



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1981-1985



**NOT TO BE CIRCULATED**







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013











1981 ANNUAL

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA  
ORGANIZED 1805



*A SURVEY AND A RECORD*  
*of the*  
*ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SIXTH YEAR*

Bx

6349

A4

N6

R25

1981-1985



# 1981 ANNUAL

*One Hundred Seventy-Sixth  
Annual Session*

*of the*

## RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

*of*

### NORTH CAROLINA

Held at

FUQUAY-VARINA BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 29, 1981

AND

APEX BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 30, 1981

Edited by Ted W. Williams, Clerk

the Next Annual Sessions will be held with the  
TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH  
RALEIGH, N.C.  
OCTOBER 28, 1982

AND

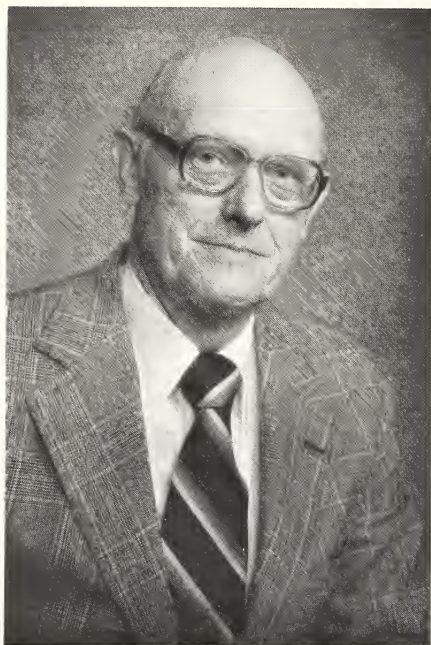
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
RALEIGH, N.C.  
OCTOBER 29, 1982

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

BYLAWS .....	21
CONSTITUTION .....	19
DEDICATION OF ANNUAL .....	4
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees .....	8
Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions in Association .....	43
Executive Council Commissions .....	8
Executive Council Officers .....	8
Local Church Officers	
Associate Pastors .....	34
Brotherhood Directors .....	86
Chairmen of Deacons .....	36
Church Secretaries .....	41
Church Training Directors .....	80
Clerks .....	90
Licensed Ministers .....	33
Media Center Directors .....	38
Messengers for Annual Session and Quarterly Associational Meetings .....	11
Ministers of Education .....	34
Ministers of Music .....	82
Ministers of Recreation .....	36
Ministers of Youth .....	35
Ministers Licensed .....	28
Ministers Ordained .....	28
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors .....	28
Organists or Pianists .....	39
Pastors .....	76
Sunday School Directors .....	78
Treasurers .....	88
Trustees .....	8
Woman's Missionary Union Directors .....	84
Organizations of Association	
Brotherhood Officers .....	15
Church Training Officers .....	14
Music Officers .....	15
Sunday School Officers .....	14
Woman's Missionary Union Officers .....	14
Southern Baptist Convention Institution in Association .....	43
EVENTS OF INTEREST .....	75
HISTORY OF GOOD HOPE (W) CHURCH .....	5
HISTORICAL TABLE .....	92
LIST OF MESSENGERS .....	15
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES .....	48
MESSAGE OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS .....	7
ORGANIZATION DIAGRAM .....	18
OUR BELOVED DEAD (IN MEMORIAM) .....	25
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session .....	44
REPORTS	
Chaplains	
Crabtree Valley .....	71
North Hills .....	71
Central Prison .....	72
Holly Hill Hospital .....	72

Christian Life Commission .....	55
Christian Social Ministries .....	56
Church Training .....	50
Constitution Committee .....	73
Executive Council.....	52
Finance & Budget Commission (Budget - 1982) .....	61
Leadership Training Commission .....	47
Life Enrichment Center .....	73
Missions & Outreach Commission .....	46
Music .....	52
Mutual Care Commission.....	54
Nominating Committee .....	8
Ordination Committee.....	72
Place and Preacher Committee .....	70
Plans and Programs Commission .....	69
Resolutions Committee .....	70
Sunday School .....	47
Treasurer .....	57
Woman's Missionary Union.....	50
Schedule of Histories for Annuals .....	6
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	76



*Ronda Edward Robbins*

## DEDICATION OF 1981 ANNUAL

From the valley (Happy Valley High School in Caldwell County) to the "Peak of Good Living" (Apex and Apex Baptist Church), Ronda Edward Robbins has served the Lord with dedication and distinction. A graduate of Mars Hill College, Furman University, and Southwestern Seminary, Ronda has pastored churches in five states and has served as pastor at Apex for 25 years.

As a student at Furman, Robbins won the Murray Award for excellency in Greek; at Southwestern Seminary he was a student assistant in systematic theology. His scholastic achievements have added to the clarity with which he preaches the Word. He is the dean of pastors in the Apex area, and is considered "pastor's pastor" and pastor to the community at large.

Mr. Robbins has a devoted family: Linda (Mrs. Bruce Benton, Jr.), Tom, and Patricia, and there are two grandsons. Mrs. Robbins' sudden death in 1980 is still felt as a deep loss of a friend and teacher by her church family.

Mr. Robbins has served the Raleigh Baptist Association in many ways including Moderator, President of Ministers' Conference, Chairman of Finance Committee, Christian Life Commission, Missions Committee, and Director of Vacation Bible School work. He has also served the Baptist State Convention as a member of the General Board and on numerous committees.

It is fitting that the 1981 Annual be dedicated to Ronda Edward Robbins for his long and faithful service to our association and denomination.

## HISTORY OF GOOD HOPE (W) BAPTIST CHURCH

When Bethany Church, between Carpenter and Morrisville in Western Wake County, moved to Morrisville and became the Morrisville Baptist Church in 1866, the members from Carpenter had a roundtrip of six miles to attend church. After several years of trekking back and forth in animal-drawn vehicles, the Carpenter residents, led by the Morgan, McGhee, Harward, and Maynard families began a church which they called Good Hope.

The first shelter for the congregation was a brush arbor, a simple frame covered by leafy branches. When resources permitted, a clapboard church was constructed. Around 1900, the church building was dismantled, each piece given an identifying mark, and reconstructed at the present location which is nearer the center of the community.

Around the turn of the century a Woman's Missionary Society was organized with Miss Lillie Herndon being the first president. The WMS meetings were usually held on Saturday afternoons while the men of the church were in conference.

In 1907 the first organ was purchased for \$45.50. The first parcel of the church cemetery was purchased in 1914 for \$10.00 for one-half acre.

The Reverend John Wood was the first pastor of the church. Many of the early pastors had short tenures. Reverend Z.B. Teel became the pastor in 1927 and served the church for fifteen years. With limited financial resources, the pastor's salary was often supplemented by the practice of "pounding" (gifts of farm-produced commodities).

Strict discipline was a part of church life in the early days, and rules of order and conduct were established. Members were expected to abide by the rules, and when a violation occurred a hearing was given the violator at the next conference. The church then decided upon a course of action, with dismissal being a last resort.

In 1924, Sunday School rooms were built adjoining the church building. A nine-room brick parsonage was completed in 1950.

In 1958, a ministry was begun at Howard's Rest Home in the community which included a Sunday School class at the rest home. This work has continued and has been expanded to weekly visits with the Sunday School lesson to the home-bound of the area. Robert Weatherspoon, Sr. has been the teacher and leader of this special ministry from its beginning, and is the chaplain of the rest home.

Three men from Good Hope answered God's call to the vocational ministry: Thaddeus Ashley, M.O. Sears, and Allen Overton.

A minister who has meant a great deal to the church in recent years is Jack Casey who has served as interim pastor on three occasions.

In the mid 1950's an educational building was begun and finished in stages with final completion in 1964. The present colonial-style sanctuary with columns and steeple was built in 1960.

Land purchases in the 1970's completed a circle of church property which is currently being beautified by landscaping, a project undertaken by active Baptist Men.

A strong youth program is reflected in the youth choir and youth mission groups. Athletic and fellowship opportunities are afforded by the church. A senior adult group is very active.

Located just off Highway 55 on the edge of the Research Triangle Park, the church has good growth potential, and Good Hope looks to a bright future.

**CHURCH HISTORIES**

(Projected to use in Annuals next ten years)

1982 Creedmoor Road  
1983 Bethlehem  
1984 Forestville  
1985 Mount Vernon  
1986 New Light  
1987 Garner First  
1988 New Hill  
1989 Wake Cross Roads  
1990 Salem  
1991 Reedy Creek  
1992 Pilot



## WHAT'S THE GLUE?

Why should Baptists in an area get together to plan programs, raise money, buy buildings, and provide ministries? Few people actually voice this question to me but I hear it behind some of the other questions I am asked. My answer is a simple one - we come together as congregations for the same reasons that individual Christians congregate in churches. We need each other! We need each other to realize that our understanding of God and His will is at best partial and in hearing how others perceive God and express their faith in Him our own faith grows and is enriched. The association provides a setting in which diversity of religious expression can be pursued yet we can join in cooperative ministries. We also need each other to fully respond to the Great Commission. One cannot be in Raleigh and Africa at the same time, or even in the Hayes Barton community and Apex simultaneously. But he can minister at both places at the same time by being a part of an association where each individual compliments the work of his fellow Baptists.

The New Testament churches early in their history recognized the necessity of interdependence. They came to each other's rescue in financial need and they sought to preserve the purity of their faith through doctrinal discussion and written encouragements and admonitions. Letters written to inform and instruct each other in the faith eventually became part of our New Testament. Some strong claims could be made therefore that the New Testament itself is the result of our expression of interdependence. Baptist interdependence was first demonstrated in associations where the emphasis was on theological similarity. However, it is obvious that the glue that now bonds us is our togetherness in missions. For example, while the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Los Angeles struggled to come into doctrinal consensus, it was our unwillingness to destroy our mission program that made that struggle necessary. Even in a locale as well defined as an association we will not all think or act exactly alike but our similarity of belief and practice will provide a basis for unity out of which we can act in concert on mission.

In the Raleigh Baptist Association we have not always clearly understood our identity and purpose. That was true twenty years ago when I served in the area as pastor and it is still true today. The purchase of the lot and building for the Associational Service Center will help us have a focus for saying who we are but the association is far more than a building - we are a people on mission together.

The new year holds great promise. Bold Mission Thrust on the convention level will emphasize three things from 1982-85, *Reaching People, Making Disciples, and Strengthening Families*. In '82 we will make a special effort to reach the more than 80,000 lost people in Wake County through the Here's Hope Evangelistic Crusade. In 1983 a pilot Sunday School Enlargement Campaign should help us enroll many more people in Sunday School. Programs for leadership and discipleship training are a part of our Ministry Action Program for 1982. We are also emphasizing families through marriage enrichment retreats and we are exploring a much more extensive family help program in cooperation with Baptist Children's Homes.

We are anxiously awaiting the outcome of our Bond selling program. Victory there will insure a strong base from which to work. We also hope the 1981 statistics show a continued growth among our people programs in the churches. The opportunity and resources of our association are probably unparalleled anywhere in our convention. Success or failure will depend on our willingness to get "together on mission!"

Charles L. McMillan, Jr.  
Director of Missions

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

Mrs. Bill Goodwin .....	Moderator
362-7950	
Jack F. Coffey .....	Vice-Moderator
876-5250	
Ted W. Williams.....	Clerk-Assistant Treasurer
833-1605	
Dottie Turner .....	Assistant Clerk
828-6766	
L.E. Forrest.....	Treasurer-Bookkeeper
772-1252	

## ADMINISTRATION

Charles L. McMillan, Jr. ....	Director of Missions
2600 New Bern Avenue, Raleigh 27610	
Mrs. Durward B. Jones, Jr.....	Director of Christian Social Ministries
Mrs. Raeford Conn.....	Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Allan Drew .....	Assistant Secretary

## TELEPHONES

832-1027

832-8026

## TRUSTEES

Carl Holleman, Apex; Bert M. Montague, Calvary; Ed Gaskins, Hayes Barton

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

\*John Lambert  
 Thomas Bland  
 Jerald Fountain  
 James F. Heaton  
 C.W. Bazemore  
 Carlton McDaniel  
 John Carlton  
 John Lewis  
 Harry Poovey  
 Harvey Duke  
 Charles Dorman (Alternate)

\*Doris Talley  
 Ronda Robbins  
 C.L. Mitchell  
 Grady Miller, Jr.  
 Louis Christian  
 Thelma Hall  
 Coit Ray

## CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

TERM EXPIRES	NAME	TELEPHONES	
		BUSINESS	RESIDENCE
1982	Mrs. Luther Brewer (Mary George)		467-6636
1982	Mrs. A.V. Adcock	755-4410	266-2432
1982	Thomas Bland	556-3101	
1982	Mrs. Earl Davison (Lucille)		876-5922
1982	Al Roberts	772-0261	772-3048
1983	*Baxter Prevatte, Jr.	365-4631	365-6114



TERM EXPIRES	NAME	TELEPHONES	
		BUSINESS	RESIDENCE
1983	Mrs. Dale Ashley (Judy)		772-3926
1983	Earl Howard	851-0112	362-4531
1983	Mrs. Roy Purser (Jane)		787-2278
1983	Mrs. Bob Richardson (Sandra)	467-0481	556-2062
1984	Harvey Duke	467-6356	467-8705
1984	Robert Muller		787-7552
1984	Mary Conyers	833-1605	266-0506
1984	Randy Bishop	828-2933	828-4675
1984	Kimberly Lee		834-8588

## FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION

1982	Jim Hampton		467-1783
1982	*Jim Valsame	733-3092	772-2341
1982	W.F. McClure	737-3101	782-8351
1982	Marion Terry	552-4634	552-6805
1982	O.W. Stickland		266-0128
1982	T.M. Honeycutt		832-7263
1983	Mrs. George Pullium, Jr. (Pat)		266-2764
1983	Mrs. Carl Reeves		832-6295
1983	Lemuel Hogge		772-5167
1983	Howard L. Brown		556-4231
1983	C. Paul Jones	552-3522	552-4900
1984	E.W. Jones		787-8763
1984	Steve Bolton	828-3278	832-9704
1984	Johnny Smith	832-6265	876-2377
1984	Jack Porter	737-2853	787-6977
1984	Robert Baird		772-3162

## LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION

TERM EXPIRES	NAME	TELEPHONES	
		BUSINESS	RESIDENCE
1982	*Mrs. Donald Cook (Kaye)	556-5141	
1982	C. Millard Crumpler	362-7479	362-4074
1982	Harold West	787-3740	
1982	Douglas Darch		556-3848
1982	Mrs. Wayne Bare		772-5398
1983	Jo Ann Wright	847-0160	556-3890
1983	Carl Johnson	787-4423	787-9156
1983	Bob Poerschke		556-5638
1983	Jim Potts		556-2747
1983	Mrs. E.S. Preston (Mary Frances)		828-2478
1984	Ronald Shearin		556-4398
1984	Andy Anderson	828-6161	
1984	Larry Rogers	733-3673	467-1006
1984	Jimmy Morris		781-6573

## MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMISSION

TERM EXPIRES	NAME	TELEPHONES	
		BUSINESS	RESIDENCE
1982	*G.W. Bullard	832-0172	872-3654
1982	Horace Hamm	552-4644	552-3571
1982	A.W. Talbert		362-9273
1982	Andrew Pickens	556-3720	556-3128
1982	Paul Hendricks		851-0634
1983	Marvin Crouse	782-5685	821-7005
1983	Mrs. C.B. Marcom		553-7811
1983	Wayne Witt	467-0343	467-7282
1983			
1983	Katie H. Hill	787-3740	
1984	Albert Lyon		834-0236
1984	Albert Coley	872-3069	834-3221
1984	Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr.	467-8526	469-1535
1984	Melvin Bell		556-1439
1984	Mrs. Martha Clement		362-8551

## MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION

1982	Mrs. John Stalvey		226-2374
1982	Mrs. Marguerite Royster	733-3983	772-8732
1982	*Marshall Neathery	556-3654	
1982	Mrs. Bennett Straughn (Katherine)		829-9027
1982	George Pullium, Jr.	266-2471	
1983	W.C. Adkinson		772-4885
1983	Mrs. William W. Whelan (Ann)		467-6623
1983	Mrs. Randall Lolley (Lou)		556-2806
1983	Paul Pridgen, III	556-5272	556-6266
1983	Mrs. Raymond Brown		787-4203
1984	Billy Caldwell	737-2647	467-0658
1984	Mrs. Linda Rich		556-5408
1984	Talmadge Infinger	772-2423	772-4272
1984	William H. Puckett, Jr.	876-1519	876-3884
1984	Sue Williams		828-9597

## PLANS AND PROGRAMS COMMISSION

1982	Elwood Perry	467-0145	269-7589
1982	Robert R. Boone, Jr.	266-2486	266-2841
1982	Jerald Fountain	556-5463	556-3373
1982	T.L. Cashwell, Jr.	833-4617	787-9448
1982	Grady Long	362-7327	362-4376
1983	*Jim Long	832-4485	
1983	Jim Burch	787-3317	781-2230
1983	Mrs. Kay Richardson	365-6547	365-7940
1983	Leslie Giles	851-1928	467-3370
1983	Mrs. Claire Scarboro		556-2644

TERM EXPIRES	NAME	TELEPHONES	
		BUSINESS	RESIDENCE
1984	George P. Johnson		782-0608
1984	Joyce Burchette	833-1605	876-6853
1984	Russell Capps		876-8299
1984	Larry Smith		467-9446
1984	Paul Stam	362-8873	362-4835

### \*CHAIRPERSONS

## MESSENGERS FOR ANNUAL SESSION AND QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council

APEX—O.T. Hooks, Dr. and Mrs. Marvin Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Mrs. O.S. Goodwin, Mrs. Billy Farrell, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Poe, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Franklin, Mrs. M.D. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Benton, Mrs. Thelma Seagroves

ATHENS DRIVE—Ben Volger, Melody Moore, Vi Saunders, Evelyn Rouse, Virgil Jones, Maggie Nelson, Bob Llewellyn, Robert Gaines, Gene Ray

BAY LEAF—Mrs. Ruth Rowe, Mrs. Penny Williams, Mrs. Barbara Spangler

BETHLEHEM—L.C. Liles, Jr., Mrs. Carlette Adams, Gilbert Averette, Mrs. Betty Liles, Mrs. Virginia Long, Mr. J.W. McNeill, Mrs. Helen Pope, Mrs. Margaret Lassiter, Jimmie Sauls, Mrs. Elaine Sapaugh, Mrs. Mary Conyers

CALVARY—Peggy Holland, John Merks, Larry Thompson, Jesse Jones, Inez Jones, Y.A. Taylor, Tom Sprinkle, Mr. and Mrs. P.T. Rideout, Steve Cannon, Mr. and Mrs. Bert Montague, Louise Johnson

CARALEIGH—Bobby Brown, Ollie Faye Brown, David Hayes, Emma Duncan, Lillie Cofield, Greg McNamara, Louise Watkins, Patty Marshall

CARY FIRST—Dan Lipp, Ka'thy Gore, Alvin Holmes, Margaret King, Larry Tucker, Horace Robertson, Ron Hall, Doug Seymour, George Seastrom, Ernest Chappell, Phil Hamrick, Lib Womble, Bill Whelan, Lucille Jordan, Doyle Winslow, Oliver Winslow, Gail Stevens

CENTRAL—Don E. Richardson, Mrs. Kay Richardson, Ray and Doris Woodard, Mrs. Betty Lou Smith, Charles E. Baker, Joe Phillips, Mrs. Edith R. Cooke, Mrs. W.C. Barham, Jr.

COLLINS GROVE—Mrs. E.C. Smith, Mrs. D.E. Ragan

CROBTREE VALLEY—Vivian Poovey, Roy J. Smith, Doris Smith, Sue Edwards, George Shore, Louise Shore, Thomas V. Carringer, Lawrence C. Peek, Beulah Peek

CREEDMOOR ROAD—Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith, Terry L. Taylor, Mrs. Jim Burch, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Cashwell

EMMANUEL—Bobby Hall, Alton Strickland, Mrs. Willowdean Strickland, F. Shelby Alford, Michael Harris, Robert Tilley

EPHESUS—Mrs. Joanne Giles, Mrs. Caroline Allen, Dwight Ennis, Al Pepper, Miss Nona Kay Bickerstaff, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. H.B. Franklin, Mr. and Mrs. E.C. Hanson

FAITH—Mrs. Betty Fussell, Mrs. Lillian Trimble, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams, Harrison Bridgers, Robert Gothson

FALLS—Barbara Barham, Ann L. Blackmon, Henry B. Keith, Norene B. Keith, Miriam T. Fonville, Dennis F. Leonard, Ruth L. Young, Bruce Schmidt, Craig Hardee, Walter Haskins, Beatrice B. Carter

- FELLOWSHIP—Lin Forrest, Catherine Forrest, Neil Helton, Pam Helton, Dearl Ferrell, Jesse Dry, Linda Barbour, Seth Penny, Nellie Penny, Gracie Infinger, Hal Council
- FOREST HILLS—Ernest Upchurch, Mrs. John Lawrence, Bill Mitchiner, Mrs. Bill Mitchiner, Kyle Graybeal, Mrs. Kyle Graybeal, Mrs. Ben Travis, M.R. Anderson, Mrs. Duff Freeman
- FORESTVILLE—Mrs. Jane Rogers, Leon Nichols, Mrs. Dawn Nichols, Garland Toliver, Mrs. Stella Toliver, Dennis Hooper, Mrs. Lois Hooper, Jack Given, Mrs. Frances Given
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Mrs. Horace Hamm, Merle Schultz, Fred Engle, Mr. and Mrs. C.L. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. I.J. Stephens, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Tudor, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Adcock, Mrs. Violet Tingen, Mrs. Gladys Capel
- GLEN ROYAL—John Cole, Thomas Wright, Thelma Wright, Hurley Brantley, Jr., Janet Brantley, Ballard Bragg, Chris Bragg, Steve Bridges, Faye Bridges, Hubert Denton, Ruth Denton, Marvin Grice, Lottie Grice
- GOOD HOPE (G)—John Patrick, Mrs. Melba Gray, William Curtis Davis, Don Dowless, Marvin Gentry, Ray and Kay Autrey, Jean K. Lowery, Nathaniel P. Davis
- GOOD HOPE (W)—Glenn Futrell, Warren Hill, Bruce and Bonnie Scott, Mrs. Jackie Weatherspoon, W.B. Upchurch, Mrs. Maggie Belle Sears
- GREENWOOD FOREST—Sandra Richardson, Ralph Means, Helen Means, Joyner Brooks, Jack Kimbrell, Herman Shreve, Gladys Wells, Wilma Caldwell, Mike McGraw
- HAYES BARTON—Mrs. T.L. Cashwell, Jr., Mrs. Sherwood Jones, James A. Wade, Jr., Susan Wade, John Arnold, Frances Jones
- HIGHLAND—Bill Daniel, Henry Jackson, Junie Jordan, Mrs. Annie Lee Carroll, Virgil Brown, Mrs. Carol Starling
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Don Whitener, Rayford Seagroves, Gordon Barnes, Sr., Nancy Seagroves, Pearl Jones, Miss Marva Lee Stephens, Miss Beatrice Hare, Mrs. Mattie Morton, Donald Cotten
- INWOOD—Mrs. Randy Bishop, Robert J. Foster, Mrs. Brooks Pearce, Mrs. Jane Deese, R.H. Ferneyhough, Elizabeth Lassister, Kenneth Jackson, Robert Baird
- LONGVIEW—Mrs. Marian Owenby, Mabel Watkins, Lorraine Bobbitt, David Pittman, Vaden Hairr
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Winston O'Neal
- MILLBROOK—C. Vance Johnson, Dr. Marie Mason, Robert Muller, Claude Caldwell, Mrs. Mary Caldwell, Correll Thompson, Mrs. Mildred Thompson
- MORRISVILLE FIRST—Mrs. Jean Elville, Carl Light, Franklin Upchurch, Mrs. Rubye Light, Mrs. Betty Johnson, Charles Stephens, David Buchanan, W.A. White, Jerry Burton
- MOUNT HERMON—D.H. Adams, D.W. Sorrell, J.C. King
- MOUNT MORIAH—Boone Tilley, LeRoy Witt, Mrs. Lainie Lee, Arch Moore, Mrs. Kathy May, Mrs. Dorothy Weaver, Mrs. Jean Dollar
- MOUNT OLIVET—William G. Brown, Jr., Greg Gulley, Faye Johnson, Mildred M. Stone, Albert H. Broughton, Jr., Melvin S. Bennett, Ernest W. Choplin, Douglas H. Woods, George P. Johnson
- MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. Joyce Watkins, William T. Poteat, Zeb Strickland, Mrs. Dorothy Strickland, Maurice Faris, Miss JoAnn Wright, Roy Hines, David Ricard
- NEW BETHEL (J)—W.L. Clements, Mrs. Judy Ashley, Mrs. Dora Bryan, Mrs. Alice Bryan Johnson, Royelle Mangum, Mrs. Betty Wall, Mrs. Laura Brantley, Lib Buchanan, Mrs. Thelma Maynard
- NEW HILL—James R. Palmer, C.J. Beckwith, Jr., Patrick J. Beckwith, John Ogni, R.D. Mason, Mrs. Ilene Seagroves, Mrs. Thelma Gardner, Linda Barker, Wayne Dix



NEW HOPE—Bill Shearin, Richard Young, Mrs. Nannette Godwin, John Soles, L.C. Allen, Jr., Mrs. Blanche White, D. Ed Westbury, Mrs. Shirley Bass, Mrs. Alice Dunn, LeRoy Roberts, Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Mr. and Mrs. George Morris, Mrs. Lois Eidson, Mr. and Mrs. J.K. Qualls, Mrs. Rachel Watkins, Mr. Gerald Edwards

NORTH CARY—Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Riley

NORTH STREET—Mrs. Mozelle Bullard, Charles T. Wood, Mrs. Helen Horne, McCoy Beaver, Frank Hoy, Martin Scott, E.P. King, Mrs. Jean Spence, Timothy Beaver

OAK GROVE—Michael Hoyle, Teresa Hoyle, Howard White, Ruth Mae White, Kenneth White, Maude White, Betty Gay

OAK RIDGE—Harold Finch, Clifton Moss, Mrs. Edith Fisher, Gene Fisher, Mrs. Rachel Garrett, Roger Moss, Mrs. Betty Hight, Miss Dorothy Moss, Joe Hight

OLIVE CHAPEL—Mrs. Millard Crumpler, Ray Johnson, Mrs. Sandra Woodward, Mrs. Nancy Tingen, Bruce Goodwin, Mike Lawrence, Wayne Abbott, Ed Wester, Wayne Burgess, Arthur Lawrence

PILOT—Inez B. Small, Bennie R. Johnson, Karl Leonard, Dillard M. Pritchard, Bonnie Johnson, Becky Leonard, Preston Barham, Irene Bass, Corby Bass

PINEY GROVE—Richard Southerland, Ernestine Southerland, Faye Jones, Lunette Vaughan, Larry Wortham, Narvie McIver, Ed Wood, Sherrill Jones, Eddie Brooks

RALEIGH FIRST—James C. Long, Paul L. Smith, Hubert H. Welch, Jr., Richard Taylor, James Simpson, Jim Millen, Mrs. Dick Moore, Charles D. Barham, Roy B. Williams, Mrs. Roy Purser, Jr., Paul West, Mrs. Paul West, Mrs. Peggy Britton, Mrs. Mildred McGowan, Mrs. Ruth Sperring, Fred Stone, Whitford Hill, Mrs. Whitford Hill, Mrs. Fred Stone

REEDY CREEK—Warren Wall, Bob Nery, Joe Wheeler, Alvin Ashley, Harry Bonser, Mrs. Karen Nery, Mrs. Betty Jernigan, Leonard Marcom

RIDGECREST—W.P. Woodlief, Owen Ray, Mrs. Judy Barham, Mrs. Helen Chappell, Mrs. Linda Rich, Randy Cash, Tom Carter, Mrs. Lucille K. Cash, Vernon Keith, Jr.

ST. JOHN'S—Jimmy P. Thompson, Evie Austin, A.B. Austin, George Hunter

SAMARIA—Ronnie Gegax, Mrs. Sandy Gegax, Michael Alford, Jackie Price, Kim Lee, Mrs. Del Thomas, Charles T. Harris, Manley Honeycutt

STONY HILL—Mrs. Teresa Tilley, Bervin Woodlief, Garland Woodlief, J. Donald Chappell, Mrs. Cornell W. Chappell, Burgess Stormer, Mrs. Shirley Stormer

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Earl Howard, Mrs. Betty Finch, Steve Gurley, Warren Cloer, Mr. John Bowman, Miss Kim Langdon

TABERNACLE—Russell Capps, Bennett Straughn, Phyllis Jackson, Jimmy Greene, Frances Greene, Dot Turner, Katherine Straughn

TRINITY—Harold West, Dot Drew, Frank Evans, Wayne Hill, Nancy Hunter, Ray Broughton, Harry McDonald, Elia Herbert, Dennis Gabriel, Sally Gabriel

WAKEFIELD CENTRAL—Mrs. Emma Jean Pippin, Mrs. Betty Donavan, Raiford Fulghum

WAKE FOREST—Fred Pieper, Bill Andrews, Mrs. Kaye Cooke, Mrs. Floyd Morrow, Carroll Trotter, Mrs. Hayward Barham, Mrs. Thomas Bland, Mrs. Leonard Shearon, Mrs. Eunice Holbert

WAKEMINSTER—Mr. and Mrs. Coit Ray, Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Berry, Mr. and Mrs. Truett Ray, J. David Goldston, Macon E. Gooch, Mrs. Macon E. Gooch

WENDELL—Mrs. Dorothy J. Riggins, Furney A. Todd, Kenneth Bradshaw, J. Irving Lynch, Jr., Wyatt Painter, Mrs. Stuart Murphy, Miss Vivian Nowell, Harley Hopkins

WOODLAND—Mr. and Mrs. Nyle Hart, Mrs. Lizzie Powell

YOUNGSVILLE—R.E. Cheatham, Mrs. W.T. Holden, Mrs. Lois Holden,  
Mrs. Angas Johnson, Mrs. Clara Hart, Mrs. Constance Winston, Mrs. G.W.  
Barnes, Mrs. Bessie Woodlief

ZEBULON—Douglas Kauffmann, Waddell Mitchell, Don Perry, Mrs. Steve  
Blackley

## ORGANIZATIONS OF ASSOCIATION

### ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director.....	Robert Putt
Teaching Improvement and Training Director .....	Michael Harris
Outreach Director .....	Shannon Scott
Special Education Director.....	
Vacation Bible School Director .....	Mrs. Violet Tingen
Senior Adult Leader .....	Baxter Prevatte, Jr.
Median Adult Leader .....	Charles Richardson
Young Adult Leader .....	Daniel Lipp
Single Adult Leader .....	Charles Johnson
Older Youth Leader .....	Ann Johnson
Younger Youth Leader.....	Richard Young
Older Children's Leader .....	Mrs. Jane Purser
Middle Children's Leader .....	
Younger Children's Leader.....	Cheryl Lipp
Older Preschool Leader .....	Dubba Kay Lucas
Middle Preschool Leader .....	
Younger Preschool Leader .....	
Cradle Roll Leader .....	

### ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director.....	Roger Nix
New Church Member Training Director .....	
Pastor-Advisor .....	
Chorister.....	
Adult Director .....	
Youth Director .....	Katie H. Hill
Children's Director .....	Doris Morgan
Preschool Director .....	

### ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Woman's Missionary Union Director .....	Mrs. L.D. Holt
Assistant Woman's Missionary Union Director .....	Mrs. R.D. Hurlbut
Enlistment and Enlargement Director .....	Mrs. Roy M. Purser
Secretary .....	Mrs. Troy Doby
Treasurer .....	Miss Nell Barker
Mission Action Director .....	Mrs. Horace Hamm
Baptist Women Director .....	Mrs. J.W. Sears
Assistant Baptist Women Director .....	Mrs. Ray Tompkins
Baptist Young Women Director .....	Mrs. G.B. Murray
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director .....	
Acteens Director .....	Mrs. G.F. Spangler
Assistant Acteens Director .....	Mrs. L.R. Woodall
Girls-In-Action Director .....	Mrs. Roy High
Assistant Girls-In-Action Director .....	Mrs. James H. Loeham
Mission Friends Director.....	Mrs. J.W. Parker

Assistant Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. William Love
Auditor .....	Mrs. Sherwood Jones
Camp Director .....	Mrs. Leonard Watkins
Promotional Secretary .....	Mrs. L.R. Woodall

### ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COUNCIL

Director .....	Peggy Holland
Director Zone One .....	Richard Taylor
Director Zone Two .....	Cecil Burt
Director Zone Three .....	Dorothy Goodwin
Director Zone Four .....	Margaret Lassiter
Director Zone Five .....	Carolyn Brockwell
Director Zone Six .....	Billy McGill
Director Zone Seven .....	Larry Ballard
Director Zone Eight .....	
Director Zone Nine .....	
Director Zone Ten .....	Paul Smith

### ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director .....	Bill Clemmons
R.A. Director .....	Jimmy Burchette

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Those who actually registered:

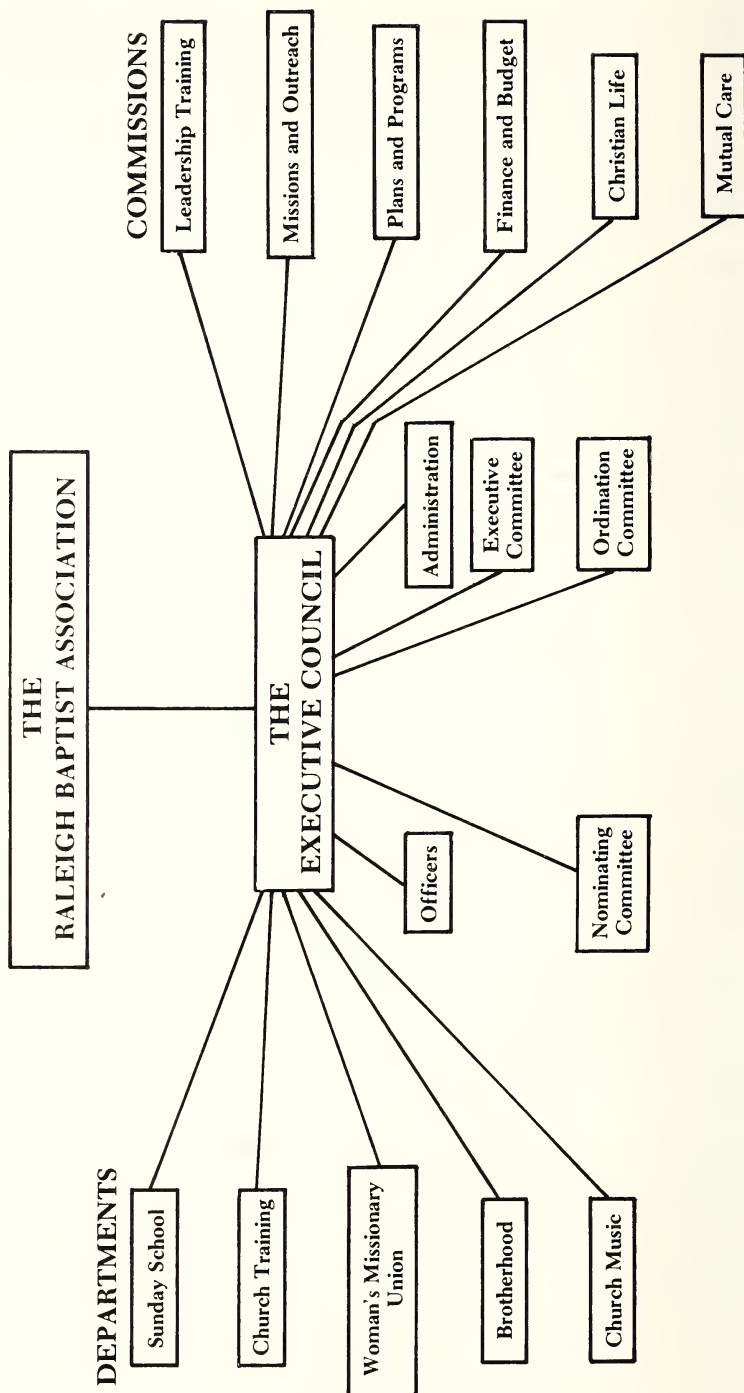
- APEX—Mrs. Howard Bentön, Martha Farrell, Mr. and Mrs. F.B. Franklin, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Mrs. O.S. Goodwin, Reba J. Johnson, Mrs. Dixie Jones, M.T. Jones, Jr., Ralph Poe, Mrs. Ruby Poe, Ronda Robbins, Thelma Seagroves
- ATHENS DRIVE—Virgil C. Jones, Robert W. Llewellyn, Maggie J. Nelson, Evelyn Rouse
- AVERSBORO ROAD—James R. Bousman, James Valsame
- BETHANY—Dan Johnson, Larry W. King
- BETHLEHEM—Robert R. Boone, Margaret Lassiter
- CALVARY—Steve Cannon, Peggy Holland, Rev. and Mrs. Johnny Smith
- CARALEIGH—Bobby Brown, Thomas Joyner, Greg McNamara, Ed Marshall, Jr.
- CAROLINA PINES—D.P. McFarland
- CARY FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Harvey Duke, Cora Gates, Ka'thy Gore, Daniel Lipp, Virginia Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver P. Winslow, Sr., Mrs. Lib Womble
- CENTRAL—W.C. Barham, Jr., Edith C. Cooke, Joe Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Don Richardson
- COLLINS GROVE—Gerald Hart, Mrs. D.E. Ragan, Blonza Smith
- CRABTREE VALLEY—Tom Carringer, Sue Edwards, Beulah Peek, Lawrence Peek, Rev. and Mrs. Harry Poovey, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Smith, Rev. and Mrs. George Shore, Ted W. Williams.
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Mary J. Smith, Terry Taylor
- EMMANUEL—Mr. and Mrs. F. Shelby Alford, Bobby Hall, R. Michael Harris, Mrs. Bertha Hix, Kenneth L. Hix, James H. Galloway, Rev. and Mrs. L.D. Holt
- EPHESUS—Dwight A. Ennis, H. Bland Franklin, Wava K. Franklin, Rev.

- and Mrs. Leslie Giles, E.H. Hanson, Mrs. Virginia B. Hanson, Mr. and Mrs. C.L. Lawrence, Al Pepper
- FAITH—L.L. Barnes, Betty Fussell, Robert A. Gothson, Mrs. Lillian Trimble
- FALLS—A. Craig Hardee
- FELLOWSHIP—Mrs. Linda Barbour, Hal H. Council, Mrs. Dearl Ferrell, Mr. and Mrs. L.E. Forrest, Pam Helton, Rev. and Mrs. Talmadge Infinger, Nellie Penny, Seth Penny
- FOREST HILLS—M.R. "Andy" Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Kyle Graybeal, John E. Lawrence, Margaret Travis, Ernest C. Upchurch
- FULLER MEMORIAL—Timothy Bradsher, Margie Huggins, Carrie Lewis, Susie Mouser, Susan Elaine Stephenson, W.L. Whittington
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Elizabeth Adcock, Wallace Adcock, Mrs. R.E. Capel, Walter F. Engle, Rev. and Mrs. Horace Hamm, Mr. and Mrs. C.L. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert E. Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Merl E. Shultz, Sr., Violet Tingen, Rubelle Tudor, Owen S. Tudor
- GARNER FIRST—Mary W. Austin, Faye Crenshaw, Ray Dunlap, Elwood L. Evans, Mrs. Madeline R. Glenn, Carl Goode, David P. Hunter, Catherine Jones, L. Douglas Massey, Woodrow Mitchell, W.G. Perry, Mrs. Carl Joy Perry, Mangus Radford, Mrs. Shirley Radford, Mrs. Worth Sorrell, Wayne Wall
- GLEN ROYAL—Jerald Fountain, Marvin L. Grice
- GOOD HOPE (W)—Betty Lou Ferrell, Glenn Futrell, Mrs. Marvin Hurst, Mrs. John W. Sears, R.L. Weatherspoon, Sr., R.L. Weatherspoon, Jr.
- GREEN LEVEL—Mark Barnhart, Paul Beavers
- GREEN PINES—Leonard Gerrald, G.A. Hendricks
- GREENWOOD FOREST—Luther Brewer, Jack Kimbrell, Katherine Kimbrell, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Means, Sandra Richardson
- HAYES BARTON—John Arnold, James Bailey, Dr. and Mrs. T.L. Cashwell, Frances Jones, James Wade, Mrs. Susan Wade
- HEPHZIBAH—Merrilyn Allen, Warren Allen, D. Roscoe Arnold, Barbara Dunlow, Peter Dunlow, William Fryar, Mrs. Willie Perry, William R. Sanderson, Nancy Starnes
- HIGHLAND—Mrs. Annie Lee Carroll, W.A. Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Lynch, Carlton S. McDaniel, Sr., Mrs. D.W. Merritt, Johnny W. Waters
- HILLCREST—Steve Bolton
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Gordon A. Barnes, Beatrice Hare, Pearle O. Jones, Raeford Seagroves, Marva L. Stephens, Rev. and Mrs. Don F. Whitener
- INWOOD—Effie Baird, Robert Baird, Randy Bishop, R.H. Ferneyhough, Mrs. Jane Greene Deese, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Foster, M. Elizabeth Lassiter
- KNIGHTDALE—Chellie Allen, George W. Pullium, Jr., Birdie Lee Wall
- LONGVIEW—Fred Bobbitt, Lorraine Bobbitt, V.B. Hairr, B. Carroll Owenby, Marion Owenby, Mabel Watkins
- MILLBROOK—Claude E. Caldwell, Mary T. Caldwell, C. Vance Johnson, William H. Puckett, Jr., Mildred G. Thompson, David R. Troutman
- MORRISVILLE FIRST—Mrs. C.J. Barbee, Mary P. Ferrell, Mr. and Mrs. D.C. Marshburn
- MT. HERMON—Huddie Adams, Sam Adams, W.C. Adkinson, Jack King
- MT. MORIAH—Henry Dollar
- MT. OLIVET—Melvin S. Bennett, Thomas J. Vestal
- MT. VERNON—Shannon Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Mrs. Joyce Watkins
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Dale Ashley, Laura Brantley, Mrs. Elizabeth Buchanan, Mrs. J.W. Buchanan, William Clements, Alice B. Johnson, Royelle O. Mangum, Mrs. J.W. Maynard
- NEW HILL—Mrs. C.J. Beckwith, Patrick Beckwith, Mr. and Mrs. Dillard Mason, Roy Mason, Ileane Seagroves



- NEW HOPE—Luke Allen, Rev. and Mrs. Jack Coffey, Alice S. Dunn, Gerald S. Edwards, Lois Eidson, Nannette Godwin, George T. Morris, Jesse Morris, Bertie Qualls, J.K. Qualls, LeRoy Roberts, Bill Shearin, John M. Soles, Donald Westbury, Blanche White, Richard Young
- NORTH STREET—McCoy E. Beaver, Tim Beaver, Rev. and Mrs. G.W. Bullard, Frank N. Hoy, Martin Scott, Charles T. Wood
- OAK GROVE—Betty Gay, Mrs. Howard White
- OLIVE CHAPEL—Linda Burgess, Wayne Burgess, Rev. and Mrs. Millard Crumpler, Bruce G. Goodwin, Arthur Lawrence, Isabel Lawrence
- PILOT—W.M. Enzor, Benny Johnson
- PINEY GROVE—C. Paul Jones, Narvie McIver, Ernestine Southerland, Lunette Vaughan, Larry E. Wortham
- PLEASANT GROVE—Robert Brooks, Wayne Jackson, Curtis B. Lee, Marion S. Terry, William Thomas Vick, David B. Walters
- PLEASANT RIDGE—G. Lee McIntyre
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Council, Mrs. E.H. Herring, Sue McDaniel, Mrs. J.W. Wooden, Ann Wootton
- RALEIGH FIRST—John M. Lewis, Jim Long, Paul Smith
- RIDGE ROAD—Margaret Britton, Ruth Sperring, Clara West, E. Paul West
- RIDGECREST—Thomas H. Carter, Andrew Pickens, Owen Ray
- ROLESVILLE—Syl Frazier, Clarice Jones, Durward Jones, J. Marshall Neathery, James F. Norris, III, Harold Parker, Bruce Perkinson, Aileen Rogers
- ST. JOHN'S—Mrs. A.B. Austin, Jimmie Morris
- SALEM—Grady Long, Robert Putt
- SAMARIA—Michael Alford, Ronnie Gegax, T.M. Honeycutt
- STONY HILL—Cornell W. Chappell, J. Donald Chappell, Burgess Stormer, Shirley Stormer, Mark A. Tilley, Mr. and Mrs. Bervin Woodlief
- SWIFT CREEK—Steve R. Gurley, Earl W. Howard
- TABERNACLE—Russell Capps, James F. Greene, John H. Hatcher, Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Straughn, Dot Turner
- TEMPLE—Virginia Cameron, Rick Carter, Gabrilla Holt, Mrs. Earlie K. Hood, Inez Ivey, Roy N. Ivey, Charles C. Johnson, Roger Nix, Beulah S. Perry, Pat Richardson, William J. Rogers, Grace Shaw, Jo Stem, Irene Upchurch
- TRINITY—Dot Drew, Frank Evans, Bill Furr, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Gabriel, Rebecca Garrett, Elia Herbert, Harold West
- TURNER MEMORIAL—Christine Winstead, Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Young
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Jimmy Morriss
- WAKE FOREST—Kaye Cook, Fred Pieper
- WAKE UNION—Belle Fahey, Rhonda J. Luckie, Audrey K. Pleasants, Earl Pleasants
- WAKEMINSTER—Edward L. Berry, Ellen J. Berry, Mr. and Mrs. M.E. Gooch, Jim Potts, Mr. and Mrs. Coit Ray
- WENDELL—J. Irving Lynch, Jr., Greta McMillan, Mrs. Stuart Murphy, Vivian Nowell, Baxter Prevatte, Jr., Dot Riggins
- WOODLAND—Mr. and Mrs. Nyle Hart, Sonny Holmes, Lizzie Powell
- YOUNGSVILLE—Robert Cheatham, Winta Holden, Ted Janes, Agnes Johnson, Paul M. Pridgen
- ZEBULON—Jack Glasgow, Mr. and Mrs. Elwood Perry

# DIAGRAM SHOWING THE ORGANIZATIONAL SET-UP OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



## CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

**Section A.** Its purpose shall be to furnish the constituent churches a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God.

It shall strive to be a fellowship of Baptist churches in the associational area cooperating to do those things which can be done better together than can be done alone. It shall seek:

1. To extend the Baptist witness in its area.
2. To render specialized ministries on behalf of the churches.
3. To be a medium for providing human and material resources for the churches.
4. To foster fellowship and mutual care among the churches.
5. To be a communications medium for the churches.
6. To serve as an agency of evaluation for the churches upon request.
7. To be a research agency for the churches.

**Section B.** It shall strive to effect a close cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, with which bodies this Association declares itself to be in friendly cooperation.

### ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

**Section A.** The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this Association.

**Section B.** Any church applying for membership in the Association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Missions and Outreach Commission of the association, if, in the judgement of the Missions and Outreach Commission and the Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Missions and Outreach Commission may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

**Section C.** The Association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

**Section D.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

### ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

**Section A.** The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday in October of each year.

**Section B.** Each church shall be entitled to a minimum of 10 messengers with churches over 500 members being entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members over 500. Each church is encouraged to select its pastor and heads of church organizations as part of its messengers complement. All elected messengers shall serve one year beginning with the Annual Session. Said messengers shall compose the Annual Session and the Executive Council which meets quarterly.

**Section C.** All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

**Section D.** The Association, when convened in meeting (or any other time), shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the

member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

**Section E.** In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the association.

**Section F.** In all points of order, the association shall be guided by Roberts Rules of Order (latest revised edition).

## ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music.

## ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Music and three Trustees. They shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee. The duties of these officers shall be defined in the Bylaws.

## ARTICLE VII—COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

The Association shall have Commissions and Committees as provided for in the Bylaws.

## ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and denomination. They shall work under the direction of and subject to the authority of the Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of the Executive Council and elected by the association at any annual session, or by the Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated. The areas of service of the Director of Missions shall include:

- a. Serve as chief administrator, planner, and resource person for the association.
- b. Be an ex-officio member and serve as counselor, advisor, and staff to the Executive Council, the Departments, Commissions and Committees of the association.

## ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Executive Council to coordinate the work of the Commissions and to give overall supervision to the association work as provided in the Bylaws.

## ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

## ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall be given to the churches at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting.

## BYLAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws:

### I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section A.** The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and meeting of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

**Section B.** The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

**Section C.** It shall be the duty of the Clerk or Assistant Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the association in promoting the total program of the association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the association shall direct.

**Section D.** The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the budget adopted by the association. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an annual report to the association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the association may direct.

**Section E.** The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association, they shall execute notes secured by mortgages or deeds of trust in the purchase of the church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the association through its Executive Council.

**Section F.** The Associational Music Director shall cooperate with the W.M.U., Brotherhood, Sunday School and Church Training directors in planning associational activities. The Music Director shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Leadership Training Commission and the Plans and Programs Commission.

### II—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

**Section A. Composition.** The Executive Council shall consist of the officers of the association, chairmen of the commissions, all active pastors and messengers from each member church. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Assistant Clerk of the association.

**Section B. Duties.** The Executive Council shall give overall supervision to the association's programs and ministries. It shall function primarily through the Executive Committee and the Commissions. It shall discharge such duties as may be assigned to it by the association; act in emergencies but always in the spirit of the Constitution and the Bylaws; and between the annual meetings, shall seek to promote the purpose and aims of the association.

**Section C. Meetings.** The Executive Council shall meet no less than three times annually. Times and places of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee or the Director of Missions.

### III—COMMISSIONS

**Section A. Composition, Election and Meetings.** Each Commission shall have fifteen members, five of whom shall be elected annually for a three year term. A commission member cannot succeed himself after a three-year term. A member elected to fill an unexpired term of less than one year may be reelected to a full-term. Each member shall be from a different church. Membership on the Commissions shall include both ordained ministers and lay persons. Not more than two-thirds of the members of any Commission may be of either category. The Woman's Missionary Union Director and



the Brotherhood Director shall be ex-officio members of the Missions and Outreach and the Christian Life Commissions. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Church Music Director shall be ex-officio members of the Leadership Training Commission. Each Commission shall meet monthly or at the call of the chairman. The chairmen shall be designated by the Moderator of the association. Commissions shall submit regular reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Council and to the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Commissions shall coordinate their activities with the other Association Commissions and shall make, and be responsible to, suggestions on appropriate activities to be included in the action programs of several Commissions. At the first election following adoption of this amendment, five commission members shall be elected for one year, five for two years and five for three years. Members who miss three consecutive commission meetings may be replaced at the recommendation of the chairman of the commission.

**Section B.** *The Leadership Training Commission* shall seek to assist the churches in improving the quality of their educational ministry. The Commission shall:

- a. Help the churches to formulate basic goals of Christian education and to design strategies for achieving these goals.
- b. Provide learning and training opportunities on the associational level and in the churches upon request.
- c. Facilitate more effective use of learning resources.
- d. Communicate regularly with the churches about available resources encouraging their use.
- e. Cooperate with colleges, seminaries and other educational institutions in the organization and promotion of special training projects.
- f. Promote and coordinate work among students at colleges and universities in the association territory.

**Section C.** *The Missions and Outreach Commission* shall seek to assist the churches in active efforts to bear witness to Jesus Christ. The Commission shall:

- a. Encourage church members to minister spontaneously in Jesus' name to individuals as a witness of the Gospel.
- b. Encourage cooperative evangelistic efforts and give attention to the need for evangelistic services in unchurched areas.
- c. Promote church support for the Missions and Outreach Program and gather and report church programs and emphases, practical ideas and procedures which have produced increased Missions and Outreach activity.
- d. Have primary responsibility for all matters related to the location and establishment of new churches and missions including:
  - (1) Survey and planning to assure effective location of critical mission fields and recommendations of best site locations.
  - (2) The review of the application of churches for admission to the association and report findings to the association.
  - (3) Enlistment of interest and support of local churches to sponsor new work.
  - (4) Help lead the new work in the initial stages.
- e. Work closely with the Trustees to purchase, receive by gift, devise or bequest, or otherwise acquire, and hold real and personal property for future use by new churches and missions pursuant to Article I, Section E.

**Section D.** *The Christian Life Commission* shall seek to make the saving, reconciling, and sanctifying power of God in Jesus Christ effective in the lives of the churches through three objectives: Personal, spiritual, and moral growth after the image of Christ; developing a spirit of living out the Gospel in daily life; and confronting social issues cooperatively. The Commission shall:

- a. Actively seek means whereby spiritual and personal growth may be fostered and coordinate such efforts with the Leadership Training Commission.
- b. Help churches understand the meaning of total involvement in the Christian faith and how to express Christian love in a positive and tangible way.

- c. Help the churches become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regard to such aspects of daily living as family life, human relations, moral issues, economic life, citizenship and related areas.
- d. Assist churches in identifying areas of human need and help promote cooperative ministries in such areas as non-readers, alcoholics, drug abusers, youth in trouble, poverty stricken, prisoners, probationers, emotionally disturbed and senior citizens.
- e. Serve as a resource unit for churches who wish to broaden their concern and action in the area of its assignment.

**Section E.** *The Plans and Programs Commission* shall plan a program and determine the order of business subject to change by the Executive Council, for the Annual Meeting of the Association. It shall recommend to the association in annual session the place, or places of meeting and the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon. It shall also review all resolutions referred to it by the association, submitting a report of these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the meeting. It shall designate a subcommittee to receive, evaluate and recommend such constitutional and bylaw changes as shall be needed and appropriate. As appropriate, it shall develop and recommend long-range plans for the work of the association. It shall provide for regular evaluations of the ministry of the association.

**Section F.** *The Finance and Budget Commission* shall recommend to the association a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year. It shall coordinate and promote the financial program of the association among the churches to assure understanding of the association's financial needs. It shall recommend methods of financing the work of the association. It shall offer assistance to the churches to assure promotion of sound financial stewardship among their membership. In cooperation with the Leadership Training Commission, it shall promote financial stewardship training for membership of the churches. It shall provide for an annual audit of the Treasurer's accounts and implement the Financial Policy as contained in Article V of these Bylaws.

**Section G.** *The Commission on Mutual Care* shall foster communication and cooperation among the churches, giving particular attention to inovative, experimental or unusual ministries or programs. At a church's request it shall seek to provide assistance in evaluation of the church's life, ministries, and programs. When the Commission learns of fellowship problems within a church, it shall advise the church of the Commission's availability for counsel. It shall encourage shared staff among the churches and provide guidance as requested in their working together to meet common needs or render a common ministry. It shall seek to enhance the Baptist image in our area.

#### IV—COMMITTEES

**Section A.** *The Executive Committee* shall be composed of the officers of the association and chairmen of the Commissions and Committees. It shall serve as an administrative and advisory unit of the Executive Council, discharging such duties as may be assigned and carrying forward the work of the associatoin between the meetings of the Executive Council. It shall prepare and present to the Annual Meeting a coordinated Calendar of Activities for the Association for the ensuing year. It shall serve as nominating committe for the office of Director of Missions and other employees. At the beginning of the associational year, the committee shall select three members to serve as a personnel committee. This subcommittee shall conduct semi-annual evaluations of associational staff and deal with the needs, complaints and adjustments of personnel policies recommending policy changes to the entire Executive Committee for action.

**Section B.** *The Nominating Committee* shall be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting of the Association. There shall be seven members, each from a diffeent church. The committee shall nominate the officers named in Article VI of the Constitution, the members of the Commissions named in Article III of the Bylaws and the members of the Ordination Committee. Its report shall be made at the time of the annual election of officers, and to any meeting of the Executive Council when vancancies are to

be filled.

**Section C.** *The Committee on Ordination* shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate before the Committee for examination. A thirty-day notice from the churches is required to arrange, schedule and expedite an examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

#### V—FINANCIAL POLICY

The Association and its organizations shall operate on a unified budget. Each church shall be expected to contribute its proportionate share of the annual budget to defray the expenses of the promotional, educational and missionary activities of the association. Contributions on a monthly basis are requested of the churches. Commissions and other association entities shall submit to the Finance and Budget Commission their budget requests for the ensuing associational year at least 30 days before the third quarterly meeting of the Executive Council. The Finance and Budget Commission shall submit a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year for consideration by the association. The proposed budget shall be furnished to each member church for its use in determining its participation in the association's promotional, educational and missionary activities.

#### VI—AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall have been given to the churches at least 30 days before the annual meeting.



## IN MEMORIAM

- APEX—Mr. Sid W. Seymour, Sr., Mr. John Maynard, Sr., Mr. Roger Atkins, Mrs. Frances Harris, Mrs. Edna Howell, Mrs. Annie Cox, Mr. Sam Brown, Miss Clara Johnson, Mrs. Cassie Sears
- AVERSBORO ROAD—Mrs. Nancy N. Bryan, Mrs. Bernice Marbrey
- BAY LEAF—Mr. Buck Bailey, Mrs. Alice Dean
- BETHLEHEM—Mr. Billy Kirk, Mrs. Josephine Murphy, Mr. Edwin Myrick, Mr. Thomas Myrick, Mrs. Lillian Poole, Mr. Rollin Wall, Mr. R.T. Wall, Mrs. Rudene Mitchell
- CALVARY—Mrs. Annie Blanche Murray, Mrs. Lila Webb
- CARALEIGH—Luther Casper, Evie Dean Thompson, Osie Roberts Suggs, Lola Andrews Watkins, Stacy Arnold Wood, Janie Young
- CAROLINA PINES—Mr. Worth Wood, Mrs. Erma Owens, Mrs. Ruth Boykin
- CARY FIRST—Mr. David Leeder, Mrs. Chloe Setzer, Miss Crystal Barber, Mrs. Evie Knight, Mrs. Gladys Johnson, Mrs. Dollie Jordan, Jamie Wilder, Herbert House, Sr. (Deacon)
- CENTRAL—Mr. Wilton Honeycutt, Miss Pauline Turner, Mr. Willard Honeycutt, Mr. L. Teat Alford
- COLLINS GROVE—Mrs. Ella H. Hare
- CRABTREE VALLEY—Mr. W.S. Privette
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Mrs. Lillie Stoudenmire, Mr. L.H. Johnson, Mrs. Margaret Wheeler
- EPHESUS—Mr. Curman E. Martin, Mrs. Beula Jones, Mr. Esten Jones (Deacon), Mrs. Elizabeth Wilkerson, Mrs. H.H. Nowell, Mrs. Carrie Swann, Rev. Paul Hardy
- EMMANUEL—Mrs. Pearl Eddins, Mrs. Lillie Ray, Mrs. Betty R. Pruitt, Mrs. Billie Gilley
- FAITH—Mr. Clayton R. Craven, Mrs. Tuney Coolsby
- FALLS—Mr. Vaden V. Bridgers, Mr. E.H. Harrison, Mrs. Lathon J. Murray
- FELLOWSHIP—Mr. George F. Horton, Sr.
- FOREST HILLS—Mr. Fred Jewett, Mrs. Roslyn Goetze, Mr. Sam D. Wall, Mrs. Frances Jewell, Mrs. Dorothy Hilker
- FORESTVILLE—Mr. M. Clifton Height
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Mrs. Edna Satterfield, Mr. Doctor M. Phillips, Mrs. Elsie Weaver Wilson, Mr. James Corbett, Mr. James Sexton, Mrs. Thomas Rogers
- GARNER FIRST—Mrs. H.O. Bryan, Mrs. Carrina House, Mr. Tom Kelly, Mr. W. Herbert Powell, Mr. Davis Piner, Mrs. Inez Lawrence
- GLEN ROYAL—Mr. John Tippet, Mrs. Thelma Holmes, Mr. Jesse Wall
- GOOD HOPE (W)—Mrs. Mildred Y. Howard, Mrs. Elsie Edwards, Mrs. Mavoree S. Thompson, Mrs. Anita P. Beebe, Mrs. Juanita Y. Best, Mr. Lewis Clark, Mr. Clyde McGhee, Mr. James Woodall
- GOOD HOPE (G)—Jerome P. Herring, Vera Davis
- GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. Mollie Markham, Mrs. Ruth Tharpe, Mr. Meredith Ellen, Mr. Ernest Goodwin
- HAYES BARTON—Mr. J. Orr Baker, Mr. E. Gail Barker, Mr. P.H. Barnes, Jr., Mrs. Robert Beverly, Mrs. Ruth Branch, Mr. A.B. Combs, Mrs. Viola Coppedge, Mrs. Edward F. Cullom, Mrs. Recca G. Davis, Mrs. J. Ben Ellers, Mr. William A. Ellis, Jr., Mr. W. Clifton Gibson, Jr., Mrs. J.F. Heaton, Mr. Beamon Hobbs, Mr. Robert R. Hodges, Mrs. Edward D. Jefferies, Mr. Walter J. Leonard, Mrs. Paul Lyman, Mr. John J. Moore, Mrs. R.P. Noble, Mr. Garland F. Pridgen, Mr. G.E. Radford, Mr. Bryant Cross Rollins, Mrs. Frank C. Ruth, Mr. B.J. Straughn, Mr. J. E. Tharrington, Mr. Charles G.

- Willis, Mrs. Ronald W. Young, Mrs. Willie Lee Baucom, Mrs. W.H. Woodlief
- HIGHLAND—Mrs. Eunie Reavis, Mr. Earl Young
- INWOOD—Mrs. A.F. Taylor, Mr. B.W. Wells
- KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. O.W. Hedrick, Sr., Mrs. Eula House, Mrs. Eloise Watson, Mr. Sam Watson, Mr. John Garner, Mr. Randolph Griffin
- MACEDONIA—Mr. R. Craig Wilburn
- MILLBROOK—Miss Louise Beddingfield, Mrs. Mary Sue Dixon, Mr. Hershel Miller, Mrs. June White
- MOUNT HERMON—Mrs. Mae Turner, Mr. C.E. McGhee
- MOUNT MORIAH—Mr. Ennis Johnson (Deacon), Mrs. Lucia Mae Barlow, Mr. Claude Vaughan, Mrs. Camilla Baucom
- MOUNT OLIVET—Mrs. Emma Pollard
- MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. Jonnie E. Ray, Mr. W. Dowd Honeycutt, Jr. (Deacon), Mrs. Marie Honeycutt, Mr. Louis M. Seiler
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Reuben Russell Stancil, Glenn Royal Hocutt
- NEW HILL—Mrs. Eva Lawrence, Mrs. Ruby L. Morris
- NEW HOPE—Mr. William E. Waddail, Mrs. W.A. Kirkman, Mrs. Robert Stanley, Mrs. C.A. Coates, Mr. Richard D. Bartholomew, Mrs. Wade Walker, Mr. Robert Stanley, Mr. J.L. Allen, Sr., Mr. Francis Hardy, Mr. William Morgan
- NEW LIGHT—Mr. Frank Bunn, Miss Ester Grady
- NORTH STREET—Mr. Willis Ellen, Mrs. Ethel Strickland Ashburn, Mrs. Lorene Coley Beaver, Mrs. Mable Moore
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Marie Baker, Mrs. Sam Hicks, Mr. Ben Woodlief (Deacon)
- OAK RIDGE—Mr. M.E. Pulley, Mr. Rufus Moss
- OLIVE CHAPEL—Mrs. Mable Harris, Mr. Earl Scott, Mr. Linwood Wimberly, Mrs. Pearl Olive, Mrs. Hallie Goodwin, Mr. L.Z. Wilkens
- PILOT—Mrs. Patty Keiger, Mr. Leroy Workman (Deacon)
- PINEY GROVE—Mr. Lenzie Prince, Mr. James Rowland, Mrs. Lela Pennington, Mr. Allen Weathers, Mr. Michael Barbour, Mr. Ronnie Prince, Mrs. Ruby Young, Mr. R.L. Bryant, Mr. Lee Johnson, Mr. Eugene Jeffries
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Avis Rowland, Mrs. Mary Fowler, Mr. Carl Austin, Mr. Lynwood Clayton
- PROVIDENCE—Mr. Don Garriss (Deacon)
- RALEIGH FIRST—Mr. William Parker Lawrence, Sr., Mr. C.D. Fowler, Mr. Robert Lennox, Miss Berta Holland, Mrs. Ray W. Horton, Mr. Joseph Hancock, Mr. Henry A. Helms (Deacon), Mr. Randle B. Carpenter (Deacon), Mrs. Mark Taynton, Mr. Claude F. Gaddy (Deacon), Miss Mary L. Davenport, Mrs. Mandalee Johnson, Mrs. W.J. Hunter, Mr. George Bunn, Mrs. N.A. Dunn, Jr., Dr. W.W. Leathers (Ordained Minister), Mr. Michael Hugh Austell, Miss Gladys Currin, Mr. J. Roy Pardue, Mrs. Robert G. Yancey
- REEDY CREEK—Mr. Glenn Booth (Deacon)
- RIDGECREST—Mr. Hezre Perry, Mr. Sherwood Choplin, Mr. Howard Keith (Deacon), Mrs. Iva Keith
- RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Marion Miles, Mrs. Charles C. Todd, Mr. Parley A. King, Jr.
- ROLESVILLE—Mr. J.R. Frazier (Deacon), Mr. F.H. Broughton (Deacon), Mr. B.M. Barham, Mr. Jessie Young, Mr. Lexie Freeman, Mr. B.H. Edwards, Mr. G.L. Scarborough, Mr. James N. Pearce, Mr. Carl L. Scarboro
- ST. JOHN'S—Laura Osbeck, Rev. Hugh E. Cherry
- SAMARIA—Wm. Garrett, Cecil Jennings, A.F. Patton, Robert Hunnicutt,

- Veritas Jennings, Garvon Poole
- SORRELL'S GROVE—Clyde Barber
- STONY HILL—Mrs. Needa Perry Bailey, Mrs. Bertha Monk, Mr. Roy Cotten, Mr. William Bryant Rogers, Mrs. Beatrice Bailey, Mrs. Mamie Lou H. Bryant
- TABERNACLE—Mrs. Charles Motley, Mr. G.E. Moore, Mrs. W.R. Miller, Mr. C.O. Boyles, Mrs. Owen Haswell, Mrs. Lily Miller, Mrs. Olivia Williams, Mrs. Pauline Currin, Mrs. J.H. Duncan, Mr. M.R. Medlin, Mrs. Hallie Brooks, Mr. J.J. Kelly, Mrs. Mary Crump, Mr. Royce Lassiter, Mr. Jack Wallace, Mrs. Ethel Mann, Mrs. Bessie White, Mrs. Mildred McCullers
- TEMPLE—Mrs. Wanda Moody, Mr. Ernest Braswell, Mr. A.M. Fort, Mrs. L. B. Wheeler, Mrs. Edna Pegram, Mr. Bill Lowe, Mrs. Ila Forehand, Mr. L.B. Ellington, Mrs. Ethel Stone, Mrs. T.O. Joyner, Mr. Thomas Shearin
- TRINITY—Mr. Hillman Dean
- TURNER MEMORIAL—Mrs. J.V. Harrington, Mrs. Inez Webb
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. Willie Pearson, Mrs. Lillie Liles, Mrs. Luetta Watkins, Mrs. Beulah Eddins
- WAKEFIELD CENTRAL—Mr. Charlie Boy Pace, Mrs. Lizzie Finch Massey
- WAKE FOREST—Mrs. Clyde H. Coppedge, Sr., Mrs. A.C. Reid, Rev. I.T. Stroud
- WAKEMINSTER—Mrs. Jessie Ray Gooch Estes
- WAKE UNION—Mrs. Lucille Kearney
- WENDELL—Mrs. Jewel Andrews, Mr. Joe Hicks, Jr., Mr. Elwood Horton, Mr. Roy A. Yancey, Mrs. Allie J. Hester, Mr. W. Guy Tyson, Mrs. Pearl Scarboro, Mr. Leo T. Britt, Mr. A.S. Johnson, Mrs. Derema S. Biggs, Mr. Spurgeon Hagwood
- WOODLAND—Mr. Macon Bailey, Mrs. Mandy Bailey, Mr. Lee Jones, Mrs. Virginia O'Neal
- YOUNGSVILLE—Miss Katherine Cheatham, Mrs. B.F. Woodlief
- ZEBULON—Mrs. Lila Whitley Long, Mrs. Rachel Hoggard Temple (Deacon), Mrs. Pattie Veasey, Mr. Joe Wood, Mr. J.K. Barrow, Jr., Mr. Exum Chamblee, Mrs. Grace Dean Gill, Mr. Paul Brown, Sr.

## MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

FELLOWSHIP .....	Dennis Glover, Andrews, South Carolina
FOREST HILLS .....	Donald E. Patty, 3017 Leonard Street, Raleigh 27607
MORRISVILLE FIRST .....	David Buchanan, 817 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh 27603
MT. VERNON .....	Larry Brashear, General Delivery, Scuddy, Kentucky 41760
NEW HOPE .....	Davis S. Wilder, Cherry Point Baptist Church, Havelock William T. Martin, Rt. 4, Box 197-A, Wake Forest 27587
PILOT .....	Eugene Faucett, 1012 N. Blount Street, Raleigh 27604
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Wayne Jackson, Route 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina 27526
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. Sue McDaniel, 4905 Liles Road, Raleigh 27606
RIDGECREST .....	Ed Marshall, 1400 Green Street, Raleigh 27603
ST. JOHN'S .....	Van M. Jones, Newport News, Virginia
TABERNACLE .....	Bruce Dickerson, 2338 McMullan Circle, Raleigh 27608
WAKE FOREST .....	John L. Faris, Pine Mountain, Georgia 31822
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Paul M. Pridgen, III, P.O. Box 287, Youngsville 27596

## MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

CARY FIRST .....	Mark Stewart Duke, 243 N. Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Jack Porter, 3408 Caldwell Drive, Raleigh 27607
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Terry L. Taylor, 1808-A Generation Drive, Raleigh 27612
EMMANUEL .....	Conrad Navarro, Wake Forest 27587
FUQUAY-VARNIA .....	Gordon Keith, 201 Ransom Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526
OAK GROVE .....	Michael Hoyle, Youngsville 27596
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. Sue McDaniel, 4905 Liles Road, Raleigh 27606
REEDY CREEK .....	Jim Rash, P.O. Box 5681, Raleigh 27650
ROLESVILLE .....	Sid Wanzer, 97 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587 Jamie Norris, III, Route 4, Wake Forest 27587
WAKE FOREST .....	Rita Vermillion, 501 N. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587

## ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Apex .....	Robert Bruhn, Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Sam H. O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Avenue, Garner 27529
	Daryl Wynn, 109 Hillbrook Court, Garner 27529
	Jimmy Brown, 102 Sugaw Court, Garner 27529
	Gene Phillips, France
	Jerry Meeks, 520 Kenway Street, Garner 27529
CALVARY .....	John Watson, 704 Navaho Drive, Apts. 203, Raleigh 27609
CARY FIRST .....	Ralph Carpenter, 1601 Princess Anne Drive, Raleigh 27607



- Ernest Chappell, 806 Belhaven Drive, Cary 27511  
 Maurice Cooper, 102 Homestead Drive, Cary 27511  
 Charles Gatwood, 1012 Tanglewood Drive, Cary 27511  
 E.T. Parham, 301 W. Johnson Street, Cary 27511  
 Doug Pruden, 1002-G Village Greenway, Cary 27511  
 Johnny Ross, 948 Manchester Drive, Cary 27511  
 Charles Storey, 1125 Askham Drive, Cary 27511  
 Raymond A. Thompson, Route 2, Box 108,  
 Seven Springs 28578  
 Talmadge Williams, 400 Briarcliff Lane, Cary 27511  
 Robert Hensley, 602 Austin Avenue, Cary 27511  
 CENTRAL..... William H. Poole, Route 2, Knightdale 27545  
 William B. Cone, Hickory  
 COLLINS GROVE .. Gerald B. Hart, 6709 Louisburg Road, Raleigh 27601  
 CRABTREE VALLEY ..... Ted Williams, 519 Wade Avenue, Apt. 9,  
 Raleigh 27605  
 Roy J. Smith, 4746 Wildwood Street, Raleigh 27612  
 Cecil A. Ray, 2208 Charlotte Court, Raleigh 27607  
 Thomas A. Ritter, 2401-F Wesville Court, Raleigh 27607  
 George Shore, 4008 Castle Court, Raleigh 27612  
 Clayton Jefford, 3233-F Calumet Drive, Raleigh 27610  
 Charles Poole, 3053-C Timberlake Drive, Raleigh 27604  
 CREEDMOOR ROAD ..... John O. Solano, 805 Vannornam, Bellevue,  
 Nebraska 68005  
 Dennis Grass, 4607 Latimer Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Dennis Collins, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587  
 Shannon Duncan, 8200 Running Cedar Trail, Raleigh 27609  
 EMMANUEL..... Carl Hedrick, 3815 J. Booneville Court,  
 Raleigh 27604  
 EPHESUS..... E.C. Watkins, 316 Grand Avenue, Raleigh 27606  
 Lonnie Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Road, Raleigh 27607  
 Allen Britt, 6417 King Lawrence Road, Raleigh 27607  
 Patricia Pepper, 233 Fairview Road, Cary 27511  
 FALLS ..... James Hamilton, 248 North Wingate Street,  
 Wake Forest 27587  
 John Michael Wright, 38 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Kerby E. Rich, 327 West Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 FELLOWSHIP ..... Paul Charlton, Enroute to Mission Field  
 Mrs. Collis Charlton, Enroute to Mission Field  
 FOREST HILLS ..... E.C. Chamblee, 400 Fayetteville Street Mall,  
 Sir Walter Apts. 609, Raleigh 27602  
 Robert L. Costner, 3 Cottonwood Court, Chapel Hill 27514  
 Donald Crane, 203 Dixie Trail, Raleigh 27607  
 William O. Hern, 440 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Burke Holland, 6313 Arnold Road, Raleigh 27607  
 Dale Hooper, 203 Dixie Trail, Raleigh 27607  
 O.D. Martin, Jr., 3121 Merrienne Drive, Raleigh 27607  
 Fred McClure, 3401 Malibu Drive, Raleigh 27607  
 Jerrell Olive, Box 482, Cary 27511  
 Calvin Parker, 203 Dixie Trail, Raleigh 27607  
 Donald E. Patty, 3017 Leonard Street, Raleigh 27607  
 James N. Perry, 1322 Pineview Drive, Raleigh 27606  
 Walter Sanders, 4400 Driftwood Drive, Raleigh 27606  
 Richard D. Smith, 3000 Sylvania Drive, Raleigh 27607  
 John Tsai, 102 Shepherd Street, Raleigh 27607  
 Ernest C. Upchurch, 4202 Laurel Hills Road, Raleigh 27612

- William H. Vinson, 2308 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27612  
 Tim Racz, 2914 O'Berry Street, Raleigh 27607
- FORESTVILLE ..... Dennis Hooper, Route 2, Box 467H,  
 Wake Forest 27587
- FUQUAY-VARINA ..... Jimmy Johnson, Parker Drive,  
 Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 Archie Jones, 201 E. Ransom Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 David Carson, P.O. Box A, Fort Washington, Pennsylvania 19034
- GARNER FIRST ..... W.C. Adkinson, P.O. Box 185, Garner 27529  
 N.A. Catlett, 604 Dupree Street, Garner 27529
- GLEN ROYAL... Phillip Annas, 562 N. College Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Floyd Hammond, 620 N. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Woodrow Mitchell, 504 Woodland Road, Raleigh 27603
- GREENWOOD FOREST ..... J. Edwin Bullock, 202 Tweed Circle,  
 Cary 27511  
 Robert Watson, 928 Manchester Drive, Cary 27511  
 James E. Allen, 505 Carriage Lane, Cary 27511  
 Larry G. Williams, 914 Pamlico Drive, Cary 27511
- HAYES BARTON ..... C.W. Bazemore, 1421 Duplin Road, Raleigh 27607  
 William C. Lamb, 1008 Wofford Lane, Raleigh 27609  
 R. Tom Greene, 2700 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27609  
 Byard Houck, Jr., 4800 Lakemont Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 Leo Stannis, USNFSO Post Office, General Delivery, FPO,  
 New York, New York 09532  
 G. Troy Page, Jr., 605 Marlowe Road, Raleigh 27609  
 James F. Heaton, 111 Byron Place, Raleigh 27609
- INWOOD ..... J.E. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Road, Raleigh 27603
- LONGVIEW ..... G.V. Stephens, 4812 Six Forks Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Jack Casey, 7515 Fiesta Way, Raleigh 27609
- MACEDONIA ..... Marcus Bishop, 448 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587
- MILLBROOK ..... John Eddins, 7919 Harps Mill Road, Raleigh 27609  
 C.W. Cox, 904 Lake Forest Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 Jerry Niswonger, 6705 Brookhollow Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 J.P. Johnson, 1505 Farmington Court, Raleigh 27609  
 Cecil Greene, 3132 Julian Drive, Raleigh 27604  
 Gwen McCormick, 2009 Quail Ridge Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Terry Hall, 320 Northwood Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 Emmett Patrick, 7112 North Ridge Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 Woody Catoe, 6405 Johnsdale Road, Raleigh 27609
- MORRISVILLE FIRST ..... Harold C. Shreve, 404 S. Harrison  
 Avenue, Cary 27511
- MT. MORIAH ..... LeRoy Witt, Route 2, Box 110 Garner 27529  
 Rand Stallings, Route 3, Box 326, Clayton 27520
- MT. OLIVET ..... Donald Ailsworth, 2418 Blue Ridge Boulevard,  
 Raleigh 27607  
 Douglas Woods, Route 8, Box 182Y, Raleigh 27612  
 William C. Suttles, 108 Strawbridge Court, Raleigh 27609  
 Lindsey Howell, 2425-K Wesvill Court, Raleigh 27607
- MT. VERNON ..... Jack Robbins, 2017 Eagleton Circle, Raleigh 27609  
 Kirby Rich, 327 West Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Larry Brashear, Raleigh  
 Johnny New, 3217 Copley Drive, Raleigh 27604  
 Robert Thornburg, 7444 Edenwood Lane 27609  
 Larry Lowe, 110 Rankin Court, Wake Forest 27587
- NEW HOPE ..... Burrell Lucas, 930 Pebblebrook Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 Randell Henderson, 1604 Seminole Trail, Raleigh 27609

- Irving W. Herrick, 5007 B-3 New Hope Road, Raleigh 27604  
Luther Walker, P.O. Box 382, Garner 27529  
Steven Thorton, 433 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
Richard McKay, 3939 Glenwood Avenue, #301, Raleigh 27612  
David Watson, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587  
George Fuller, 3801 B-1 Rolling Green Court, Raleigh 27604  
LeRoy Roberts, 1812 Hunting Ridge Road, Raleigh 27609
- NORTH STREET ..... J. Cary Wells, Jr., 516 Gary Street,  
Wake Forest 27587
- OAK GROVE ..... Michael Whelchel, 435 Judson Drive,  
Wake Forest 27587  
John Fishbough, Route 3, Box 56C, Wake Forest 27587
- PLEASANT RIDGE ..... Robert H. Feagle, 4680 Pendleton Street,  
San Diego, California 92109
- PULLEN MEMORIAL ..... Bernard H. Cochran, 2009 Nakoma Place,  
Raleigh 27607  
Wayne Crockett, 1008 Sandlin Place, Raleigh 27606  
Roger H. Crook, 1018 Askham Drive, Cary 27511  
Dowd Davis, 511 Longview Street, Garner 27529  
Patrick F. Elliott, 8925 O'Neal Road, Raleigh 27612  
James H. Epps, 2012 Varnell Avenue, Raleigh 27612  
Donna Forrester, 4901 A-4 New Hope Road, Raleigh 27604  
Lil Galphin, 3517 Constellation Drive, Raleigh 27604  
James Y. Greene, 2700 Wilson Lane, Raleigh 27609  
Leo F. Hawkins, 2624 Albemarle Avenue, Raleigh 27610  
W. Lawrence Highfill, 220 E. Park Drive, Raleigh 27605  
Byard Houck, 507 Longview Drive, Garner 27529  
John C. Hudson, 5304 McCormick Road, Durham 27713  
Wayne James, Present address unknown  
Jack B. Lemmons, 5324 Cherrycrest Court, Raleigh 27609  
Mitchell Lewis, 450 South Lumpkin Street, Athens, Georgia 30605  
Sue McDaniel, 4905 Liles Road, Raleigh 27606  
Boyce Medlin, 302 N. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
David Moore, 2220 The Circle, Raleigh 27608  
Archie L. Nations, 6609 Johnsdale Road, Raleigh 27609  
Stewart A. Newman, 3309 Redbud Lane, Raleigh 27607  
Allen F. Page, Route 1, Box 304, Morrisville 27560  
James F. Paul, 200 Transylvania Avenue, Raleigh 27609  
L. Jervais Phillips, 3524 Apache Drive, Raleigh 27609  
W. Gordon Poole, 1407 Granada Drive, Raleigh 27612  
Ted L. Purcell, 322 Meredith Street, Raleigh 27608  
Robert L. Richardson, Box 344, Wake Forest 27587  
John E. Steely, 326 North College, Wake Forest 27587  
William B. Taylor, Present address unknown  
Walter A. Tuttle, 400 E. Pearce Avenue, Wake Forest 27587
- RALEIGH FIRST .... Nathan Brooks, 530 Greenwood Avenue, Cary 27511  
William A. Byrd, 310 Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh 27608  
Corbin Cooper, 4708 Rampart Street, Raleigh 27609  
John Gill, 111 N. King Charles Road, Raleigh 27610  
John Hiott, 222 E. Park Drive, Raleigh 27605  
T. Robert Mullinax, 4104 Pepperton Road, Raleigh 27606  
Charles Petty, 1009 Thoreau Drive, Raleigh 27609  
Charles Parker, 4717 Stanford, Raleigh 27609  
William B. Hill, 6317 Valley Estates Drive, Raleigh 27612  
Howard Ford, 3401 Fairhills Drive, Raleigh 27609  
Elmo Scoggin, 2230 Lash Avenue, Raleigh 27607  
James H. Simpson, III, 1403 Sycamore Drive, Garner 27529

- Charles Tucker, 911 Pamilco Drive, Cary 27511  
 Richard Traylor, 6608 Secret Court, Raleigh 27612  
 W. Douglas Cole, 508 Princeton Street, Raleigh 27608  
 M. Kay Huggins, 2310 Fairview Road, Raleigh 27608  
 John Lambert, 1929 Craig Street, Raleigh 27608  
 W. Edward Kissiah, 1522 Jarvis Street, Raleigh 27608  
 Robert Stewart, 4213 Marvin Place, Raleigh 27609  
 Robert L. Newton, 8305 Fayetteville Road, Raleigh 27603  
 Luther Copeland, 3701 Pembroke Place, Raleigh 27612  
 Morris Ashcraft, 130 N. Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Dean Ramey, 2909 Fairview Road, Raleigh 27608
- RIDGECREST ..... Charles Hodges, P.O. Box 2336 Southeastern,  
 Wake Forest 27587  
 Randy Cash, 313 W. Pine Avenue, Wake Forest 27587
- RIDGE ROAD ..... E. Paul West, 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607  
 Wayne Tyner, 5710 Deblyn Avenue, Raleigh 27507
- ST. JOHN'S ..... T.H. Allen, 112 1/2 Berkshire, Raleigh 27608  
 L.J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh 27608
- STONY HILL ..... O.H. Harrison, Jr., Route 6, Box 330-A, Raleigh 27612
- TABERNACLE .... John H. Hagler, 4741-J Courtney Lane, Raleigh 27604  
 Guy S. Cain, 4229 Arbutus Drive, Raleigh 27612
- TRINITY ..... Davis Bowen, 205 Dublin Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Victor Cole, 1012 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Charles Dorman, 1304 Sadler Court, Raleigh 27609  
 Richard Everett, 5909 Oak Forest Drive, Raleigh 27604  
 Frank Robbins, 2610 Yonkers Road, Raleigh 27604
- WAKE CROSS ROADS ..... David Gilbreath, McDowell Street,  
 Wake Forest 27587
- WAKE FOREST ..... Olin T. Binkley, P.O. Box 311, Wake Forest 27587  
 James H. Blackmore, 315 Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Thomas A. Bland, P.O. Box 151, Wake Forest 27587  
 George W. Braswell, Jr., P.O. Box 892, Wake Forest 27587  
 Rodney Byard, 536 N. Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 William Clemmons, 351 Cedar Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
 Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Robert Dale, 219 W. Vernon Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 John I. Durham, P.O. Box 82, Wake Forest 27587  
 James Leo Green, 600 S. Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Tom Halbrooks, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587  
 Garland Hendricks, 329 Woodland Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 Richard L. Hester, 305 W. Cedar Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 David Lee, 117 South Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 Randall Lolley, 308 Durham Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Albert Mieburg, 313 W. Juniper, Wake Forest 27587  
 Glenn T. Miller, 314 S. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Donald Myers, Box 1144, Wake Forest 27587  
 Alan Neeley, Route 1, Box 316 B-31, Wake Forest 27587  
 Neal Peyton, 602 S. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Robert Poerschke, 305 W. Juniper Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Bruce Powers, 310 Woodland, Wake Forest 27587  
 J. Carroll Trotter, 318 Juniper, Wake Forest 27587  
 James E. Tull, P.O. Box 484, Wake Forest 27587  
 Luke Smith, 21 Dogwood Lane, Wake Forest 27587  
 Ben Philbeck, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587  
 Malcolm Tolbert, Route 1, Box 316 C, Wake Forest 27587  
 Robert Culpepper, 525 S. Rayburn, Wake Forest 27587



Thomas Graves, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587  
 Stanley E. Bergquist, 40 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Harold Huff, 429 S. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 W. Robert Spinks, P.O. Box 1094, Wake Forest 27587  
 Paul Hopson, 442 Judson, Wake Forest 27587  
 Delos Miles, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587  
 Jim Summey, 235 N. Wingate, Wake Forest 27587  
 John Faris, Pine Mountain, Georgia 31822  
 Rita Vermillion, 501 N. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 WAKEMINSTER ..... Larry Elliott, Apartado 86B, Tegucigalpa,  
 D C, Honduras, C A  
 WENDELL ..... Charels L. McMillan, Jr., Box 1015, Wendell 27591  
 YOUNGSVILLE ..... Richard Spencer, P.O. Box 628, Wake Forest 27587  
 Robert Tyson, Sr., 117 N. Avenue, Apt. #12, Wake Forest 27587  
 ZEBULON ..... Chris Jenkins, Route 1, Box 359E, Youngsville 27596

## LICENSED MINISTERS (BUT NOT ORDAINED)

CARY FIRST ..... Mark Stewart Duke, 243 N. Wingate,  
 Wake Forest 27587  
 EMMANUEL ..... Robert Tilley, Route 2, Box 475, Wake Forest 27587  
 Kenneth Hicks, 6215 Litchford Road, Raleigh 27609  
 FALLS ..... Tom Barfield, 118 Rankin Court, Wake Forest 27587  
 Robert Cooke, Box 2121, Southeastern, Wake Forest 27587  
 Neil Booth, Route 1, Box 45A, Wake Forest 27587  
 Scott Eanes, 245 Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Tim Starnes, 7812 S. Colorado Drive, Raleigh 27604  
 Ronnie Cheek, 439 Stadium Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Darrell Bare, 441 Stadium Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 John Key, Route 3, Box 249, Wake Forest 27587  
 Nicklas Player, Route 3, Box 247-A, Wake Forest 27587  
 Larry Pitts, Box 2118 Southeastern, Wake Forest 27587  
 Leonard Robinson, Box 2101 Southeastern, Wake Forest 27587  
 Bill Harkins, 54 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Darrell Smith, 441 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
 Bruce Schmidt, 514 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587  
 Kay Clinard, 500 Cottonwood Circle, Raleigh 27609  
 Craig Hardee, Box 2720, Wake Forest 27587  
 Mike Lyles, 67 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Robert Robinson, Box 2346 Southeastern, Wake Forest 27587  
 GARNER FIRST ..... Wesley Stewart, 1202 Wade Avenue, Garner 27529  
 GLEN ROYAL .... Dennis Sartain, Route 1, Box 359 F, Youngsville 27596  
 Danny Singh, P.O. Box 1135, Wake Forest 27587  
 Kenneth Boettcher, 553 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587  
 Norman Harris, 37 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Lem Clark, 328 E. Jones Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 GOOD HOPE ..... R.L. Weatherspoon, Sr., Route 1, Morrisville 27560  
 Roger Barnes, Route 3, Durham  
 Bruce Scott, Route 1, Morrisville 27560  
 MILLBROOK ..... Johnny Stevens, Route 1, Box 497 I, Raleigh 27612  
 Richard Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 Douglas Long, 20 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 David Troutman, 117 North Avenue, Apt. 22, Wake Forest 27587  
 MT. VERNON ..... David Ricard, Route 3, Box 122-D, Wake Forest 27587  
 Perrin K. Parker, 84 McDowell Drive, Wake Forest 27587

NEW HOPE .....	Douglas Jones, 3113 Edgetone Drive, Raleigh 27604
	Danny R. Green, 204 North Avenue, Wake Forest 27587
	Edwin Poindexter, 522 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
OAK GROVE .....	Michael Hoyle, Route 1, Youngsville 27596
REEDY CREEK .....	Jim Rash, P.O. Box 5681, Raleigh 27650
RIDGECREST .....	Dennis Murphy, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587
	David Carver, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587
	Tim Williams, Wake Forest 27587
STONY HILL .....	John Mark Batchlor, Route 1, Box 125, Wake Forest 27587
TABERNACLE .....	Russell Capps, 4116 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604
	Phil Crane, 525 Euclid Street, Raleigh 27604
TRINITY .....	Wertie Turner, 4901 Latimer Road, Raleigh 27609
	Glenn Crook, 1121 Culpepper Lane, Raleigh 27610
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Dolly Jones, Buffaloe Road, Raleigh 27604
	Jim Toole, McDowell Street, Wake Forest 27587
	Steve Scarborough, McDowell Street, Wake Forest 27587
WAKE FOREST .....	Ritta Vermillion, 501 N. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

APEX .....	O.T. Hooks, Route 5, Box 77, Apex 27502
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Terry L. Taylor, 1808-A Generation Drive, Raleigh 27612
EPHESUS .....	Ken Boaz, 1401 Trenton Road, Raleigh 27607
FALLS .....	Craig Hardee, Route 5, Box 274A, Wake Forest 27587
GLEN ROYAL....	Donald Turner, 79 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587
GOOD HOPE (G) .....	John Patrick, Box 2209 Southeastern, Wake Forest 27587
HAYES BARTON .....	Bruce Moore, P.O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27628
MILLBROOK .....	C. Vance Johnson, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609
NEW HOPE ....	William S. Shearin, 4423 Louisburg Road, Raleigh 27604
PILOT .....	Eugene Faucette, 1012 N. Blount Street, Raleigh 27604
RALEIGH FIRST..	James C. Long, 99 N. Salisbury Street, Raleigh 27603
RIDGECREST .....	Charles Hodges, Box 2336 Southeastern, Wake Forest 27587
ROLESVILLE ....	Sidney Wanzer, 97 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587
TABERNACLE .....	Robert W. Poole, 118 S. Person Street, Raleigh 27601
TEMPLE .....	Charles Johnson, 2450 Medway Drive, Raleigh 27608
TRINITY .....	Harold West, 4815 Six Forks Road, Raleigh 27609
WOODLAND .....	Wayne White, Waite Avenue, Wake Forest 27587

## MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

CARY FIRST .....	Daniel F. Lipp, 218 S. Academy Street, Cary 27511
EMMANUEL .....	Michael Harris, 713 A Hawks Court, Raleigh 27608
FALLS .....	Craig Hardee, Route 3, Box 274A, Wake Forest 27587
FOREST HILLS ...	M.R. Anderson, 3420 Edgemont Drive, Raleigh 27612
FUQUAY-VARNIA .....	Merle Schultz, P.O. Box 6, Fuquay-Varina 27526
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Sandra Richardson, 1401 Ashburton Road, Raleigh 27606
MILLBROOK .....	C. Vance Johnson, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609
MT. VERNON .....	JoAnn Wright, 7616 Longstreet Drive, Raleigh 27609

NEW HOPE .... William S. Shearin, 4423 Louisburg Road, Raleigh 27604  
 PULLEN MEMORIAL .... Sue McDaniel, 4905 Liles Road, Raleigh 27606  
 TEMPLE ..... Charles C. Johnson, 2450 Medway Drive, Raleigh 27608  
 WAKE FOREST ..... Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Road,  
 Wake Forest 27587

## MINISTERS OF YOUTH

APEX ..... Richard L. Mills, Route 2, Apex 27502  
 ATHENS DRIVE ..... Andy Morris, 78 McDowell, Wake Forest 27587  
 AVERSBORO ROAD ..... Richard A. Taylor, 1203 N. Flanders Street,  
 Garner 27529  
 BAY LEAF ..... Ersell C. Liles, Route 7, Box 200, Raleigh 27614  
 CAROLINA PINES ..... Billy McGill, Box 2104 Southeastern,  
 Wake Forest 27587  
 CARY FIRST ..... Ka'thy Gore, 218 S. Academy Street, Cary 27511  
 CENTRAL ..... Sheree Jones, Central Baptist Church, Route 1,  
 Wendell 27591  
 COMMUNITY ..... Mike Fitzgerald, Community Baptist Church,  
 Wake Forest 27587  
 CRABTREE VALLEY ..... Thomas V. Carringer, 24 McDowell Road,  
 Wake Forest 27587  
 CREEDMOOR ROAD ..... Terry L. Taylor, 1808-A Generation Drive,  
 Raleigh 27612  
 EPHEBUS ..... Ken Boaz, 1401 Trenton Road, Raleigh 27607  
 FALLS ..... Darrell Smith, 441 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
 FELLOWSHIP ..... Pam Helton, 411 Longview, Garner 27529  
 FOREST HILLS ..... Roger Underwood, 415 Stacy Street, Raleigh 27607  
 FORESTVILLE ..... Henry Price, Box 2093 Southeastern,  
 Wake Forest 27587  
 GARNER FIRST ..... Neal Padgett, 103 Sugaw Court, Garner 27529  
 GREENWOOD FOREST ..... Thomas R. Hinton, 103 Rankin Court,  
 Wake Forest 27587  
 HIGHLAND ..... Hugh Clarke, 509 Hilltop Drive, Raleigh 27610  
 KNIGHTDALE ..... Rick Gaskins, Route 4, Box 48, Wake Forest 27587  
 LONGVIEW ..... Ron Prevatte, Box 1275, Wendell 27591  
 MILLBROOK ..... Douglas Long, Box 468, Youngsville 27596  
 MORRISVILLE FIRST ..... David Buchanan, 817 Hillsborough Street,  
 Raleigh 27603  
 MT. VERNON ..... JoAnn Wright, 7616 Longstreet Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 NEW HOPE ..... Richard F. Young, 4263 Louisburg Road, Raleigh 27604  
 NORTH STREET ..... J. Gary Wells, Jr., 516 Rice Circle,  
 Wake Forest 27587  
 PILOT ..... Vickie Harris, 1012 N. Blount Street, Raleigh 27604  
 PLEASANT GROVE ..... Wayne Jackson, Route 3, Box 168,  
 Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 RALEIGH FIRST ..... Hubert H. Welch, Jr., 99 N. Salisbury Street,  
 Raleigh 27603  
 RIDGECREST .... Tim Williams, 315 W. Pine Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 RIDGE ROAD ..... Debra Griffis, 3015 Leonard Street, Raleigh 27607  
 ST. JOHN'S .... Ginger Smith, 115-11 Simmons Apts., Wake Forest 27587  
 SAMARIA ..... Kimberly Lee, 3621 Poole Road, Raleigh 27610  
 SORRELL'S GROVE ... James Law, 4709 Waterbury Road, Raleigh 27619  
 TABERNACLE ... Bruce Dickerson, 2338 McMullan Circle, Raleigh 27608  
 TEMPLE ..... Rick A. Carter, 1106 Grace Street, Raleigh 27604  
 TRINITY ..... Katie H. Hill, 4815 Six Forks Road, Raleigh 27609

WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Jim Toole, 43 McDowell Street, Wake Forest 27587
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Road, Wake Forest 27587
WAKE UNION .....	Mary J. King, Route 4, Box 163A, Wake Forest 27587
WENDELL .....	Ken Bradshaw, Box 1253, Wendell 27591
ZEBULON .....	Doug Kauffmann, 117 Rankin Street, Wake Forest 27587

## MINISTERS OF RECREATION

APEX .....	Richard L. Mills, Route 2, Apex 27502
CENTRAL .....	Joe Phillips, Route 1, Box 169, Wendell 27591
GOOD HOPE (W) .....	Billy Howard, Route 1, Box 137, Morrisville 27560
HIGHLAND .....	Alfred Coats, Route 1, Box 231-AA, Garner 27529
MT. HERMON .....	Roy King, Route 1, Morrisville 27560
RIDGECREST .....	Bart Keith, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587
TABERNACLE .....	Greg Murray, 2805 Havan Road, Raleigh 27610
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Road, Wake Forest 27587
WAKE UNION ....	Craig Pleasants, Route 4, Box 408, Wake Forest 27587
WENDELL .....	Ken Bradshaw, Box 1253, Wendell 27591

## CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

APEX .....	Paul Stam, Drawer M, Apex 27502
ATHENS DRIVE .....	Virgil Jones, Route 4, Box 761, Raleigh 27606
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Horace Davis, 1301 Brucemont Drive, Garner 27529
BAY LEAF .....	Bob Hughes, Route 1, Box 497-L, Raleigh 27614
BETHANY .....	Bobby Watson, Route 2, Box 309-A, Wendell 27591
BETHLEHEM ....	J.W. McNeill, 206 Satterwhite Drive, Knightdale 27545
CARALEIGH .....	Bobby Brown, 3213 Manor Ridge Drive, Raleigh 27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	E.J. Langley, 3917 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603
CARY FIRST .....	Horace Robertson, 1120 Balmoral Drive, Cary 27511
CENTRAL .....	Joe Phillips, Route 1, Box 169, Wendell 27591
COLLINS GROVE .....	John Clement, Route 3, Box 311, Apex 27502
COMMUNITY .....	Bobby Marshall, Route 4, Wake Forest 27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Joe R. Clary, 2812 Glenn Burnie Drive, Raleigh 27607
CREEDMOOR ROAD ....	Ralph Dixon, 7612 Elliott Drive, Raleigh 27612
EMMANUEL ....	F. Shelby Alford, 2300 Beechridge Road, Raleigh 27608
EPHESUS .....	Derward Baker, 515 Strother Road, Raleigh 27606
FAITH .....	Wayne Pendergraft, Box 705, Apex 27502
FALLS .....	Walter Haskins, 205 Carriage Trail, Raleigh 27614
FELLOWSHIP .....	Jesse Dry, Route 3, Box 341-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526
FOREST HILLS .....	Ronald Sneed, 3405 Malibu Drive, Raleigh 27607
FORESTVILLE ...	Jack Given, 202 Pine Ridge Court, Wake Forest 27587
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	W.L. Whittington, 1029 South Street, Raleigh 27603
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Huelon Dean, 213 Woodland Drive, Fuquay-Varina 27526
GARNER FIRST .....	Wayne Wall, Route 1, Box 268, Garner 27529
GLEN ROYAL ....	John B. Cole, 802 N. Taylor Street, Wake Forest 27587
GOOD HOPE (W) .....	W.B. Upchurch, Route 1, Box 65, Morrisville 27560



GREEN LEVEL .....	John Emerson, Route 3, Apex 27502
GREEN PINES .....	Frank Narron, Route 12, Raleigh 27610
	John Snipes, Route 3, Knightdale 27545
GREENWOOD FOREST ....	Jerry Harris, 134 Clinton Court, Cary 27511
HAYES BARTON ..	F. Guy Walker, 1408 Hathaway Road, Raleigh 27608
HIGHLAND .....	Virgil Brown, 2625 Garner Road, Raleigh 27610
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Fletcher Nutt, Holly Springs 27540
INWOOD .....	R.H. Ferneyhough, 1902 Tryon Road, Raleigh 27603
KNIGHTDALE .....	Everett Hudson, Box 404, Knightdale 27545
LEESVILLE .....	Dan Washburn, Route 8, Box 173, Raleigh 27612
LONGVIEW .....	Fred Waller, 5700 Castlebrook Drive, Raleigh 27604
MACEDONIA ..	Howard Wilder, 4820 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh 27606
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Winston O'Neal, Box 263, Wake Forest 27587
MILLBROOK .....	Marie Mason, 1108 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609
MT. HERMON .....	E.M. Adams, Route 4, Durham 27703
MT. MORIAH .....	Arch Moore, Route 2, Box 236, Raleigh 27610
MT. OLIVET .....	William G. Brown, Jr., 415 Charles Court, Cary 27511
MT. VERNON ....	Maurice Faris, 3601 Burningtrees Place, Raleigh 27609
NEW BETHEL (J) ..	Royelle Mangum, Route 1, Box 368A2, Garner 27529
NEW BETHEL (R)....	W.A. Chappell, Route 6, Box 172E, Durham 27703
NEW HILL .....	James R. Palmer, Route 4, Box 134-B, Apex 27502
NEW HOPE .....	A.W. Rector, 3313 Arrowwood Drive, Raleigh 27604
NEW LIGHT .....	W.E. Robertson, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587
NORTH STREET ..	McCoy E. Beaver, 3616 Octavia Street, Raleigh 27606
OAK GROVE .....	Kennith White, Route 1, Youngsville 27596
OAK RIDGE .....	Harold Finch, Kittrell 27544
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Ray Johnson, Route 2, Box 107-B, Apex 27502
PILOT .....	Preston Barham, 6801 Johnsdale Road, Raleigh 27604
PINEY GROVE .....	Norman McIver, Route 1, Box 159-2A, Holly Springs 27540
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Curtis Lee, Route 3, Box 408, Fuquay-Varina 27526
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	James W. Sealey, Sr., 5101 Forest Creek Road, Raleigh 27603
PROVIDENCE .....	Joe Jones, 1008 Bayfield Drive, Raleigh 27606
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Leo Hawkins, 2624 Albemarle Avenue, Raleigh 27610
RALEIGH FIRST .....	Charles D. Barham, Jr., 5313 Parkwood Drive, Raleigh 27612
REEDY CREEK .....	Warren Wall, Box 151-B-4-1, Morrisville 27560
RIDGECREST .....	Owen Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Edgar Bridger, 1012 Reedy Creek Drive, Cary 27511
ROLESVILLE .....	D.B. Jones, Route 4, Zebulon 27597
ST. JOHN'S .....	Steve Blankinship, 5035 Kaplan Drive, Raleigh 27606
SAMARIA .....	Tim Elliott, 2604 Rockwood Drive, Raleigh 27610
STONY HILL .....	Curtis H. Harrison, Route 1, Box 132, Wake Forest 27587
SWIFT CREEK .....	Warren Cloer, Box 428, Cary 27511
TABERNACLE .....	John Freeman, 405 Latimer Road, Raleigh 27609
TEMPLE .....	Shelton Blinson, 1425 Dowling Road, Raleigh 27610
TRINITY .....	Harry McDonald, 6901 North Ridge Drive, Raleigh 27609
TURNER MEMORIAL .....	Alfred Sauls, Route 3, Raleigh 27603
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Donnie Watkins, Route 5, Raleigh 27604
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL ...	Sidney Perry, Route 5, Box 6, Zebulon 27597
WAKE FOREST .....	Bill Andrews, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587
WAKEMINSTER .....	A. Truett Ray, Route 1, Box 385, Raleigh 27612



WAKE UNION ... Earl Pleasants, Route 3, Box 298C, Wake Forest 27587  
 WENDELL ..... Harley Hopkins, Box 852, Wendell 27591  
 WOODLAND ..... Vernon Pearce, 658 Waite Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 YOUNGSVILLE ..... Glenn A. Evans, Box 164, Youngsville 27596

## MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

APEX ..... Mrs. Frank Franklin, 205 Hunter Street, Apex 27502  
 ATHENS DRIVE ..... Judy Pitts, 3505 Swift Drive, Raleigh 27606  
 AVERSBORO ROAD ..... Beth Fisher, 1408 Kennon Road, Garner 27529  
 BAY LEAF ..... Jane Bailey, Route 1, Box 500, Raleigh 27614  
 CALVARY ..... Jean Hollandsworth, 804 Chatham Lane, Raleigh 27610  
 CARALEIGH ..... Ann Suggs, 2800 Fairway Drive, Raleigh 27603  
 CAROLINA PINES ..... Genevieve Lipscomb, 5815 Woodcrest Drive,  
 Raleigh 27603  
 CARY FIRST ..... Margaret King, 102 Bogue Court, Cary 27511  
 CRABTREE VALLEY ..... Jean Glossen, 40 Bashford Road, Raleigh 27606  
 CREEDMOOR ROAD ... Mabel Dillard, 7601 Eason Circle, Raleigh 27612  
 EMMANUEL ..... Myrtle Otwell, 2805 Claremount Road, Raleigh 27608  
 EHPESUS ..... Sue Strong, 600 Sloan Drive, Cary 27511  
 FALLS ..... Miriam Fonville, Route 7, Box 140, Raleigh 27614  
 FOREST HILLS ..... Mrs. Charles Richardson, 3608 Octavia Street,  
 Raleigh 27606  
 FUQUAY-VARINA ..... Kathy Bennett, Box 393, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 GARNER FIRST ..... Madeline Glenn, Box 186, Garner 27529  
 GLEN ROYAL ..... Pansy Cox, 106 Julie Ann Court, Wake Forest 27587  
 GOOD HOPE (W) ..... Cindy McLamb, Route 1, Box 158-A,  
 Morrisville 27560  
 GREEN LEVEL ..... Peggy Council, Route 3, Apex 27502  
 GREENWOOD FOREST ..... Gladys Wells, 1019 Washington Street,  
 Cary 27511  
 HAYES BARTON ..... Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2617 Grant Avenue,  
 Raleigh 27608  
 HIGHLAND ..... Joy Merritt, 2616 Garner Road, Raleigh 27610  
 INWOOD ..... Elizabeth Lassiter, 2918 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh 27603  
 LONGVIEW ..... Woodrow Mangum, 3706 Hester Circle, Raleigh 27604  
 MILLBROOK ..... Evelyn Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 MT. MORIAH ..... Mattie Marcom, Route 2, Box 218-A, Raleigh 27610  
 MT. OLIVET ..... Sally Wiessner, Route 4, Box 409, Wake Forest 27587  
 MT. VERNON ..... Evelyn Spence, Route 1, Box 514-B, Raleigh 27614  
 NEW BETHEL (J) ..... Mrs. David Anderson, Route 3, Box 341B,  
 Raleigh 27603  
 NEW HOPE ..... Sue James, 3125 Barnsley Lane, Raleigh 27604  
 OLIVE CHAPEL ..... Jean Goodwin, Route 3, Box 294-A, Apex 27502  
 PILOT ..... Donna Johnson, 6404 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh 27614  
 PLEASANT GROVE ..... Mary N. Hamilton, Route 3, Box 341-B,  
 Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 PULLEN MEMORIAL ..... Juanita McLain, 3400 Lake Boone Drive,  
 Raleigh 27607  
 REEDY CREEK ..... Viki Johnson, 1249 Quincy Court, Cary 27511  
 RIDGECREST ..... Charles Hodges, P.O. Box 2336, Southeastern,  
 Wake Forest 27587  
 RIDGE ROAD ..... Mary Donavant, 435 Yarmouth Road, Raleigh 27608  
 ROLESVILLE ..... Elsie Pearce, Route 4, Wake Forest 27587  
 ST. JOHN'S ..... Jane Hewitt, 2744 Toxey Drive, Raleigh 27609

SWIFT CREEK .....	Thelma Bartley, Route 4, Raleigh 27606
TABERNACLE .....	Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones Street, Raleigh 27603
TEMPLE .....	Charles C. Johnson, 2450 Medway Drive, Raleigh 27608
TRINITY .....	Jane Bright, 4821 Yadkin Drive, Raleigh 27609
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Becky Maye, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL .....	Evelyn Daniels, 111 W. Glenn Street, Zebulon 27597
WENDELL .....	Mrs. L.C. Murphy, Box 292, Wendell 27591
WOODLAND .....	Mrs. James Lye, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Bessie J. Mullen, Box 73, Youngsville 27596

## ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

APEX .....	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex 27502
ATHENS DRIVE .....	Vi Saunders, 354 Wilmont Drive, Raleigh 27606
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Jeannette Miller, 1301 Park Avenue, Garner 27529
BAY LEAF .....	Jean Jackson, 11908 Norwood Road, Raleigh 27612
BETHLEHEM .....	Carolyn Fleming, Box 895, Wendell 27591
CALVARY .....	Mrs. Willowdean Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh 27609
CARALEIGH .....	Rachel Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Avenue, Raleigh 27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Shelia Coates, 3904 Cobb Street, Garner 27529
CENTRAL .....	Luna G. Roberts, Route 1, Wendell 27591
COLLINS GROVE .....	Mrs. John Clement, Route 3, Box 311, Apex 27502
COMMUNITY .....	Ella Rasor, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587
CRABTREE VALLEY ..	Eleanor Aker, 1928 Myron Drive, Raleigh 27607
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Mrs. Rexie Lye, 3617 Charterhouse Drive, Raleigh 27612
EMMANUEL .....	Judy Wilburn, 1809 1/2 Fairview Road, Raleigh 27608
EPHESUS .....	Pat Wickham, 521 Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511
FAITH .....	Lillian Trimble, 102 Trimble Avenue, Cary 27511 Brenda Holt, Route 4, Box 65, Apex 27502
FALLS .....	Martha Schmidt, 514 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Vicki Ferree, 401 November Street, Garner 27529
FOREST HILLS ...	Nancy B. Stout, 409 Sunnybrook Road, Raleigh 27610
FORESTVILLE .....	Susan Lacy, 109 Agnew Court, Wake Forest 27587
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	Susan Stephenson, 509 Holden Street, Raleigh 27604
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Patricia Hair, Route 3, Box 58, Fuquay-Varina 27526
GARNER FIRST .....	Neal Padgett, 103 Sugaw Court, Garner 27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	Ruth Denton, Route 2, Box 391, Wake Forest 27587
GOOD HOPE (G) ...	Mildred P. Davis, Route 1, Box 27, Youngsville 27596
GOOD HOPE (W) .....	Gayle Mills, Route 1, Box 138, Morrisville 27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Marie Cummings, Route 2, Apex 27502
GREEN PINES .....	Sherry Price, 338 Wilmot Drive, Raleigh 27606
GREENWOOD FOREST ..	Betty Dennis, Route 3, Box 317-B, Apex 27502
HAYES BARTON .....	Carolyn Brockwell, Box 6098, Raleigh 27628
HIGHLAND .....	Susan Waters, 4116 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Nancy Seagrove, Holly Springs 27540
INWOOD .....	Idalia Bennett, Route 4, Box 676, Raleigh 27606
KNIGHTDALE .....	Jill Averette, Route 5, Raleigh 27604

LEESVILLE .....	Betty Washburn, Route 8, Box 173, Raleigh	27612
LONGVIEW .....	Juanita Potts, Box 66, Wake Forest	27587
MARY'S CHAPEL ..	Charlie Wheelous, Route 1, Box 41, Creedmoor	27522
MILLBROOK .....	Dan Southern, 1109 Bancroft Street, Raleigh	27612
MORRISVILLE FIRST .....	Ruby Light, Box 43, Morrisville	27560
MT. HERMON .....	Pat McGhee, 3503 Brightwood Lane, Durham	27703
MT. MORIAH .....	Elaine Moore, Route 2, Box 238, Raleigh	27610
MT. OLIVET .....	Julie King, 3900 Old Creek Court, Raleigh	27604
MT. VERNON .....	Cindy Emerson, 7221 Ashely Drive, Raleigh	27604
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Mrs. Thomas Maynard, Route 3, Box 368, Raleigh	27603
NEW HILL .....	Thelma Gardner, Route 1, Box 358, New Hill	27562
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. Marvin Sparks, 3620 Cove Drive, Raleigh	27604
NEW LIGHT .....	Charlotte Ray, Route 1, Creedmoor	27522
NORTH CARY .....	Mary Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Road, Raleigh	27607
NORTH STREET .....	Susan Wells, 516 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	27587
OAK GROVE .....	Jean Pearce, 209 College Street, Youngsville	27596
OAK RIDGE .....	Edith Fisher, Box 213, Kittrell	27544
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Nellie Goodwin, Route 3, Box 303, Apex	27502
PILOT .....	Virginia Ellington, 210 Plainview Avenue, Raleigh	27604
PINEY GROVE .....	Bonnie McIver, Route 1, Box 159-2A, Holly Springs	27540
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Wynette Jackson, Route 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Marie Williams, 411-A, Aversboro Road, Garner	27529
PROVIDENCE .....	Ann Weaver, 4513 Lindsay Drive, Raleigh	27612
RALEIGH FIRST ...	Patricia Long, 99 N. Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27603
REEDY CREEK .....	Anita Schyving, 1407 Lake Pine Drive, Cary	27511
RIDGECREST .....	Mrs. P.G. Cash, Route 1, Box 434, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Betsy Lake, 4109-D Cross Creek Court, Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. George Wall, Box 161, Rolesville	27571
ST. JOHN'S .....	Elaine Carter, 404 Kinsey Street, Raleigh	27603
SAMARIA .....	Kim Sipe, 5235-J Dana Drive, Raleigh	27606
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Ruth Buchanan, Route 1, Box 266-B, Morrisville	27560
STONY HILL .....	Phyllis Perrott, Route 1, Box 407-A, Raleigh	27614
SWIFT CREEK .....	Miss H. Christmas, Route 4, Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE .....	Mrs. A.J. Sutter, 309 Glascock Street, Raleigh	27604
TEMPLE .....	Wayne Rogers, Route 1, Box 513, Raleigh	27614
TRINITY .....	Linda Everett, 4815 Six Forks Road, Raleigh	27609
TURNER MEMORIAL ...	Amy Ingle, 705 Woodland Road, Raleigh	27603
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Cindy Stell, Route 5, Raleigh	27604
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL ...	Linda Perry, Route 5, Box 6, Zebulon	27597
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Floyd Morrow, 328 W. Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. Albert Ray, Route 6, Box 272, Raleigh	27612
WAKE UNION ..	Ida Lee, Bostick Hall, Southeastern, Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL .....	Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Box 386, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND ..	Mrs. Sidney Shepherd, 3207 Buffaloe Road, Raleigh	27604
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Mrs. Al Deporter, Box 285, Youngsville	27596

## CHURCH SECRETARIES

APEX .....	Betty P. Coleman
ATHENS DRIVE .....	Willowdean Strickland
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	LaVette Boone
BAY LEAF .....	Penny Williams
BETHANY .....	Pat Murphy
BETHLEHEM .....	Shelby Strother
CALVARY .....	Betty Currin
CAROLINA PINES .....	Dorothy Smith
CARY FIRST .....	Edna Mills
CENTRAL .....	Kay Richardson
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Joyce Glover
EMMANUEL .....	Martha Aldridge
EPHESUS .....	Susan Bell
FALLS .....	Deborah Hardee
FELLOWSHIP .....	Janice Gray
FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Merl Shultz
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Kathy Barker
GARNER FIRST .....	Cindy Furlough
GLEN ROYAL .....	Louise Blake
GOOD HOPE (G) .....	Betty Mitchell
GOOD HOPE (W) .....	Joyce Davis
GREEN LEVEL .....	Martha Kelbaugh
GREEN PINES .....	Diane Finch
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Katherine Kimbrell
HAYES BARTON .....	Barbara Myers
HIGHLAND .....	Carol Starling
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Pearl Jones
INWOOD .....	Mrs. John Bailey
KNIGHTDALE .....	Barbara Harrell
LONGVIEW .....	Janie Wilson
MACEDONIA .....	Jimmy Eberhart
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Elene O'Neal
MILLBROOK .....	Barbara Barham
MORRISVILLE FIRST .....	Dot Hartness
MT. HERMON .....	Faye Sorrell
MT. MORIAH .....	Dorothy Weaver
MT. OLIVET .....	Melvin Bennett
MT. VERNON .....	Helen Byrd
NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Mrs. Bobbie Ray
NEW HILL .....	Linda Barker
NEW HOPE .....	Wanda Powell
NEW LIGHT .....	Mae Keith
NORTH CARY .....	Betty Lynch
NORTH STREET .....	Isabelle Kelly
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Betsy Clark
PILOT .....	Alma English
PINEY GROVE .....	Judith McGee
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Kathryn Milton
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Pam Sealey
PROVIDENCE .....	Eleanor Spohn
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Nancy Littlefield
RALEIGH FIRST .....	Jean Gupton
RIDGECREST .....	Tammy Young
RIDGE ROAD .....	Iris Kurtz



ROLESVILLE .....	Bruce Perkinson
SAMARIA .....	Peggy Price
SWIFT CREEK .....	Shirley Jones
TABERNACLE .....	Sue Starnes
TEMPLE .....	Clara Evans
TRINITY .....	Judith Maynard
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Evelyn Pulley
WAKE FOREST .....	Katherine Brazeal
WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. Albert Ray
WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Bahma Littleton
WENDELL .....	Dot Riggins
WOODLAND .....	Carlos Powell
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Rosie Owings
ZEBULON .....	Louise Sherron



## Director of Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

**Baptist Building, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh  
Telephone 833-1605**

Cecil A. Ray .....	General Secretary-Treasurer
Roy J. Smith .....	Associate General Secretary-Treasurer
Robert H. Bruhn .....	Director Pastor-Church Relations
O.D. Martin .....	Director of Stewardship Division
William H. Boatwright .....	Director of Communications
Richard D. Smith .....	Comptroller
R. Tom Greene .....	Associate Business Manager
Hal Aldridge .....	Director of Data Processing
Sara Ann Hobbs .....	Director of the Division of Mission Ministries
Ernest C. Upchurch .....	Assistant to Missions Division Director
George Shore .....	Director of Associational Development
Robert Watson .....	Director of Church Extension
Corbin L. Cooper .....	Director of Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension
Burke Holland .....	Director of Chaplaincy Ministries
Sam H. O'Neal .....	Director of Retirement Planning
Burrel F. Lucas .....	Director of the Division of Church Programs
Robert C. Stewart .....	Director of Sunday School
Maurice Cooper .....	Director of Church Training
David Langford .....	Director of Brotherhood
Nancy Curtis .....	Director of WMU
Charles Gatwood .....	Director of Church Music
James Y. Greene .....	Director of Campus Ministries
Gwenn McCormick .....	Director of Church Building Planning
Talmadge Williams .....	Director of Stewardship Development
.....	Director of the Division of Evangelism
Richard W. Everett .....	Director of Personal Evangelism
Victor Cole .....	Director of Evangelism Development
T. Robert Mullinax .....	Executive Secretary of Council on Christian Higher Education
W. Douglas Cole .....	Executive Director of Christian Life Council
Robert L. Newton .....	Director of Christian Family Life
J. George Reed .....	Director of Christian Citizenship Education
Ted W. Williams .....	Director of Aging
Edwin S. Coates .....	Executive Secretary of Baptist Foundation

### The Biblical Recorder

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Building ..... Editor and Business Manager

### Meredith College

John E. Weems, Meredith College, Raleigh ..... President  
C. Allen Burris, Meredith College, Raleigh ..... Dean

### Baptist Book Store

Anthony G. Hayes, 3000 Old Wake Forest Road, Raleigh ..... Manager

## Director of Southern Baptist Institution Located in Raleigh Association

### Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

W. Randall Lolley, Wake Forest ..... President  
J. Morris Ashcraft ..... Dean of the Faculty

**RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS**  
**OF THE**  
**176th ANNUAL SESSION**  
**OF THE**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church**

**Thursday Night, October 29, 1981**

- 1. Peggy Holland led in singing "We've a Story to Tell."
- 2. Horace Hamm, pastor of the host church, extended a warm welcome to messengers and visitors. He read I John 4:7-8 and led in prayer.
- 3. Moderator Ted Janes called to order the 176th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.
- 4. Ted W. Williams moved that those presently enrolled and to be enrolled constitute the body for these sessions. The motion received a second and was carried.
- 5. Elwood Perry moved that the agenda be adopted as printed. The motion received a second and was carried. The printed program follows:

**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**176th ANNUAL SESSION**

**"ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS -**  
**THE SEARCH FOR TOGETHERNESS"**

**Thursday Evening, October 29, 1981**  
**Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church**

**"Togetherness in Missions - A Baptist Idea"**

7:15	Hymn No. 445 "We've a Story to Tell" .....	Nichol Director, Peggy Holland
	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer .....	Horace Hamm
	The Organization of the Body .....	
	Declaration of the Moderator .....	Ted Janes
	Presentation of the Order of Business .....	Elwood Perry
7:30	<b>THE ASSOCIATION REACHING PEOPLE FOR CHRIST</b>	
	Through the Missions and Outreach Commission .....	G.W. Bullard
	Through the Sunday School .....	Robert Putt
	Through Campus Ministry .....	Joe Bounds
8:00	<b>THE ASSOCIATION HELPING CHURCHES AND CHRISTIANS GROW</b>	
	Through the Leadership Training Commission .....	Kaye Cook
	Through Church Training .....	Roger Nix

	Through Brotherhood .....	Bill Clemmons
	Through Woman's Missionary Union .....	Annie Holt
	Through Music .....	Peggy Holland
8:25	Hymn No. 443	
	<i>"In Christ There Is No East or West"</i> .....	Reinagle
8:30	Recognition of Denominational Representatives .....	Charles McMillan, Jr.
8:40	Quarterly Meeting Report .....	Ted Janes
	Bond Program Report .....	Fred McClure
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:50	Special Music .....	Adult Choir of Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church
9:00	Introduction of Guest Speaker .....	Cora Gates
	Message: <b>"TOGETHERNESS - A BAPTIST IDEA"</b> .....	Don Hammer
	Benediction .....	Harry Poovey

### Friday Morning, October 30, 1981

#### Apex Baptist Church

#### "Togetherness In Christ - Strength in Missions"

9:00	Hymn No. 277	
	<i>"We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"</i> .....	Owens
	Director, Peggy Holland	
	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer .....	Ronda Robbins
9:15	THE ASSOCIATION ENRICHING FELLOWSHIP	
	Through the Mutual Care Commission .....	George Pullium, Jr.
	Recognition of New Pastors and Church Staff .....	Ted Williams
9:30	Nominating Committee Report .....	Cora Gates
9:40	THE ASSOCIATION MINISTERING TO HUMAN NEED	
	Through the Christian Life Commission .....	Jim Bousman
	Through the Christian Social Ministries .....	Frances Jones
9:55	Hymn No. 283	
	<i>"Rescue the Perishing"</i> .....	Crosby
10:00	THE ASSOCIATION FUNDING ITS PROGRAMS	
	Treasurer's Report .....	Ted Williams
	Budget Presentation .....	L.D. Holt
10:00	Stand-Up Fellowship	
10:45	Hymn No. 254	
	<i>"Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"</i> .....	Hoffman
10:50	THE ASSOCIATION PLANNING ITS WORK	
	Through Plans and Programs Commission .....	Elwood Perry
	Place and Preacher .....	Dan Lipp
	Memorials .....	Dan Lipp
	Resolutions .....	Roy D. Mason, Jr.
11:15	Miscellaneous Business	
11:25	Hymn No. 290	
	<i>"Make Me a Blessing"</i> .....	Wilson
11:30	Special Music - "He Is Lord" .....	Judy Ward
	Dottie Mills Stam	
11:35	Scripture - Exodus 4:1-17 .....	Baxter Prevatte, Jr.
11:40	Message - "Let's Be More Than We Are" .....	W.C. Barham, Jr.
12:15	Benediction and Lunch .....	Gattis Perry

#### PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

W.C. Barham, Jr. - Central  
Joe Bounds - Baptist State Convention  
James R. Bousman, Jr. - Aversboro Road  
G.W. Bullard - North Street  
Bill Clemmons - Wake Forest  
Kaye Cook - Wake Forest  
Cora Gates - Cary First  
Dot Goodwin - Apex

Horace Hamm - Fuquay-Varina  
Don Hammer - Home Mission Board  
Peggy Holland - Calvary  
Annie Holt - Emmanuel  
L.D. Holt - Emmanuel  
Frances P. Jones - Hayes Barton  
Ted Janes - Youngsville  
Dan Lipp - Cary First

Fred McClure - Forest Hills  
 Charles L. McMillan, Jr. - Wendell  
 Roy D. Mason, Jr. - New Hill  
 Roger Nix - Temple  
 Elwood Perry - Zebulon  
 Gattis Perry - Garner First  
 Baxter Prevatte, Jr. - Wendell

George W. Pullium, Jr. - Knightdale  
 Harry Poovey - Crabtree Valley  
 Robert Putt - Salem  
 Ronda Robbins - Apex  
 Dottie Mills Stam - Apex  
 Ted W. Williams - Crabtree Valley

**CO-HOST CHURCHES WITH APEX  
 GREEN LEVEL, NEW HILL, OLIVE CHAPEL, SWIFT CREEK**

6. G.W. Bullard, chairman, presented the report of the Missions and Outreach Commission as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. Shannon Scott emphasized the "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals scheduled for March 14-28, 1982. The report follows:

## MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMISSION

The members of this commission held four regular and two special meetings during the year to deal with matters which are a part of the responsibility assigned to the committee by the association. The chairman spent additional time with the director of missions studying areas of outreach needs in the association, and visiting places where new churches or missions might be needed in the near future.

Discussion meetings were held with individuals and groups interested in the establishment of new churches. Other such meetings are in the planning stage.

The commission recommended that the association seek, through the proper department of the state convention, to be paired with an association in the West Virginia Convention, and that the needs of the West Virginia area be made known to the churches, encouraging them to assist wherever possible. The association agreed to assist where possible with the training of persons interested in working with mission situations in West Virginia.

The commission planned and conducted a local church missions committee training session on September 12, in the Hayes Barton Baptist Church. Quentin Lockwood, Rural Urban Missions Director, Home Mission Board, and Miss Gaynor Yancey, Christian Social Ministries Director, Delaware Valley Baptist Association, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, assisted local leadership with this training session. One of the objectives of the commission is to encourage each church to elect missions committee members and then offer training and opportunities for cooperative efforts with the commission.

Evangelism has and will continue to receive attention as we plan for and engage in the "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals, March 14-28, 1982. During this year Shannon Scott has served as the commission member promoting these activities. Training was offered to the people search chairmen on September 12, then on September 14, Mr. Scott conducted training session for pastors who plan to lead their churches in a Lay Evangelism School early next year. Mr. Scott rotated off the commission but we will ask him to continue to give leadership to this evangelistic effort.

The 36th annual Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held February 8-9, 1982.

Another priority for the 1981-82 year will be the establishment of new missions and churches in the rapidly growing areas of Wake County. The new census material is now becoming available and areas are being spotted where new work should be started. Churches are being invited to confer with the commission and/or the director of missions to receive information about these opportunities.

The commission is seeking to serve the needs as well as possible with the limited resources. To this end we will make a study of the programs now being supported to determine if we should recommend an enlargement of them or seek other avenues of service. Your prayers and support will be appreciated.

7. Robert Putt, director, presented the Sunday School Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:



## SUNDAY SCHOOL

**March 16, 1981:** The "Early Bird" Vacation Bible School Clinic for Vacation Bible School directors and church staff was led by Mrs. Kaye Cook at the Forestville Church. There were 42 involved, representing 26 churches.

**May 4, 1981:** Vacation Bible School Workers' Clinic enrolled 73 in the morning session and 140 in the evening session. Mrs. Kaye Cook, Vacation Bible School Director for the Association led in these clinics. All three clinics enrolled a total of 255 Vacation Bible School workers from 41 churches.

**May 19, 1981:** A Sunday School Outreach Clinic was held at Mt. Vernon Church to kick off the "Summer Success for the Savior" attendance contest. There were 26 churches represented with a total involvement of 91 persons. The clinics were led by Neil Jackson of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

**June 1 through August 31, 1981:** The "Summer Success for the Savior," a Sunday School attendance contest, was coordinated by Shannon Scott. A total of 28 churches were involved in the contest.

There were 365 more people in Sunday School during the summer of 1981 because of this effort.

The top ten in percentage increase were: Calvary -- 59%, Collins Grove -- 50%, Mt. Olivet -- 32%, Mt. Vernon -- 30%, Temple -- 27%, North Street -- 23%, Olive Chapel -- 15%, Forest Hills -- 12%, and Woodland and Apex both had 11% increase.

The top ten in numerical increase were: Calvary -- 104, Temple -- 81, Forest Hills -- 69, Mt. Olivet -- 43, Apex -- 27, Mt. Vernon -- 26, Aversboro Road -- 25, Olive Chapel -- 25, New Hope -- 24, and North Street -- 22.

Thanks to these and all the churches involved in this effort to reach more people for Jesus Christ.

**September 12, 1981:** The Associational Sunday School Preparation Day based on the "Basic Books" was held at Hayes Barton. Registration showed 139 persons involved in age group conferences and 31 churches were represented. There were 121 awards earned.

**1980-81:** The ASSIST (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) was called upon to assist local churches during the year. Team members were: Bill Shearin, Baxter Prevatte, Charles Richardson, Dan Lipp, Charles Johnson, Violet Tingen, Ann Johnson, Jane Purser, Cheryl Lipp, Carolyn Anderson, Eleanor Traylor, Charlotte Cole, Fred Hockaday, Martha Grissom. Many thanks to this team and to Bill Shearin for his fine leadership during the past years.

8. Joe Bounds, campus minister intern, Baptist State Convention, spoke about his work among college and university students in the Raleigh area.

9. Kaye Cook, chairman, presented the report of the Leadership Training Commission as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

## LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION

The primary responsibility of the Leadership Training Commission is to seek to assist churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association in improving the quality of their educational ministry. the commission met five times during this year.

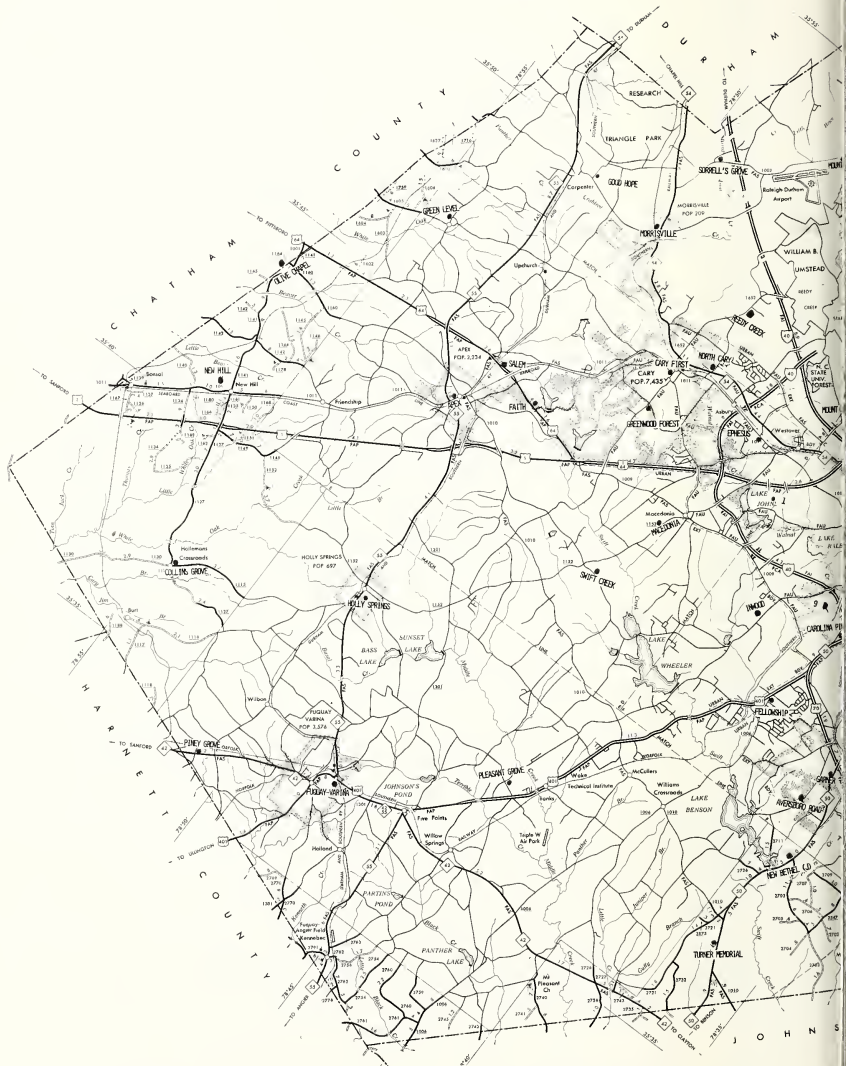
Two major training events were held:

- (1) Church Secretaries' Workshop: Held on May 12 at Calvary Church in Raleigh, the workshop for Church Secretaries had a total attendance of 48 from 27 churches. This year's workshop was planned by Kaye Cook of the commission and led by Janice Siler of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Growing out of the workshops, which have been held annually since 1977, is the organization of the Raleigh Association of Baptist Church Secretaries. This group now meets quarterly. The 1980-81 officers were: Dot Riggins of Wendell, president; Edna Mills of Cary First, vice-president; Betsy Griswold of Fuquay-Varina, secretary; and Polly Wilkins of Raleigh First, treasurer.

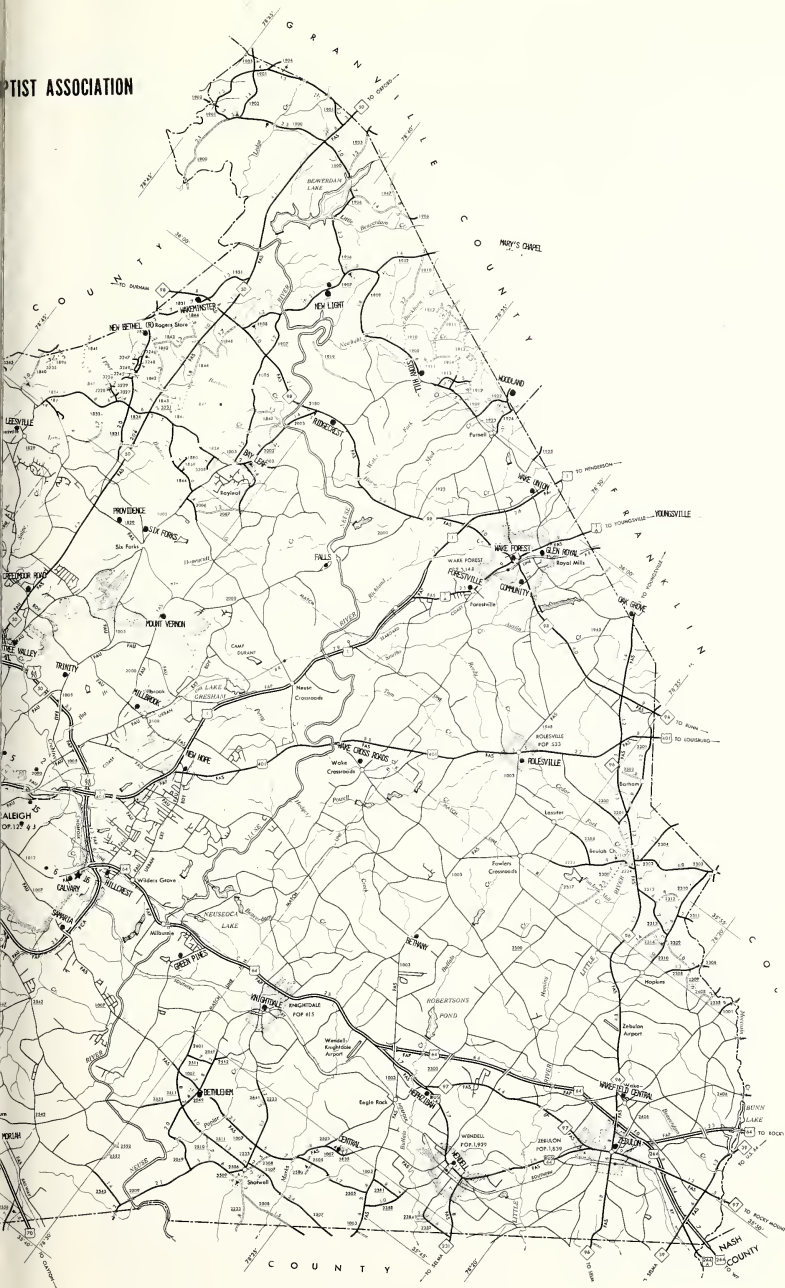


## CHURCHES IN GREATER VALETON AREA:

- |                   |                                 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 ADAMS DRIVE     | 9 PLEASANT RIDGE                |
| 2 EMMUEL          | 10 PLETON MEMORIAL              |
| 3 FOREST HILLS    | 11 PLETON FURST                 |
| 4 FULLER MEMORIAL | 12 RIDGE ROAD                   |
| 5 HAYES BAPTIST   | 13 ST. JAMES                    |
| 6 LINDSEY         | 14 TREBROOK                     |
| 7 NORTH STREET    | 15 TOWNE                        |
| 8 PILGRIM         | 16 ASSOCIATIONAL SERVICE CENTER |



BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



- (2) Media Workshop: Planned by Elizabeth Lassiter of the commission and led by Janet Freeman of Wingate College, on May 22-23 at Ridge Road Church, Raleigh. Total attendance was 39, representing 19 churches from Raleigh Baptist Association, plus 4 other churches.

The commission worked this year at organizing cluster groups of churches for communication, fellowship, cooperation in ministry, and training.

A mail-out to aid nominating committees was prepared and sent to each church and also a mail-out concerning senior adult work.

In the very beginning of the planning stage is a new work of Seminary Extension to be carried out at Central Prison in Raleigh. Possibilities for this ministry will be explored early in the 1981-82 year of this commission's work.

This commission is designed to offer assistance in the local church and on the associational level. It is our desire that you make known to us your needs. Contact me, any member of the commission, or our associational office with your requests and/or suggestions.

10. Roger Nix, director, presented the Church Training Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

## CHURCH TRAINING

Several exciting things happened in Church Training during 1980-81. For the third consecutive year enrollment has increased. With a renewed emphasis on Discipleship Development, our people are becoming more aware of a need to train.

"M" Night 1980 was held at Temple Church with Malcolm Tolbert as the featured speaker on the theme "Equipping for Personal Growth." The children's rally was well received by those attending. Pilot Church received the "Loving Cup" for the largest number present.

A new workshop was offered in 1981 that had never been tried before - a "Baptist Doctrine Study Clinic." The clinic was held in March with no one present but the workers. Unless a need is voiced for this clinic in 1982 when we study "The Biblical View of the Family" there will not be one scheduled.

In June the youth of our Association got together for "Friday Night Live." Sixteen churches were represented with 90 youth participating.

Looking ahead to 1981-82 is challenging! Our convention theme will be "Equipping for Church Growth." In the year ahead your associational Church Training team will work hard to raise our levels of awareness, commitment, and development of quality Church Training program.

11. Ted Janes, in the absence of Bill Clemmons, gave a brief verbal report of the Brotherhood.

12. Annie Holt, director, presented the report of Woman's Missionary Union as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The tasks of Woman's Missionary Union for 1980-81 were: Teach Missions, Engage in Mission Action and Direct Evangelism, Support Missions through praying, giving and going, and Interpret the Work of the Church and the Denomination. Associational activities have been planned for all age-levels to implement these tasks in the association and the local churches.

We began the year with the Mission Action Fair sponsored jointly with the Brotherhood on October 11 at Hayes Barton Church. Over 200 participated in the fair that was preceded by a prayer breakfast for the leaders from the churches. The **Mission Action Possibilities** book was revised and presented to each church at this time.

An enlistment project sponsored by Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, "10,000 More by November 4," was stressed vigorously in the association and 174 new members were enlisted by this time giving Woman's Missionary Union an enrollment of 6,307.



December brought two opportunities to minister to the inmates at Woman's Correctional Center. Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina in cooperation with Cannon Mills of Kannapolis provided matching towels, bath cloths, and bedspreads for every inmate at Women's Correctional Center. On December 9, fifteen women from various churches of the Raleigh Association were permitted to go into the dorms and personally present these gifts from the North Carolina women. On December 23, the Raleigh Association again provided fruit (500 apples and 500 oranges) for their Christmas party.

Mission Study Institutes were held to prepare all age-level teachers for church-wide mission study. The Foreign Mission Study was held at Temple Church on October 20, and the Home Mission Study was held at Emmanuel Church with total attendance of 80 for both sessions.

On March 18, 12:00-1:00 p.m., at Tabernacle Church, Mrs. A. Harrison Gregory, President of Woman's Missionary Union, Southern Baptist Convention, spoke to approximately 250 women at a luncheon meeting. Mrs. Gregory's topic was "Life Changing Commitments."

On March 19, the Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Association provided approximately 100 dozen homemade cookies for an International Student Fellowship held at the North Carolina State University Student Union and sponsored by the Student Ministries Department of the Baptist State Convention. The **Baptist Young Women** of the Raleigh Association assisted in serving.

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Association met on April 16, at the Fuquay-Varina Church for dinner and an evening of business and inspiration. The theme was "Thy Way, Lord." Approximately 160 were in attendance.

On May 17, the Woman's Missionary Union Council of the Raleigh Association assisted with the reception at the Dedication of the new Associational Service Center. Again, homemade cookies were furnished by the Woman's Missionary Union of our churches.

The annual Leadership Training Conference for all age-level officers and leaders was held at Hayes Barton Church on September 21, 9:00-12:00 noon, and 6:30-9:30 p.m. with 360 in attendance. Study Course credit was received by 260 for study of the new age-level manuals.

Woman's Missionary Union council members have participated in quarterly planning meetings and a four-hour annual planning session on July 23, five attended the Annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting in Charlotte, 12 participated in the Associational Workshop in Tarboro July 18, and 8 members of the council attended Woman's Missionary Union Week at Ridgecrest.

Woman's Missionary Union has also had good representation from the churches for the Associational Executive Council (now referred to as Quarterly Associational Meetings).

Baptist Women began the new year with the observance of World Day of Prayer held in 8 churches throughout the association with approximately 230 in attendance and an offering of \$150.46.

On May 5, Baptist Women sponsored a Prayer Retreat Workshop at Emmanuel Church with approximately 100 in attendance for the morning and evening sessions. Mrs. Hope Christian led the women in preparing to lead a prayer retreat in their own churches.

On June 29, the Baptist Women of RBA, under the Mission Action director, prepared and served a buffet luncheon at the Woman's Correctional Center for 14 young women who had completed a six-months course in Secretarial Science.

The Baptist Young Women sponsored a Mission Action and Personal Evangelism Workshop on April 7 at a Tabernacle Church led by John Tresch.

On June 19, the Baptist Young Women provided food for a cookout at the Women's Correctional Center which included hamburgers and all the trimmings.

An Acteen's International Tasting Fair on February 21 at Calvary Church was a great success. One-hundred and fifty Acteens attended, bringing food and dress from different countries. Mrs. Rachel James, formerly from Vietnam was the missionary speaker.

A Day Camp for Girls in Action was held at Reedy Creek State Park on April 11 with 150 girls in attendance. The theme of the Day Camp was "Ministry to the Deaf" led by Mrs. Jo Ann Peyton, a worker with the deaf in North Carolina.

The associational Girls in Action Camp was held at Camp Lapihio, Umstead State Park on June 22-26 with 110 girls in attendance. Mrs. Nancy Watkins, Camp Director, reported 31 decisions during the week. Donations of food, supplies and volunteer help from the churches helped to make this a good week.

Mission Friends work was done through personal contact with the churches in the association.

"Life Changing Commitments" is our theme continuing on through 1982 as we seek to lead women in the Raleigh Association in setting priorities and experience deeper commitment in the challenge of our Bold Mission Thrust.

13. Peggy Holland, director, presented the Church Music Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

## CHURCH MUSIC

On the first Thursday in each month many of our music directors are meeting for lunch and fellowship. We are trying to keep in touch with all of the music directors in our association. This is one of our goals for next year and through the zone directors we hope to develop a closer relationship and share opportunities to grow.

On Sunday, November 16, at Hayes Barton Church the youth musical "Beginnings" was presented. Charles Storey from the Music Department of the Baptist State Convention directed the choir. Ira David Wood, director of the Raleigh Little Theater, was the narrator. About 150 young people participated in this inspiring event.

In March, a dinner was held at First Baptist Church of Raleigh for music directors and mates. Richard Taylor, Minister of Music at Aversboro Road Church entertained us.

Another goal for the coming year is to have every church reporting their music program, even if it is only an elected song leader.

Let us all work together for the common goal of reaching others for Christ through music.

14. Peggy Holland led in singing "In Christ There is no East or West."

15. Charles McMillan, Jr. recognized several denominational representatives.

16. Ted Janes, moderator, presented the summary of the Associational Quarterly Reports as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The reports follow:

## SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MINUTES

The Executive Council (referred to now as Associational Quarterly Meetings) held all scheduled meetings. Each time printed reports of the officers, commissions and treasurer were distributed. Notable actions of the council are listed below:

**January 27, 1981:** Confirmation of purchase of property at 2600 New Bern Avenue for Associational Service Center for \$215,000; office space will be rented to Raleigh Area Office of Baptist Children's Homes. A motion was made and passed to borrow up to \$10,000 from association's funds for renovations.

**April 28, 1981:** Two motions were made and passed: (1) That our association be paired with an association in West Virginia, then their association or state convention provide us with specific needs in their area. We would make their needs known to our churches and encourage them to relate to each one as they have opportunity; (2) That a bond program be initiated to cover difference between debt and amount collected from churches for capital needs not to exceed \$200,000, and that a reputable bond service company be retained to facilitate the bond selling program.

**July 28, 1981:** Four resolutions were read, discussed and adopted:

Printed below is the resolution presented to the association from the American Funding Company; also the repayment and interest schedule:



## RESOLUTION

- (1) BE IT RESOLVED by Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina, Raleigh, North Carolina
- 1) THAT the above named Issuer issue Revenue Bonds in an amount up to, but not more than, TWO HUNDRED, TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (225,000.00), for the purpose of securing the permanent financing of the Associational Service Center;
  - 2) THAT sufficient money be pledged to pay all the principal and interest as the Bonds shall come due;
  - 3) THAT the Issuer enter into an agreement with American Funding, Inc. to provide professional and technical services in preparing a bond issue;
  - 4) THAT all instruments and documents pertaining to the bond issue shall be on forms provided by American Funding, Inc. and approved and completed by an Attorney at Law retained by the Issuer;
  - 5) a) THAT all bonds and the Agreement between the Issuer and American Funding, Inc. shall be signed by the Chairman of Trustees of the Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina and the Treasurer of the Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina;
  - b) THAT all other instruments or documents pertaining to this bond issue shall be signed for and on behalf of the Issuer by all the trustees or their successors in office;
  - 6) THAT the Steering Committee work with American Funding, Inc. in selecting and approving the following:
    - a) The Rate of Interest the bonds shall bear
    - b) The Type of Bond
    - c) The Repayment Schedule
    - d) The Issuer's Attorney
    - e) The Paying Agent Bank
 and any other decisions necessary to implement the bond issue.

## REPAYMENT SCHEDULE

The repayments on a \$225,000, 11½/12/12½% issue would be as follows:

**Graduated:** \$2175.00 per month for 1 year  
 \$2468.00 per month for 1 year  
 \$2662.00 per month for 1 year  
 \$2857.00 per month for 1 year  
 \$3047.00 per month for 10 years

**Level:** \$2818.50 per month for 14 years

- (2) WE RECOMMEND that Joe Baker and Charles McMillan talk with area banks about interest bearing checking and bond sinking funds to determine the best available bank for the association's needs.
- (3) WE HEREBY AUTHORIZE the trustees of the Raleigh Baptist Association to make and sign a contract with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina whereby the association is to provide approximately 450 square feet of office space for a period of three years at an annual rate of \$3600.00
- (4) WE RECOMMEND that the position of Treasurer/Bookkeeper be created and that the annual expense benefit shall be \$600.00. We further recommend that it be implemented immediately by asking L.E. Forrest to serve as Treasurer/Bookkeeper. He will be responsible for posting all disbursements and providing a financial report to the quarterly and annual meetings of Raleigh Baptist Association. Mrs. Conn will still be responsible for receiving and depositing all funds and keeping a record of these receipts.

Mr. Forrest is hereby authorized to sign all checks. Mr. Williams will remain as Clerk/Assistant Treasurer with authority to sign checks in the absence of Mr. Forrest. All those handling funds are to be bonded.

17. Fred McClure brought an up-date report concerning the Bond Program to finance the cost of the Associational Service Center. Charles McMillan, Jr. urged wide participation in the churches in purchasing the remainder of the bonds.

18. There were no items of miscellaneous business.

19. Cora Gates introduced the guest speaker from the Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Gerogia, Don Hammer.

20. The adult choir of the host church, under the direction of Claudia Dickens, with Pat Haire at the piano, sang several selections.

21. Don Hammer spoke on the subject: "Togetherness - A Baptist Idea." He presented three concepts. (1) If we are to have togetherness we need to understand who we are. (2) If we are to have togetherness we need to understand where we are. (3) If we are to have togetherness we need to understand what we are to do.

22. Harry Poovey, pastor of the Crabtree Valley Baptist Church, led the prayer of benediction.

## APEX BAPTIST CHURCH Friday Morning, October 30, 1981

23. Peggy Holland led in singing "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

24. Ronda Robbins, pastor of the host church, extended a cordial welcome to messengers and visitors. He read from Matthew 5 and led in prayer.

25. George Pullium, Jr., chairman, presented the report of the Mutual Care Commission as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION

At the Associational Commissions' Meeting in November, this commission reviewed the nature of its work; what had been accomplished since instituted; and the direction it should continue.

The nature of our work is determined in three phases:

- (1) **Preventive - showing people we CARE.** The commission committed itself to continue the "welcome packet" for new ministries and full-time staff moving into our association. This packet contains pertinent information regarding our area. At each of its meetings during the year, updated information was provided by our Director of Missions on churches experiencing conflict. The commission convened to pray for each and offer themselves as resource persons when called upon.
- (2) **Opportunities for Enrichment.** In our July meeting, final plans were formulated for supporting the minister's family in fellowship. It was determined best to combine the scheduled "P.K." Conference with a Minister's Family Picnic at the Association Service Center from 10:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. on September 5. Separate leadership for ministers, wives, and children was planned. (This was later cancelled due to inadequate number of participants.)
- (3) **Crisis Intervention.** The commission has discussed the need of helping South-eastern Baptist Theological Seminary students locate work/jobs, especially in the interim period of moving to our area and locating or re-locating as minister to a church. No final direction was proposed.

Again, we join the prior year's commission report on the value of a church adopting a procedure or policy for dealing with Pastor/Staff church relationships. During the year several of our churches have experienced conflict within the fellowship involving problems in Pastor/Staff relationships. The following was (and is) suggested as a possible policy:

1. The church shall nominate each year a Church Staff Committee. Upon arrival of any new staff member this committee shall meet with that person and shall agree on specific expectations of the covenant relationship between staff and church. Any future complaints or grievances of a serious nature shall be lodged with the chairman of the Church Staff Committee.
2. The chairman of the Church Staff Committee shall try to clarify problems and seek a solution with persons directly involved in the issues.
3. If the conflict cannot be resolved and serious problems remain then the entire Church Staff Committee shall be called in to review the situation and suggest alternatives.
4. If resolution appears distant the committee may contact an outside consultant such as the Director of Missions or the chairman of the Mutual Care Commission, Raleigh Baptist Association. This and every reasonable effort shall be made to avoid the possible polarization of the church body over the matter.

26. Ted W. Williams recognized pastors and other staff members who had come to churches of the association during the past year. He extended a welcome on behalf of the association. Charles McMillan, Jr. called the names of several others who were not present.

27. James Bousman, chairman, presented the report of the Christian Life Commission as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. Baxter Prevatte, Jr., new chairman of the commission, brought words of greeting and announced several events scheduled for the next year. The report follows:

## CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

The Christian Life Commission concentrated its efforts again this year in the areas of strengthening families and Christian ministries. Baxter Prevatte and Tom Vestal served effectively as subcommittee chairpersons, and Frances Jones, Associational Director of Christian Social Ministries, gave her usual capable assistance and direction to the Commission's work.

One function of the Commission is to serve as the Association's representative to the Life Enrichment Center, the Raleigh Area Ministries, and the Raleigh Rescue Mission. Hugh Cherry, one of our retired ministers who had served as chaplain of the Raleigh Rescue Mission died in September. Mr. Cherry will be long remembered for his work in our association.

Puppets were the focus of attention for two events this year. On February 21, 1981, a Puppet Making Workshop was held at the Creedmoor Road Church. Reu Kayle of Kayle Kountry Puppets, led the workshop, which resulted in the "birth" of fifteen new puppets.

Trinity Baptist Church was the setting for another Puppet Workshop on March 26, 1981. The effective use of puppets as a tool for ministry was the aim of this informational session. This workshop was led by Earl Howard of the Christian Life Commission, Frances Jones, Tommy Wilson and Reu Kayle. More than fifty-five persons attended.

A sixteen-hour ESOL Language Workshop at Emmanuel Baptist Church in July began the Spanish Language Center. Mary Talbert, consultant with the Baptist State Convention, provided instruction for this beneficial project.

More than 360 senior adults attended the Senior Adult Rally on September 17. It was necessary to use the facilities of New Hope Baptist Church and Raleigh First Baptist Church because of the large number of participants. The program, designed to instruct, entertain, and inspire, was well received by all who attended.



The Christian Life Commission sponsored a student summer worker to focus on the development of C.R.I.S.I.S. (Churches Respond In Service and In Support) ministry among a community cluster of churches. This included a ministry in a housing project and work with two youth groups doing Backyard Bible Clubs. Denise Matz, the summer worker, was supervised by Frances Jones.

A mission youth team comprised of more than forty-five Raleigh Association youth and adults made the Opportunity Day Camp a reality in our community. Bruce Moore, Hayes Barton Minister of Youth, was the camp director, assisted by Frances Jones. Held during the month of July, the team gave opportunities for children to learn about God through Bible study and fellowship. A follow-up activity was held at Pilot Baptist Church in cooperation with their pastor, W.M. Enzor.

The purpose of the Christian Life Commission is "ministry to human need." The commission will continue to seek new ways to fulfill this wide-reaching task.

28. Frances Jones presented the Christian Social Ministries Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

## CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

People serving together, serving one another and encouraging one another in ministry brings strength in ministry. Togetherness in ministering to human need has been a major thrust this year.

Our strategy for relief ministry for the poor is to develop church clusters ministering together. In the Wake Forest area I have served to facilitate the beginning of this ministry. The Wake Forest C.R.I.S.I.S. (Churches Respond In Service and In Support) ministry has ten churches participating. Ministries are being begun such as a centralized food pantry ministry. Churches in the Garner area are re-establishing their cooperative relief ministry. Also, the Raleigh Area Ministry Urban Ministry Center sponsored by about thirty churches, opened at 310 West Edenton Street in July. I serve on the Urban Ministry Center Board of Directors. We encourage these cluster relief ministries to communicate and work together to carry out three phases: (1) to conduct need assessment studies and promote awareness; (2) to develop and provide resources such as food, clothing, etc.; (3) to provide follow-up ministries to help a person or family deal with long-range problems such as unemployment as well as the short-range problems such as need for food.

One goal for ministry with Internationals is to develop three Language Centers by 1985. One Language Center was begun this year at Emmanuel Baptist Church. Five people trained in the Laubach Way to English, tutor one-on-one, teaching English to Spanish-speaking people. More volunteers are needed to tutor to other Spanish people from the Spanish congregation at Emmanuel and to reach out to non-churched Internationals. Other areas targeted for Language Centers are Cary, Garner and North Raleigh. The Language Center at Forest Hills continues to have a strong ministry with about sixty Internationals under the direction of Glenda Reece and Nancy Hern.

Lusi Hendricks has served this year as the Association's Language Volunteers Coordinator. She has been a consultant for thirty-six volunteers from nine churches across the association. She has also enabled volunteers to have available current student assignments.

I served as coordinator and consultant for puppet team ministries, church community week day ministries, migrant ministries and prison ministries.

Togetherness in ministry was experienced this summer as I planned and supervised Opportunity Day Camp with Bruce Moore and the Youth Mission Team of Hayes Barton. They staffed and provided a week of Christian camp for 101 children who otherwise would not have had such an opportunity.

I supervised a seminary student intern and the student summer worker. They worked in the Wake Forest C.R.I.S.I.S. ministry. Denise Matz, the student summer worker, also directed community ministries such as Backyard Bible Clubs. Volunteers from five churches participated.

Statistical highlights are as follows: presented programs in fourteen churches; visited in six churches; taught thirteen classes; 153 hours of counseling; made 102 referrals; held 327 one-on-one conferences with church mission leaders or lay people involved in Christian Social Ministries; participated in twenty-one community (inter-

denominational, etc.) meetings; participated in fifty-six association meetings (included meetings of commissions, council, committees, workshops, etc.); and made 132 home visits (to provide follow-up and pastoral witness/ministries for families in stress or families that had requested assistance with a human need).

I attended three training conferences; the Key Leadership at Ridgecrest, the Southern Baptist Social Service Association's Conference on Ministry with Families, and the Mission In Context Conference for training in using the 1980 census in association long-range planning.

Long-range planning will be of major importance in the coming year. Compiling information about our community, gaining knowledge about our neighbor, seeking wisdom from God in making hard decisions and the whole process of long-range planning may be a difficult task; yet, a worthy task. Information such as the fact that nearly one-fifth of our population is poor and that one-third of our poor families are headed by a person over sixty-five can assist us in long-range ministry planning. Changing economics brings increased opportunities for ministry. To meet the challenge we must have TOGETHERNESS IN CHRIST to enable us to be ready with a response of faith and works.

29. Cora Gates presented the report of the Nominating Committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved the election of those named. The motion received a second and was carried. The list of officers is found on page 8 of the annual.

30. The enrollment report for the Thursday night session indicated 360 messengers and visitors with 63 churches represented.

31. Peggy Holland led in singing "Rescue the Perishing."

32. Ted W. Williams presented the Treasurer's Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. He recognized and praised the work of Mary Conn in the association office who serves as financial secretary. The report follows:

## TREASURER'S REPORT

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
JANUARY 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

CHURCH	ASSOC. MISSIONS	A.S.C.	NEW CHURCHES & MISSIONS	MINUTES	TOTALS
Apex .....	1,400.00	342.05			1,742.05
Athens Drive ...	—				—
Aversboro Road..	2,250.00	1,000.00			3,250.00
Bay Leaf .....	300.00				300.00
Bethany .....	972.86	380.00			1,352.86
Bethlehem .....	833.34	110.00			943.34
Calvary .....	1,885.00				1,885.00
Caraleigh .....	495.00	600.00			1,095.00
Carolina Pines...	468.60	420.97			889.57
Cary First .....	2,804.00				2,804.00
Central .....	951.44	25.00			976.44
Collins Grove ...		200.00			200.00
Community .....	108.00				108.00
Crabtree Valley..	1,776.94	1,150.00			2,296.94
Creedmoor Road	—			5.00	5.00
Emmanuel .....	800.00	1,115.00			1,915.00
Ephesus .....	1,650.00			25.00	1,675.00
Faith .....	—				—
Falls .....	796.50				769.50
Fellowship .....	3,243.19				3,243.19
Forest Hills .....	4,800.00	5,500.00			10,300.00



Forestville.....	—			—
Fuller Memorial	—			—
Fuquay-Varina..	1,197.47			1,197.47
Garner First....	1,283.34	1,871.50		3,154.84
Glen Royal.....	850.00	113.00		963.50
Good Hope (G)...	100.00		100.00	200.00
Good Hope (W)...	562.50			562.50
Green Level ....	400.00			400.00
Green Pines ....	1,244.17			1,244.17
Greenwood Forest	992.80	75.00		1,067.80
Hayes Barton ...	3,500.00			3,500.00
Hephzibah.....	750.00			750.00
Highland .....	750.00	600.00		1,350.00
Hillcrest.....	1,666.64	630.00		2,296.64
Holly Springs...	—			—
Inwood .....	350.00	25.00	20.00	395.00
Knightdale .....	787.50	2,270.63		3,058.13
Leesville.....	162.50			162.50
Longview .....	672.00	578.00		1,250.00
Macedonia.....	—			—
Mary's Chapel...	—	90.00		90.00
Millbrook.....	250.00			250.00
Morrisville ....	—			—
Mt. Hermon ....	125.00			125.00
Mt. Moriah .....	412.50	250.00		662.50
Mt. Olivet .....	1,328.76			1,328.76
Mt. Vernon .....	1,000.00	25.00		1,025.00
New Bethel (J)...	636.70	318.33		955.03
New Bethel (R)..	—			—
New Hill .....	84.00			84.00
New Hope .....	2,950.03	800.00		3,750.03
New Light.....	—			—
North Cary .....	150.00			150.00
North Street ....	900.00	125.00		1,025.00
Oak Grove .....	145.00	80.00		225.00
Oak Ridge .....	—			—
Olive Chapel ....	600.03			600.03
Pilot .....	300.00	60.61		360.61
Piney Grove ....	599.94			599.94
Pleasant Grove..	1,250.00	400.00		1,650.00
Pleasant Ridge..	50.00			50.00
Providence .....	374.00			374.00
Pullen Memorial	650.00			650.00
Raleigh First....	2,960.00			2,960.00
Reedy Creek ....	—			—
Ridgecrest.....	851.14	30.00		881.14
Ridge Road .....	575.00			575.00
Rolesville .....	1,733.53	1,240.00		2,973.53
St. John's .....	873.00			873.00
Salem .....	396.00			396.00
Samaria .....	—			—
Six Forks.....	—			—
Sorrells Grove...	50.00			50.00
Spanish Mission..	15.00	105.00		120.00
Stony Hill .....	—	500.00		500.00
Swift Creek.....	313.62			313.62
Tabernacle .....	1,874.97			1,874.97
Temple .....	1,643.36	3,600.00		5,243.36
Trinity .....	2,400.00	650.00		3,050.00
Turner Memorial	300.00	600.00		900.00
Wake Cross Roads	1,342.93			1,342.93
Wakefield Central	—			—
Wake Forest ....	560.00			560.00

Wakeminster ...	400.00	25.00			425.00
Wake Union ....	220.00			30.00	250.00
Wendell .....	1,312.50	400.00			1,712.50
Woodland .....	486.05	199.93	199.93		885.91
Youngsville .....	800.00	104.00			904.00
Zebulon .....	749.97	250.00			999.97
Total from churches .....	72,467.32	26,859.02	299.93	80.00	99,706.27

#### Other Receipts:

Associational Service Center Personal Contributions .....	950.00
Associational Service Center Sale of Folding Doors .....	1,000.00
Associational Service Center Transferred from Savings .....	6,500.00
Baptist State Convention Cooperative Programs .....	15,129.53
Rent - Baptist Children's Homes .....	1,500.00
Sales Tax Refund .....	50.31
Brotherhood Bank Account Closed .....	238.51
Interest Earned on Checking Account .....	168.97
Central Prison Seminary Extension .....	200.00
Miscellaneous .....	57.50
Total Receipts and Transfers .....	125,501.09
Add Balance at Beginning of Year .....	5,907.90
Total Available Funds .....	131,408.99
Total Budget and Bond Program Expenditures .....	90,576.87
Total Associational Service Center Expenditures .....	24,730.13
Total Expended from January 1 - September 30, 1981 .....	115,307.00
Balance in North Carolina National Bank on September 30, 1981 .....	9,671.02
Balance in Central Carolina Bank on September 30, 1981 .....	6,430.97
Raleigh Savings and Loan .....	4,192.87

## TREASURER'S REPORT

### RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION JANUARY 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

BUDGETED USED TO  
1981 DATE

#### I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL

##### DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Salary .....	17,000.00	12,749.98
Housing and Utilities .....	7,000.00	5,250.04
Annuity .....	1,800.00	1,350.00
Insurance .....	1,200.00	900.00
Professional Expense .....	300.00	25.00
Travel .....	4,500.00	3,375.00
Conventions and Conferences .....	1,250.00	467.00

##### DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

*Salary and Housing .....	16,300.00	12,224.96
*Insurance .....	1,400.00	—
Annuity .....	1,630.00	1,222.47
Social Security .....	1,000.00	813.06
Travel .....	2,500.00	1,875.01
Conventions and Conferences .....	350.00	103.45
Professional Expense .....	75.00	—

**\*12,000 requested in 1981 from State Convention and Home Mission Board****ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY**

Salary .....	10,656.00	7,992.00
Annuity .....	1,066.00	799.47
Insurance .....	445.00	333.72
Social Security .....	650.00	531.45
One-time Convention Expense .....	750.00	750.00

**ASSOCIATE SECRETARY**

Salary .....	6,856.00	5,141.96
Social Security .....	500.00	342.00

CLERK-TREASURER .....	900.00	675.00
-----------------------	--------	--------

**II. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION AND PLANNING**

OFFICE RENTAL (UTILITIES FOR ASC) ...	4,400.00	3,051.12
TELEPHONE .....	1,500.00	1,329.22
ANNUAL MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION	2,200.00	2,699.84
PROMOTION OF ACTIVITIES		
(NEWSLETTER) .....	5,000.00	3,585.28
POSTAGE .....	2,400.00	1,232.91
MAINTENANCE OF OFFICE EQUIPMENT ..	300.00	90.00
NEW EQUIPMENT .....	2,250.00	281.32
PLANS AND PROGRAMS COMMISSION ....	1,575.00	424.57
QUARTERLY MEETINGS .....	400.00	245.57
FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION ....	100.00	75.40

**III. MINISTRY OF MUTUAL****ENCOURAGEMENT**

MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION .....	1,300.00	17.57
PROFESSIONAL CONFERENCES .....	400.00	160.95

**IV. MINISTRY OF MISSIONS AND****OUTREACH****MISSIONS AND OUTREACH**

COMMISSION .....	4,250.00	550.55
------------------	----------	--------

**ONGOING COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES**

*Crabtree Valley Mall Chaplain .....	2,575.00	1,907.33
*North Hills Mall Chaplain .....	2,575.00	1,907.33
*Central Prison Chaplain .....	2,575.00	1,907.33
*Holly Hill Chaplain .....	1,575.00	900.00
Social Security for Chaplains .....	675.00	440.21
Wake Medical Supervision for Chaplains .....	3,350.00	2,250.00
College Ministry .....	100.00	—
*Spanish Ministry .....	3,600.00	1,029.20

\*Requests made to the State Convention to assist in funding as follows:

Crabtree Valley Chaplain	1,800
North Hills Chaplain	1,800
Central Prison Chaplain	1,800
Woman's Prison Chaplain	1,800
Spanish Pastor	1,500
Missions Committees Retreat	1,500

**V. MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH**

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE .....	925.00	863.46
SUNDAY SCHOOL .....	2,700.00	1,202.28
CHURCH TRAINING .....	1,300.00	182.54
BROTHERHOOD .....	1,350.00	386.59
MUSIC .....	600.00	32.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION .....	1,000.00	101.50
LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION ....	925.00	268.48

**VI. MINISTRY OF MEETING HUMAN NEEDS**

LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER .....	4,000.00	500.00
RALEIGH RESCUE MISSION .....	1,800.00	1,350.00
RALEIGH AREA MINISTRIES .....	300.00	—
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION .....	2,975.00	2,380.05

VII. CONTINGENCY .....	3,000.00	1,910.10
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET .....	142,103.00	90,184.27
BOND PROMOTION .....		392.60
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET AND BOND PROMOTION .....		90,576.87

33. L.D. Holt, chairman, presented the report of the Finance and Budget Commission as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The budget for 1982 was depicted by Charles McMillan, Jr. through slides showing ministry opportunities in the Wake County area. Mr. Holt moved the adoption of the 1982 recommended budget. The motion received a second and was carried. The budget follows:

## 1982 BUDGET RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OUR OBJECTIVES

### REACH PEOPLE FOR JESUS CHRIST

- By facilitating the Here's Hope Evangelistic Crusade
- By encouraging the selection of Missions Committees and by helping to train these committees
- Through ministry to language, and other special groups
- Through Seminary Extension classes in prisons
- Through starting new churches where needed
- By encouraging and facilitating West Virginia Mountain State Mission Project

### HELP CHURCHES AND CHRISTIANS GROW

- By holding leadership training conferences for Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Sunday School, Church Training and Music
- By doing need awareness seminars to help churches discover and meet needs

### MINISTER TO HUMAN NEED

- Through developing a more effective structure for responding to crises
- By helping churches discover local needs
- Through coordinating volunteers and helping agencies that need willing hands
- Through structuring a comprehensive family program

### ENCOURAGE CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

- By fostering support groups for pastors and their families
- By programming for churches to do missions together
- By providing support for professional groups such as Pastors' Conferences
- By providing opportunities for fellow Baptists to get to know and appreciate their counterparts in other churches

**I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL**

The Association is not a building or even its mission programs. The Association is people, just as the church is not its building but its members. The ministry of personnel is an important part of the total ministry of the Association. The associational staff provides that personal identity of the Association. It is responsible for providing effective leadership for the more than 47,000 Baptists of our area.

**DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

Salary .....	\$17,850.00
Housing and Utilities .....	7,000.00
Annuity .....	1,900.00
Insurance .....	1,200.00
	<u>\$27,950.00</u>

**DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

Professional Expense - Provides for fellowship opportunities for pastors and spouses .....	\$ 200.00
Travel .....	4,600.00
Conventions and Conferences .....	750.00
	<u>\$ 5,550.00</u>

**TOTAL** ..... \$33,500.00

**DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**

*Salary and Housing .....	\$17,115.00
*Insurance .....	1,400.00
Annuity .....	1,711.00
Social Security .....	1,000.00
	<u>\$21,226.00</u>

**DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**

Travel .....	\$2,500.00
Conventions and Conferences .....	250.00
Professional Expense .....	75.00
	<u>\$ 2,825.00</u>

**TOTAL** ..... \$24,051.00

\*12,000 paid by State Convention and Home Mission Board in 1981

\*12,000 requested in 1982

12,198 to be paid by the Association

**ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY**

Salary .....	\$11,188.00
Annuity .....	1,118.00
Insurance .....	450.00
Social Security .....	750.00
	<u>\$13,506.00</u>

**ASSOCIATE SECRETARY**

Salary .....	\$ 7,199.00
Social Security .....	485.00
	<u>\$ 7,684.00</u>

**CLERK** ..... \$ 600.00



TREASURER .....	\$ 600.00
TOTAL MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL .....	\$79,941.00

## II. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION AND PLANNING

This section of the budget provides items from two commissions, Finance and Budget and Plans and Programs.

BOND REPAYMENT on building at 2600  
New Bern Avenue .....\$25,440.00

BUILDING MAINTENANCE AND UTILITIES -  
We have not yet had a full year's  
experience .....\$ 4,800.00

TELEPHONE - We are fortunate in not  
having many churches outside our local  
telephone area .....\$ 1,500.00

ANNUAL MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION .....\$ 2,900.00

JANITORIAL SERVICES AND SUPPLIES .....\$ 1,200.00

PROMOTION OF ACTIVITIES AND EVENTS  
AS NECESSARY - Newsletter (Outreach)  
mailed monthly to approximately 3,000  
people. Pastor's Digest mailed monthly. ....\$ 5,000.00

POSTAGE where not covered by a  
specific program .....\$ 2,000.00

MAINTENANCE of typewriters,  
mimeograph and addressing machine .....\$ 300.00

NEW EQUIPMENT .....\$ 1,000.00  
Conference table and chairs for  
Associational Service Center ..... \$500.00  
Reception Room furniture ..... \$500.00

PLANS AND PROGRAMS COMMISSION  
Responsible Group: Plans and Programs Commission

ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK  
MATERIALS .....\$ 200.00

ANNUAL MEETING - Meal subsidy, speakers  
honoraria and program materials. This  
will be reduced if messengers vote to  
eliminate the Friday noon dinner. ....\$ 700.00

PRINTING OF PROGRAM MATERIALS - Books  
of Reports and Programs for Annual Meeting. ....\$ 325.00

CALENDARS - One for each Church Council  
member. ....\$ 550.00

QUARTERLY MEETINGS - Elected church messengers  
are invited to each Quarterly Associational  
Meeting for a dutch dinner. Budget item  
represents paying for no-shows and some program  
materials or program personnel. ....\$ 400.00

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION - Budget and  
stewardship promotion using members of the

commission. We plan to make consultants on  
Associational, State and Southern Baptist  
Convention missions available to local church  
Finance and Budget committees..... \$ 100.00

TOTAL MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION AND  
PLANNING .....\$46,415.00

**III. MINISTRY OF MUTUAL CARE**

Responsible Group: Mutual Care Commission

This commission seeks to enrich and strengthen fellowship between churches.

NEW PASTOR'S PACKETS - These are given to  
each incoming pastor including map of county,  
hospital information, minutes, etc. .... \$ 100.00

MINISTERS AND WIVES PICNIC ..... \$ 100.00

PARTNERS IN MINISTRY CONFERENCE - For  
pastors' wives. .... \$ 150.00

P.K. (PREACHER'S KIDS) CONFERENCES ..... \$ 200.00

DIALOGUE IN DOCTRINE - The basis for our  
cooperation is shared beliefs. We will  
encourage doctrinal dialogue through a  
special event. .... \$ 150.00

PROFESSIONAL CONFERENCES - Program  
personnel expense for Pastors and  
Church Staff conferences ..... \$ 400.00

TOTAL MINISTRY OF MUTUAL  
ENCOURAGEMENT .....\$ 1,100.00

**BOLD MISSION THRUST THEME I  
REACH PEOPLE**

**IV. THE MINISTRY OF MISSION & OUTREACH**

Responsible Group: Missions and Outreach Commission

FOUR SPECIAL EVENTS EMPHASIZING THE  
"HERE'S HOPE CAMPAIGN" ..... \$ 1,000.00

GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH SEMINAR  
Church Missions Committees Training Retreat.  
With the Southern Baptist Convention and the State  
Convention, the Assiciation is encouraging each  
church to select a missions committee to coordinate  
the church's missions/ministry program. This budget  
item provides the funding for a training retreat for  
these committees. .... \$ 200.00

NEW CHURCHES AND MISSIONS - The need in this  
area represents a large financial figure. Churches  
are urged to give an additional 1% to new churches  
and missions

**ONGOING COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES - With  
State Convention and Home Mission Board**

*Crabtree Valley Mall Chaplain .....	\$ 2,700.00
*North Hills Mall Chaplain .....	\$ 2,700.00
*Central Prison Chaplain .....	\$ 2,700.00
*Holly Hill Chaplain - Psychiatric Hospital will have an intern for which they provide some support .....	\$ 2,700.00
Wake Medical Supervision - includes one semester of Clinical Pastoral Education and personal and group supervision at the rate of two hours per week per chaplain .....	\$ 3,200.00
Spanish work - Funds represent amount paid Spanish Pastor .....	\$ 1,500.00

\*Requests have been made to the State Convention to assist in funding in the following amounts:

Crabtree Valley Mall Chaplain ....	1,800.00
North Hills Mall Chaplain .....	1,800.00
Central Prison Chaplain .....	1,800.00
Holly Hill Chaplain.....	1,800.00
	<hr/>
	7,200.00

TOTAL MINISTRY OF MISSIONS AND OUTREACH .....	\$16,700.00
REQUESTED SUBSIDY BY STATE CONVENTION .....	\$ 7,200.00
ASSOCIATION'S PART .....	\$ 9,500.00

**1982-85 BOLD MISSION THRUST  
THEME II - DEVELOP BELIEVERS**

**V. THE MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH**

Responsible Group: Leadership Training Commission

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE** - Planning and coordinating unit of the Association. Composed of organizational heads, chairmen of the committees, and commissions. Meets monthly.

Monthly meetings .....	\$ 100.00
Key Leadership Training for Associational leaders at Ridgecrest .....	\$ 300.00
Local Key Leadership Conference for all church leaders .....	\$ 300.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 700.00

**SUNDAY SCHOOL**

Sunday School Preparation Week - Annual Sunday School officers-teachers training clinic .....	\$ 500.00
Vacation Bible School Clinics - One early workshop for church Vacation Bible School directors. One morning and one evening workshop to assist all Vacation Bible School workers. Materials, travel, and honoraria for leaders.....	\$ 600.00

An all-age Outreach Emphasis to follow 1982 Joint revival effort in order to conserve results of the Crusade .....	\$	600.00
Associational Director to Ridgecrest .....	\$	175.00
Miscellaneous Expense .....	\$	150.00
		<u>\$2,025.00</u>

### CHURCH TRAINING

"M" Night - Encourages the starting and improving of Church Training programs .....	\$	250.00
Youth Emphasis - To encourage fellowship .....	\$	400.00
Spiritual growth of Associational Youth .....	\$	200.00
Associational Director to Ridgecrest .....	\$	175.00
		<u>\$1,025.00</u>

### BROTHERHOOD

Leadership workshops to train church Brotherhood leaders .....	\$	250.00
Baptist Men's Rally - An attempt to build enthusiasm for Baptist Men's and R.A. work in each church .....	\$	300.00
Royal Ambassador Programs - Funding for R.A. basketball, track, Crusader car competition and mission activities .....	\$	800.00
		<u>\$1,350.00</u>

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Association provides a supplement to the Woman's Missionary Union budget with the remainder being supplied by the Woman's Missionary Union itself. ....	\$1,500.00
Associational Council and State Meetings:	
Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest training, state workshops, mission action activities, age-level meetings - \$1,600	
Honoraria for Meetings and Activities:	
Annual meeting, mission study institutes, day of prayer meetings, camp director, age-level meetings - \$550	
Promotional Expense:	
Postage, printing, supplies, yearbooks, age-level magazines, manuals, secretary - \$2,225	
Contingencies - \$225	
	<u>\$1,500.00</u>

### MUSIC

Music Director's Leadership Conference .....	\$	100.00
Adult Choir Workshops .....	\$	300.00
Monthly Music Directors' Meeting - Plan and coordinate work in the association .....	\$	100.00
Promotional postage .....	\$	200.00
		<u>\$ 700.00</u>

**LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION** - Plans and coordinates leadership training events beyond the scope of the organizations.

Church Administration - Growing leaders produce growing churches. Church administration events

such as Deacon Training, Career Assessment, Conflict Management, Four Events in '82. ....	\$	350.00
Metro-Awareness Seminar - To provide awareness of trends in our area. New census data will be shared. ....	\$	100.00
Church Secretaries' Conference .....	\$	250.00
Organizational and Orientational Meeting of the Commission .....	\$	75.00
Media Center Workshop .....	\$	100.00
Seminary Extension Bible Courses in Central Prison .....	\$	1,000.00
		<hr/>
	\$	1,875.00
TOTAL MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH .....		<hr/>
		\$9,175.00

## 1982-85 BOLD MISSION THRUST THEME III STRENGTHEN FAMILIES

### VI. THE MINISTRY OF MEETING HUMAN NEED

Responsible Group: Christian Life Commission

This commission seeks to initiate and enrich church-community ministries to respond to human need through associational churches, church clusters and individual lay people. Frances Jones, Christian Social Ministries Director, coordinates the work of this commission.

**COMMUNITY RESOURCES FUNDED IN PART BY THE ASSOCIATION:** Some ministries can be most effective when done by the larger Christian community joining hands to minister together.

**LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER** - A satellite program of the Pastoral Care Department of Baptist Hospital. This unit provides crisis and preventive ministries through counseling, seminars and clinics. The Life Enrichment Center is a leadership resource for the Association and for our community. .... \$3,000.00

**RALEIGH AREA MINISTRIES (RAM)** - An interdenominational organization to provide and to coordinate helping resources to respond to human needs. This provides membership for the Raleigh Baptist Association; however, memberships and donations are appropriated by the RAM Members for ministry through one of the six RAM sponsored ministries such as the Senior Adult Day Care (TLC) or the Urban Ministry Center. .... \$ 300.00

**AWARENESS AND TRAINING EVENTS FOR CHURCH-COMMUNITY WEEKDAY MINISTRY PROGRAMS:** These ministries confront the world with the Christian faith and build redemptive helping relationships. .... \$ 300.00

**LANGUAGE WORKSHOPS** - Training for people to teach those of other nationalities the English language. Our second language center was begun this year at Emmanuel Baptist Church. More than 80 people are



presently involved in this ministry weekly in the Association.....	\$ 400.00
<b>PUPPET FESTIVAL AND PUPPET MINISTRY</b>	
RESOURCES - To enrich church puppet ministries as an effective tool in church weekday programs and in institutional ministries. ....	\$ 400.00
<b>OPPORTUNITY DAY CAMP - To provide a week of Christian camp for children who otherwise would not have such an opportunity. Also, to provide through the Association a ministry opportunity for our youth. ....</b>	
	\$ 125.00
<b>BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS - To provide training for those wishing to work in Backyard Bible Clubs. ....</b>	
	\$ 100.00
<b>SUMMER STUDENT WORKER - Provides a summer salary and supplies for a student worker to promote new work in ministry such as apartment ministry or cluster church relief ministries. The salary is also supplemented by the Baptist State Convention ....</b>	
	\$ 700.00
<b>SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY</b>	
(A) Senior Adult Rally - A rally of Senior Adults for fellowship and for an awareness of Senior Adult Ministries	
(B) Workshop for Senior Adult Leaders in the churches - Workshop effort to be held at the same time the Senior Adult Rally is held .....	\$1,200.00
<b>MINISTRY OF STRENGTHENING FAMILIES - To help the churches become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regard to such aspects of daily living as family life, human relations, citizenship and related areas.</b>	
(A) Marriage Enrichment Opportunities for cluster churches (6 events) - To make good marriages better. ....	\$1,500.00
(B) Ministry for troubled youth - An awareness effort. ....	\$ 400.00
(C) Singles Ministry .....	\$ 500.00
<b>CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY DENOMINATIONAL MATERIALS .....</b>	
	\$ 100.00
<b>TOTAL MINISTRY TO COMMUNITY NEEDS .....</b>	<b>\$9,025.00</b>

## VII. CONTINGENCY

CONTINGENCY - About 3% of the total budget to take care of unanticipated expenses and other expenses for which it is difficult to set an amount.....\$ 5,000.00

## MINISTRY - ACTION SUMMARY

I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL.....	\$79,941.00
II. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION AND PLANNING ...	\$46,415.00
III. MINISTRY OF MUTUAL ENCOURAGEMENT .....	\$ 1,100.00

IV. MINISTRY OF MISSIONS AND OUTREACH .....	\$16,700.00
V. MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH .....	\$ 9,175.00
VI. MINISTRY TO COMMUNITY NEEDS .....	\$ 9,025.00
VII. CONTINGENCY .....	\$ 5,000.00
<hr/>	
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET .....	\$167,356.00
TOTAL REQUESTED FROM BSC AND HMB .....	\$19,200.00
BALANCE TO BE PROVIDED BY	
RBA CHURCHES .....	\$148,156.00

The Ministry-Action Budget for 1982 is a very tight budget. Recognizing that \$25,440.00 has to be paid as debt retirement, efforts have been made to be as frugal as possible. We do not want to cut programs to pay for a building but we have tried to be as conservative as possible. We strongly encourage churches to give through associational missions on a percentage basis. This can be of great benefit to both the association and the churches.

Because of the economic situation in 1981 there will be a strong inclination to plan a bad or small growth year in 1982. We do plan to grow! If the money does not come in to fund programs, we can always cancel some, but we do not need to plan small when the need is large.

1982 begins Phase II of Bold Mission Thrust. It has taken us nearly two years to overcome the inertia of stagnation. The next three years should be years of opportunity and growth. We must not think and plan too small.

34. The association took a fifteen minute recess.

35. Peggy Holland led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

36. Elwood Perry, chairman, presented the report of the Plans and Programs Commission as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. He moved the adoption of the recommendation that "beginning in 1982, the noon luncheon for the Annual Session be dropped and replaced with a half-hour coffee and dessert break at about 10:30 a.m." The motion received a second and, after some discussion, was carried.

37. Dan Lipp, chairman, presented the report of the Place and Preacher Subcommittee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. He moved its adoption. After receiving a second the motion was carried. The recommendations are contained in the full report of the Plans and Programs Commission printed below.

38. Dan Lipp next presented several resolutions (contained in the full report of the Plans and Programs Commission printed below) and moved their adoption. The motion received a second and was carried.

## PLANS AND PROGRAMS COMMISSION

The Plans and Programs Commission has functioned this year by working with the following subcommittees:

1. Planning Subcommittee for Annual Session
2. Subcommittee to Select Place, Preacher and Bring Resolutions to the Annual Session (See report below)
3. Long-Range Planning Subcommittee
4. Constitution Subcommittee
5. Subcommittee to Plan Quarterly Associational Meetings

It is recommended that beginning in 1982, the noon luncheon for the Annual Session be dropped and replaced with a half-hour coffee and dessert break at about 10:30 a.m.

This would hope to bring about more time for fellowship and release the burden of the noon meal from the host church.

## DEDICATION OF ANNUAL

The committee recommends that **Rev. Ronda E. Robbins**, Pastor of Apex Baptist Church receive the honor of having the 1981 Annual dedicated to him for his work with the Raleigh Baptist Association and dedication to the gospel ministry.

## PLACE AND PREACHER SUBCOMMITTEE

It is recommended that the Evening Session of Annual Meeting held on October 28, 1982, be at Trinity Baptist Church, 4815 Six Forks Road, Raleigh. The Morning Session on October 29, 1982, at First Baptist Church, 99 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh. The preacher for the 1982 Annual Sermon is to be Roger Nix, Pastor of Temple Baptist Church. Horace Hamm, Pastor of Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church will serve as alternate.

## RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions are recommended from our committee:

**BE IT RESOLVED** by the messengers composing the Raleigh Baptist Association in Annual Session at Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church on the 29th day of October, 1981, and the Apex Baptist Church on the 30th day of October, 1981, that we express profound gratitude to God for fellowship and service afforded those attending this our 176th Annual Session and we do therefore express our appreciation:

- (a) To Fuquay-Varina and Apex Baptist Churches for their gracious hospitality of facilities, fellowship and food;
- (b) To Green Level, New Hill, Olive Chapel and Swift Creek Churches for serving as co-host churches in providing lunch;
- (c) To our moderator, and all other elected officers, committees and program personnel for leading our sessions in a competent and inspiring manner;
- (d) To Charles L. McMillan, Jr., our Director of Missions
- (e) To Mrs. Durward Jones, Jr., our Director of Christian Social Ministries
- (f) To Mrs. Raeford Conn, our Administrative Secretary
- (g) To Mrs. Allan Drew, our Assistant Secretary
- (h) To our Chaplains:
  - 1. Crabtree Valley Shopping Center  
Elizabeth Bennett, June 1980 - June 1981  
Kenneth Dickson, Beginning June 1981
  - 2. North Hills Shopping Center  
Rex Kent, June 1980 - June 1981  
Becky Landrum, Beginning June 1981
  - 3. Central Prison  
Glenn Crook, June 1980 - June 1981  
William Cole, Beginning June 1981
  - 4. Holly Hill Hospital  
Beverly McQuarry, Beginning June 1981
  - 5. Conrado, "Conrade" Navarro "No-vero-o"  
Pastor of Spanish speaking people
  - 6. Hugh Cherry (deceased - September, 1981)  
Chaplain at Raleigh Rescue Mission
- (i) To G.W. Bullard and the entire Building Committee for work done in locating and purchasing the new Associational Service Center
- (j) To Mrs. Sue Williams for her volunteer work in the association office  
for their excellent work and leadership in the on-going of God's Kingdom work through the Raleigh Baptist Association during the year 1980-1981.

39. Dan Lipp presented the report of the Memorials Committee. The association stood for a prayer of thanksgiving for the lives of those now departed. A list of "Our Beloved Dead" is found on page 25 of this annual.

40. L.D. Holt made the following motion: "Recognizing that the need to pay the St. Phillips Lutheran Church \$190,000 plus interest on November 27, 1981, constitutes something of an emergency, we recommend that the Raleigh Baptist Association, meeting in Apex Baptist Church, October 30, 1981, authorize the calling of a special meeting of the Quarterly Council for November 12, 1981, 8:00 p.m. at the Tabernacle Baptist Church, for the purpose of authorizing the borrowing of the remainder of the funds needed to pay for the Associational Service Center." The motion received a second and was carried.

41. Moderator Ted Janes presented the gavel to the new moderator Dot Goodwin.

42. Clerk Ted W. Williams gave the final report on registration as follows: Thursday evening attendance was 317 messengers, 43 visitors, with 63 churches represented. The Friday attendance included 192 messengers, 34 visitors, with 62 churches represented. A total of 509 messengers, 77 visitors, and 73 churches were represented at one or both sessions.

43. Charles McMillan, Jr. displayed the new associational flag.

44. Host pastor, Ronda Robbins, gave instructions for lunch.

45. Peggy Holland led in singing "Make Me a Blessing."

46. Dottie Mills Stam sang "He Is Lord."

47. Baxter Prevatte, Jr., pastor of the Wendell Baptist Church, read Exodus 4:1-17.

48. W.C. Barham, Jr., pastor of the Central Baptist Church, preached the annual sermon using the subject "Let's Be More Than We Are." He said (1) We will be more than we are when we cease pointing a finger at our brother and assume responsibility ourselves. (2) We will be more than we are when we practice what we know. (3) We will be more than we are when we seize "the snake by the tail" -when we seize the challenge: World hunger - Pastor-Church Relationships - Deteriorating family life. We must seize the challenge of the mission field within our churches. We must begin to reassess our life-styles and move to a more authentic Christian life-style.

49. The benediction and thanks for the meal was given by Gattis Perry, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Garner, thus ending the 176th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

## OTHER REPORTS CHAPLAINCY PROGRAMS

### CRABTREE VALLEY MALL:

The role of mall chaplain calls for providing ministry to employees in such situations as family problems, suicide intervention, conflicts between employees and between employee and employer. The mall chaplain is also called on to answer various questions of a theological nature. A minimal amount of counseling is done with shoppers as the need arises.

Kenneth Dickson, Chaplain

### NORTH HILLS MALL:

I have been at North Hills Mall as chaplain for approximately four months. I spend around twenty hours each week with established hours which are posted on my door and made available to the larger mall. Ministry, though, cannot be measured in hours and I



find myself, at times, being at the mall for longer times than stated.

In the four months I have been at the mall, I have come to know many of the people who work there. These people have shared their hurts, their cares, their day-to-day stresses with me. It's not always easy because it takes some awhile to begin to trust you. I find that trust is beginning to build rapidly and there are many who share very painful things with me. I offer support, a listening ear, and a religious perspective. A majority of my time is spent in the stores being with the employees. In this way, God's presence is actualized among the people.

The types of situations I confront at the mall include marital conflict, family stress, crises such as deaths or illnesses, job conflicts and stresses, personal faith questions, etc. To each of these I try to offer support and guidance. Some grapple with how their religious beliefs need to touch their personal and professional lives. Some have no religious background and are beginning to ask questions about my beliefs and my God.

Over and over again my belief in the ministry at the mall is reinforced. When I see people struggling with beliefs, when I see them being supported in their stress, I realize they are experiencing a ministry that is very unique - a ministry that some would not experience otherwise. This ministry is one which reinforces the church's bridge to the world. There is often a gap that churches must deal with between them and the world and it is often very difficult to touch certain areas. Business has been one area that we, as the church, have had a hard time reaching. I believe we are bridging that gap by our ministries in the malls.

Becky Landrum, Chaplain

### CENTRAL PRISON:

The past few months have been exciting in Chaplaincy Services: baptisms are on the increase, individual counseling sessions are on the rise, and attendance at the Sunday services is up. Chaplain Joyner and myself are sharing the services in Mental Health on weekdays. I am making a round of the hospital on a weekly basis. I have found this ministry to be very meaningful and requested by the men. I feel the population has accepted me; the JC's have asked me to take part in the October meeting. The newest addition to the programs offered by the department is a Bible Study Group which will meet each Monday evening at 5:30. The first meeting is scheduled for October 5. The material I will be using is as follows: *The Acts Then and Now* by Henry Jacobsen, *Turning to God* by William Barclay and *The Interpreters Bible*. What I hope to do in this study is to let the men see the Bible relating to them today. This group will be the first of what I hope to see grow into a new program for the Chaplaincy Service at Central Prison.

William B. Cole, Chaplain

### HOLLY HILL HOSPITAL:

As chaplain intern at Holly Hill, I seek to provide pastoral care for the patients and a theological frame of reference for the staff. As a student, I have been meeting with my supervisors, and doing research to help me better understand the patients with whom I work, and thereby provide them with a more effective ministry. As chaplain, I have been talking with patients one-to-one concerning their problems, spiritual questions, and other issues about which they would normally talk with their pastor. I hold worship services on Sunday and mid-week devotional times. However, if patients are able to attend their own churches I encourage them to do so. I attend treatment team meetings and offer any observations I have made which may further the understanding of and assistance to the patient. I hope to become involved in more activities as time goes on and needs become evident.

Beverly McQuarry, Chaplain

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

During the past associational year, this committee had the opportunity to aid our churches by examining eleven candidates for ordination. We enjoy this challenge and appreciate your confidence in referring candidates to us. One minor change came about this year -- we now mail a form to each church that requests an examination that states:



"We the members of \_\_\_\_\_ Baptist Church, having had full and sufficient opportunity to observe the commitment to and gifts for ministry possessed by candidate, and believing that ordination to the ministry is both necessary and appropriate, do hereby request that the Ordination Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association examine our brother/sister as to his/her preparation and fitness to ministry."

The following persons have been examined since October 1, 1980:

William Terry Martin by request of New Hope and was ordained there on February 8, 1981. He serves as librarian at Southeastern Seminary.

David S. Wilder by request of New Hope and was ordained there on January 11, 1981. He pastors Cherry Point Church in Havelock.

Daniel Wayne Jackson by request of Pleasant Grove and was ordained there on April 5, 1981. He serves this church as minister of music and youth.

Donald Eugene Patty by request of Forest Hills and was ordained there on April 26, 1981. He serves this church as minister to college students.

Sue McDaniel by request of Pullen Memorial and was ordained there on September 13, 1981. She serves this church as minister of education.

Conrado Navarro by request of Emmanuel and was ordained there on September 20, 1981. At that time he was serving as pastor to a Spanish group meeting at Emmanuel on Friday evenings.

Eugene Faucett by request of Pilot and was ordained there on July 19, 1981. He serves this church as associate pastor.

John Faris by request of Wake Forest and was ordained there on August 2, 1981. He is serving in central Africa as a missionary.

Alan Skinner by request of Community and was ordained there on October 18, 1981. He is employed by the Raleigh Rescue Mission.

Eli Bernard by request of Raleigh First and will be ordained there later this year. He pastors a church in Texas.

Douglas Long at the request of Millbrook and will be ordained there later this year. He serves this church as youth minister.

When this report was written on September 30, there were seven other candidates waiting to be examined.

John Lambert, Chairman

## CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

There are some changes that need to be made in the constitution. However, most of these are in wording and are not substantial changes. In anticipation of the association doing long-range planning in the near future, it is felt that changes should come after such a study. Therefore, no changes are being recommended.

Jerald Fountain, Chairman

## THE LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER, INC.

This report will be a bit different from previous reports I have made to the Raleigh Baptist Association. The reasons for that include: (1) the fact that the RBA's financial support of the LEC has been decreased by \$1,000 for 1982 while (2) the growth of the LEC's ministries is greater than ever, and (3) most members of the RBA churches do not know the financial structure upon which the Center and its ministries rest.

The following statistics reflect the substantial and consistent growth in the ministries of the Life Enrichment Center over the past six years:

PASTORAL COUNSELING	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
1. Counselees	288	376	520	595	611
2. Counseling sessions:	1638	1946	2379	2915	3443
Individual	—	1332	1677	1945	2327
Conjoint	—	553	587	762	874
Family	—	35	48	56	82
Group	—	26	67	152	160

(Figures for 1981, though not available at this time, will reflect the continuing growth the Center has experienced in previous years.)

## EDUCATION (1980)

Training of Pastors (including Seminarians) - 259 persons

Training of specialists in Pastoral Counseling - 4 persons

Training of Lay Leaders in Pastoral Care - 75 persons

Consultation to Clergy and other Professionals - 132 persons

## ENRICHMENT (1980)

Events offered - 25

Events actualized - 15

Participants involved - 522

Let me speak to the members of the association who are not aware of the financial base of the LEC. It costs approximately \$130,000 a year to operate the Center. The School of Pastoral Care of North Carolina Baptist Hospital provides about \$100,000 of that for professional staff salaries. The local Raleigh Board of Directors is responsible for the remaining \$30,000. Fees for services rendered by the Center are returned to the School of Pastoral Care to offset the \$100,000 contributed. In 1981 that will be approximately \$60,000. This means the School of Pastoral Care subsidizes the LEC's presence in Raleigh with about \$40,000 a year.

Raleigh Baptist Association's contribution of \$4,000 in 1981 (\$3,000 proposed for 1982) is part of the \$30,000 needed from local sources to maintain the LEC in Raleigh. More than forty churches of several denominations contribute, but **the Center has been operating with an \$8,000-\$10,000 short fall for the last two years. Twenty-four RBA churches contribute individually and directly to the LEC, but sixty-four do not. In a sense the association's contribution represents those sixty-four RBA churches not contributing directly to the LEC. It is critically important to the life of the Center.**

Without the continued and steadfast support locally the LEC cannot indefinitely remain in Raleigh. The above statistics indicate something of the importance of this Christian ministry in this city at this time of great marital and family stress. The Center is an important resource to the churches of the association. Where will hurting Raleigh individuals and families find Christian counseling and psychotherapeutic help if the LEC cannot remain in Raleigh because of insufficient local support?

The LEC has demonstrated its effectiveness in qualitative ministries of caring and counseling. It is worthy witness of Christ's concern. **In the light of the information in this report I hope that the association will reconsider decreasing its support of the Life Enrichment Center.**

Dwight W. Cumbee, Pastoral Director

## EVENTS OF INTEREST

BAY LEAF—Beginning construction of a new church sanctuary.

CAROLINA PINES—New sanctuary dedicated on November 16, 1980.

EPHESUS—Completion of renovation of sanctuary.

FAITH—Completion of paving parking area and landscaping around the church building.

FULLER MEMORIAL—Dedication of new ramp to Reverend Thomas G. Bashford in May, 1981.

GARNER FIRST—Called Gattis Perry as pastor.

GLEN ROYAL—Ordained two new deacons: Ballard Bragg and Hurley Brantley, Jr. Carpeted nursery.

KNIGHTDALE—Added one new church staff position: Director of Adult Activities.

MT. OLIVET—New Covenant Life Mission begun in Knightdale area in November, 1980. In September, 1981, the church voted unanimously to sell present facility at 2418 Blue Ridge Boulevard and entered into building program that will relocate the church.

MT. VERNON—Burned note on education building; called full-time minister of education, music and youth; started Church Training; employed a church secretary; and started two morning worship services.

NORTH STREET—Re-entered remodeled sanctuary in December, 1980; observed Homecoming Day on October 4.

PINEY GROVE—Tape ministry and puppet ministry started.

PLEASANT GROVE—Wayne Jackson ordained.

PROVIDENCE—First service in new church on Strickland Road in December, 1980.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Dedication of new organ that was ordered, delivered, installed and paid for in two years; 25th year of ministry for Bill Finlator.

ST. JOHN'S—Van M. Jones ordained for ministry.

STONY HILL—Retired church debt.

TABERNACLE—Ordained two men: John Hatcher and Bruce Dickerson.

TRINITY—Purchased "Aunt Lizzie" Saunders property; celebrated 25th Anniversary and Dedication of Sanctuary on Sunday, May 3, 1981; donated pews and helped to paint Lovely Hills Church. Mission work in Norfolk, Virginia.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Dedication of new building.

WAKEMINSTER—Built pastorium and pastor moved in on July 15; had dedication service on October 11.

WENDELL—Purchased Rodgers 810 Organ for sanctuary -- dedications service and organ recital held on July 26, 1981.

ZEBULON—Chris Jenkins ordained; dedication of new bus.

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand Total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
				Y	N											
Apex .....	Wake	1873	Ronda E. Robbins, P.O. Box 66, Apex 27502 .....	X		9	15	15	480	162	642	2	1	45,000	550,000	—
Athens Drive .....	Wake	1953	James R. Bousman, 1203 Buckingham Rd., Garner 27529 .....	X	5	5	8	16	314	111	425	1	4	—	689,000	—
Aversboro Road .....	Wake	1951	James R. Bousman, 1203 Buckingham Rd., Garner 27529 .....	X		22	49	11	568	49	617	15	2	—	500,000	282,250
Bay Leaf .....	Wake	1880	Ronald W. Rowe, Rt. 7, Box 158, Raleigh 27614 .....	X		21	29	8	291	91	382	4	—	—	375,000	220,000
Bethany .....	Wake	1898	Larry King, Rt. 2, Box 285, Wendell 27591 .....	X		13	8 <sup>a</sup>	3	434	73	506	2	2	31,184	276,124	41,078
Bethlehem .....	Wake	1883	Robert R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 142, Raleigh 27610 .....	X		7	25	63	672	25	697	5	—	75,000	900,000	233,000
Calvary .....	Wake	1935	Johnny J. Smith, 3205 Arrowood Dr., Raleigh 27604 .....	X		18	33	45	864	92	956	5	7	—	400,000	—
Caraleigh .....	Wake	1904	Edwin Marshall, Jr., 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603 .....	X		19	362	134	507	—	507	1	4	27,600	168,000	8,000
Carolina Pines .....	Wake	1950	Harvey L. Duke, 218 S. Academy St., Cary 27511 .....	X		7	18	9	507	412	2,081	8	3	75,000	150,000	8,314
Cary First .....	Wake	1874	W.C. Barham, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 122, Wendell 27591 .....	X		22	77	45	1,669	185	542	1	—	45,000	330,000	—
Central .....	Wake	1925	Paul W. Razor, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 237, Wake Forest 27587 .....	X		4	5	6	357	39	42	4	—	—	50,000	—
Collins Grove .....	Wake	1870	Paul W. Razor, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 237, Wake Forest 27587 .....	X		2	13	3	122	22	144	2	—	—	—	—
Community .....	Wake	1963	Harry E. Poovey, 4404 Sprague Rd., Raleigh 27612 .....	X		29	35	25	280	29	309	2	2	—	450,000	116,982
Crabtree Valley .....	Wake	1971	James H. Poovey, 4404 Sprague Rd., Raleigh 27612 .....	X	9	13	21	43	853	158	1,011	4	10	—	850,000	64,000
Creedmoor Road .....	Wake	1807	L.D. Holt, 2516 Oxford Road, Raleigh 27608 .....	X		17	19	30	702	166	868	2	3	—	918,000	—
Emmanuel .....	Wake	1950	Leslie Giles, 2107 Marlinton Circle, Cary 27511 .....	X		17	17	30	113	12	125	3	—	—	1,033,000	—
Ephesus .....	Wake	1857	Lelon L. Barnes, Jr., 105 Duncansby Ct., Cary 27511 .....	X		4	17	2	703	12	715	—	—	—	155,000	78,880
Faith .....	Wake	1975	Lelon L. Barnes, Jr., 105 Duncansby Ct., Cary 27511 .....	X		8	31	42	288	128	416	1	2	45,000	378,000	—
Falls .....	Wake	1900	Talmadge S. Infinger, 5020 Vanessa Dr., Raleigh 27603 .....	X		10	20	597	65	662	3	6	—	70,000	630,000	463,000
Fellowship .....	Wake	1958	John E. Lawrence, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh 27601 .....	X		35	99	101	1,556	115	1,671	23	7	75,000	2,500,000	—
Forest Hills .....	Wake	1945	E. Harvey Rogers, 301 Lakeview Ave., Wake Forest 27587 .....	X		21	56	16	233	37	270	—	—	—	166,000	—
Forestville .....	Wake	1859	E. Harvey Rogers, 301 Lakeview Ave., Wake Forest 27587 .....	X		4	2	4	54	11	65	—	—	—	100,000	—
Fuller Memorial .....	Wake	1957	Horace Hamm, P.O. Box 6, Fuquay-Varina 27526 .....	X		9	26	16	765	181	946	2	—	95,000	1,600,000	—
Fuquay-Varina .....	Wake	1902	W. Gattis Perry, 511 St. Mary's Street, Garner 27529 .....	X		5	20	49	962	131	1,093	2	2	49,500	1,010,000	—
Garner First .....	Wake	1887	Jerald F. Fountain, 609 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587 .....	X		4	18	36	523	101	624	3	3	85,000	500,000	30,338
Glen Hope .....	Wake	1904	Gerald M. Gray, Rt. 1, Box 4F3, Youngsville 27596 .....	X		1	8	18	35	180	181	—	—	—	816,000	10,000
Good Hope (G) .....	Wake	1810	R.L. Weatherston, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 176, Morrisville 27560 .....	X		20	5	4	369	25	384	—	—	63,000	816,000	—
Good Hope (W) .....	Wake	1880	John R. Moody, Rt. 5, Box 145, Apex 27502 .....	X		2	4	13	360	100	460	—	—	78,650	418,000	—
Green Level .....	Wake	1870	Luther Brewer, 606 W. Maynard Road, Cary 27511 .....	X		5	7	30	397	50	447	3	1	—	329,425	26,717
Green Pines .....	Wake	1970	T.L. Cashwell, Jr., P.O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608 .....	X		19	33	43	814	57	871	4	4	—	1,627,232	487,051
Greenwood Forest .....	Wake	1963	William R. Sanderson, Route 3, Box 220, Wendell 27591 .....	X		23	82	70	1,487	286	1,773	12	8	—	2,358,416	238,599
Hayes Barton .....	Wake	1926	Carlton S. McDaniel, 115 Brucecroft Dr., Garner 27629 .....	X		9	—	—	432	105	537	2	2	70,000	600,000	25,000
*Hephzibah .....	Wake	1809	Carlton S. McDaniel, 115 Brucecroft Dr., Garner 27629 .....	X		1	5	8	346	71	417	—	—	—	500,000	—
Highland .....	Wake	1954	Carlton S. McDaniel, 115 Brucecroft Dr., Garner 27629 .....	X		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS  
Charles L. McMillan, Jr.  
2600 New Bern Avenue  
Raleigh, N.C. 27610

## PASTORS &amp; ADDRESSES



Longview	Wake	1950	9	X	5	16	11	244	4/71	6/71	4	2	35,000	450,000	115,000
Macedonia	Wake	1963	1	X	5	3	17	140	86	226	2	3	—	75,000	75,000
Mary's Chapel	Wake	1877	1	X	—	2	—	91	69	160	5	3	—	1,500,000	250,763
Morrisville	Wake	1875	0	X	20	31	6	766	126	892	2	3	—	165,000	47,386
Morrisville First	Wake	1866	2	X	4	9	33	336	70	406	2	3	30,000	170,000	67,900
Mt. Hermon	Wake	1856	1	X	7	2	3	87	—	87	7	3	35,000	470,000	6,900
Mt. Moriah	Wake	1832	1	X	4	13	23	375	148	523	7	3	90,000	617,000	6,387
Mt. Olivet	Wake	1832	0	X	30	97	17	414	120	534	56	1	—	375,000	5,871
New Covenant Life	Wake	1810	0	X	22	47	14	309	51	360	6	2	60,000	174,000	—
New Bethel (U)	Wake	1860	7	X	8	2	6	243	64	307	1	—	35,000	24,000	—
New Bethel (R)	Wake	1849	1	X	—	4	4	30	20	50	—	—	—	—	—
New Hope	Wake	1888	2	X	5	3	163	40	203	403	6	—	—	—	—
New Light	Wake	1882	0	X	80	50	80	1,250	226	1,476	4	9	2,129,000	525,690	—
North City	Wake	1771	1	X	4	1	2	180	2	182	2	—	200,000	—	—
North Street	Wake	1967	6	X	1	11	2	73	64	137	1	—	75,000	—	—
Oak Grove	Wake	1914	8	X	1	9	17	441	20	461	—	8	—	425,000	44,500
Oak Ridge	Franklin	1875	1	X	10	26	8	225	152	377	6	—	47,000	400,000	37,972
Olive Chapel	Vance	1872	1	X	2	10	140	62	202	—	—	—	145,000	—	—
Piney Grove	Wake	1851	1	X	6	12	10	446	67	513	2	1	55,000	560,000	—
Pilot	Wake	1895	6	X	5	5	14	486	357	502	—	—	50,000	150,000	26
Pleasant Grove	Wake	1820	1	X	21	32	28	595	147	742	2	1	85,000	900,000	—
Pleasant Ridge	Wake	1868	1	X	9	15	18	705	198	903	2	2	40,000	580,000	—
Providence	Wake	1969	0	X	—	1	9	99	2	101	1	—	65,000	—	4,500
Pullen Memorial	Wake	1978	7	X	23	43	3	173	22	195	—	—	380,000	195,000	—
Raleigh First	Wake	1884	9	X	2	8	47	628	165	791	2	11	—	1,600,000	—
Reedy Creek	Wake	1812	8	X	13	50	70	1244	438	1,682	6	11	—	4,458,720	12,900
Ridgecrest	Wake	1881	1	X	8	5	8	100	30	130	—	—	145,000	—	17,175
Ridge Road	Wake	1962	1	X	2	2	8	136	16	152	—	—	50,000	450,000	—
Rolesville	Wake	1954	9	X	30	23	29	469	110	579	1	4	—	750,000	—
St. John's	Wake	1834	3	X	10	34	41	739	58	797	4	1	—	330,000	—
Salem	Wake	1950	9	X	2	10	21	420	23	443	1	7	60,000	285,000	25,000
Samaria	Wake	1940	1	X	2	—	19	619	75	694	—	—	34,500	359,000	44,044
Six Forks	Wake	1878	0	X	2	9	—	305	114	419	—	1	80,000	—	—
Sorrell's Grove	Wake	1950	1	X	2	11	142	107	249	—	—	—	40,000	128,000	—
Stony Hill	Wake	1901	1	X	6	11	9	256	113	369	1	—	22,000	253,500	—
Swift Creek	Wake	1879	1	X	11	10	15	269	90	359	1	2	55,000	295,000	199,000
Tabernacle	Wake	1874	8	X	14	67	79	1,226	1,267	2	4	8	1,400,000	312,565	—
Temple	Wake	1949	0	X	20	65	31	1,050	246	1,296	2	4	—	1,810,000	7,000
Trinity	Wake	1956	1	X	15	65	53	909	207	1,116	5	6	2,404,500	171,080	—
Turner Memorial	Wake	1961	0	X	8	3	204	204	—	204	—	—	75,000	200,000	—
Wake Cross Roads	Wake	1789	1	X	18	16	25	589	165	764	—	—	57,200	604,000	12,740
Wake Forest	Wake	1868	3	X	8	66	64	470	138	508	2	2	60,000	450,000	6,000
Wake Forest Central	Wake	1835	4	X	8	2	278	138	314	—	—	—	88,800	1,600,000	—
Wakehamster	Wake	1951	1	X	6	2	95	44	139	1	—	2	55,000	200,000	—
Wake Union	Wake	1789	1	X	7	8	14	230	21	251	1	—	150,000	—	—
Wendell	Wake	1905	3	X	6	3	33	517	153	670	2	4	—	700,000	203,853
Woodland	Wake	1862	1	X	7	12	5	262	45	307	—	—	25,000	300,000	—
Youngville	Franklin	1880	3	X	—	5	16	191	172	238	1	1	50,000	275,000	—
Zebulon	Wake	1868	3	X	6	23	23	539	172	711	6	1	97,500	760,500	193,456
TOTALS			804	1,822	39,519	9,212	48,738	260	184	2,473,934	56,412,698	47,865,17			

\*Mission of Mt. Olivet  
\*\*1980 Report



Mary's Chapel	148	125	57	30	285	45	—	—	—	—	—	752	290	—	—	—	752	96	15	110
Millbrook	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morrisville First	16	23	28	14	10	33	28	10	33	28	10	155	100	—	—	—	155	—	45	45
Mt. Hermon	—	14	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	75	—	—	—	104	—	—	—
Mt. Oliviah	23	27	33	14	35	68	25	22	81	34	—	246	169	—	—	—	246	150	—	150
Mt. Oliviah	38	56	33	14	35	68	25	22	81	34	—	322	191	—	—	—	322	125	—	125
*New Covenant	—	29	37	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Vernon	8	5	20	23	10	22	63	29	—	—	—	203	112	1	10	—	203	156	36	192
New Bethel (U)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bethel (R)	5	20	23	10	22	63	29	—	—	—	—	183	97	1	—	—	183	158	—	158
New Hope	5	5	2	4	3	2	10	5	—	—	—	26	20	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
New Hill	111	202	188	108	49	424	68	59	5	16	—	1,230	513	—	—	—	1,230	282	—	282
New Light	2	5	10	15	9	30	6	—	—	—	—	84	70	—	—	—	84	—	—	—
North Cary	5	9	3	5	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	18	—	—	—	50	62	—	62
North Street	12	15	10	11	20	34	90	—	—	—	—	206	115	—	—	—	206	—	—	—
Oak Grove	13	10	20	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193	111	—	—	—	193	153	—	153
Oak Street	7	9	7	7	17	43	—	—	—	—	—	90	55	—	—	—	90	42	—	42
Oak Ridge	22	58	38	15	25	100	50	—	—	—	—	378	189	—	—	—	378	150	—	150
Olive Chapel	2	4	10	15	6	40	25	—	—	—	—	106	68	—	—	—	106	145	—	145
Pilot	2	50	65	16	30	104	52	—	—	—	—	376	240	—	—	—	376	125	—	125
Piner Grove	45	42	85	90	76	50	252	80	—	—	—	723	290	1	—	—	723	156	—	156
Pleasant Grove	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Ridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Providence	2	1	4	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	23	15	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Pullen Memorial	7	33	46	35	55	28	90	—	—	—	—	304	185	6	90	—	394	—	55	55
Raleigh First	4	11	24	34	5	5	60	40	—	—	—	183	183	—	—	—	183	—	—	—
Reedy Creek	61	77	102	157	37	225	229	—	—	—	—	989	489	4	—	—	989	117	—	117
Ridgecrest	4	15	23	6	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	107	48	—	—	—	107	59	—	59
Ridge Road	4	12	5	3	9	14	14	14	14	14	—	86	54	—	—	—	86	50	—	50
Rolesville	2	20	26	38	24	22	88	59	—	—	—	283	146	—	—	—	283	84	33	117
St. John's	59	82	63	26	118	112	101	—	—	—	—	630	286	—	—	—	630	135	—	135
St. John's	20	20	22	5	10	35	55	—	—	—	—	174	110	—	—	—	174	55	—	55
St. John's	56	77	62	24	24	150	45	—	—	—	—	456	227	2	32	—	488	270	42	312
Samaria	21	25	14	18	3	34	71	—	—	—	—	193	90	—	—	—	193	—	12	12
Six Forks	1	2	12	15	7	6	37	16	—	—	—	96	69	—	—	—	96	45	—	45
Sorell's Grove	12	10	20	44	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	114	53	—	—	—	114	75	75	75
Sorell's Hill	6	4	17	19	16	35	44	31	—	—	—	175	115	—	—	—	175	60	60	60
Swift Creek	2	25	25	20	16	21	47	22	—	—	—	166	89	—	—	—	166	90	90	90
Tabernacle	31	55	71	79	44	214	188	—	—	—	—	768	340	1	—	—	768	—	75	75
Temple	56	31	104	35	55	208	185	—	—	—	—	854	412	5	—	—	854	216	275	491
Turner Memorial	5	80	124	194	19	33	20	24	—	—	—	356	405	—	—	—	356	148	—	148
Wakefield Central	5	16	32	22	13	33	20	24	—	—	—	168	107	—	—	—	168	119	—	119
Wakefield Central	54	82	46	14	22	142	52	24	—	—	—	419	255	—	—	—	419	140	140	140
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	224	127	—	—	—	224	86	86	86
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39	74	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	396	199	—	—	—	396	140	17	157
Wakefield Central	6	39																		



TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR Roger Nix 1417 Clifton Street Raleigh, N.C. 27604	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under-not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T. children enrolment	N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Apex .....		Apex .....	—	—	25	—	—	—	9	3	—	10	—	47	31
Athens Drive .....		Athens Drive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aversboro Road .....		W.E. Garrison, Jr., 5820 Fayetteville Road, Raleigh 27603	10	34	20	—	—	—	—	14	60	2	—	140	35
Bay Leaf .....		Bay Leaf .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethany .....		Bethany .....	—	—	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Bethlehem .....		Bethlehem .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calvary .....		Calvary .....	—	4	11	23	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	40	30
Caraleigh .....		Caraleigh .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carolina Pines .....		Carolina Pines .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cary First .....		Cary First .....	30	55	107	145	9	7	7	40	—	1	—	401	168
Central .....		Central .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Collins Grove .....		Collins Grove .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Community .....		Community .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crabtree Valley .....		Charlene Ray, 2208 Charlotte Court, Raleigh 27607	15	9	16	40	14	—	—	—	26	—	—	124	48
Creedmoor Road .....		Reese Dillard, 7106 Eason Circle, Raleigh 27612	—	—	30	30	30	—	12	—	—	1	—	88	35
Emmanuel .....		Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh 27609	6	—	20	38	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	72	31
Ephesus .....		Ephesus .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Faith .....		Faith .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falls .....		Ruth L. Young, Route 3, Box 212, Wake Forest 27587	7	13	20	30	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	79	42
Fellowship .....		Terry Nevius, 611 Lakeview Drive, Raleigh 27603	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	87	50
Forest Hills .....		Mrs. Philip Boone, 4812 Radcliff Road, Raleigh 27609	12	29	66	340	75	10	—	—	—	6	—	475	211
Forestville .....		Forestville .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fuller Memorial .....		Fuller Memorial .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fuquay-Varina .....		Mrs. Violet Tingen, Route 4, Box 262, Fuquay-Varina 27526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Garner First .....		Garner First .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glen Royal .....		Lem Clark, 328E Jones Street, Wake Forest 27587	6	8	16	27	—	—	—	—	100	2	—	100	35
Good Hope (G) .....		Good Hope (G) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Good Hope (W) .....		Good Hope (W) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Green Level .....		Green Level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Green Pines .....		Green Pines .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenwood Forest .....		Greenwood Forest .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hayes Barton .....		Jack Kimbrell, 702 W. Maynard Road, Cary 27511	10	5	40	40	75	25	—	6	—	1	—	96	78
Highland .....		Highland .....	—	—	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	221	—
Hillcrest .....		Annie Lee Carroll, 718 Wilson Street, Raleigh 27610	—	—	8	41	—	—	—	—	48	2	—	99	29
Holly Springs .....		Holly Springs .....	—	12	15	45	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	92	40
Inwood .....		Inwood .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



[illegible]

\*Mission of Mt. Olivet

\*\*1980 Report

# TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR Mrs. George Holland 3500 Planet Drive Raleigh, N.C. 27604	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrollment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment
Apex .....	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, P.O. Box 368, Apex 27502	18	21	12	15	10	30	46	—	—	—	9	—	161
Athens Drive .....	Melody Moore, 1225-F, Patrick Circle, Cary 27511	9	13	—	10	—	27	—	—	—	—	3	—	62
Aversboro Road .....	Richard A. Taylor, 1203 N. Flanders Street, Garner 27529	30	27	20	27	22	34	—	3	—	—	12	3	151
Bay Leaf .....	Mary Jo Lassiter, Route 1, Box 519, Raleigh 27614	9	15	11	3	12	27	—	—	—	—	6	—	83
Bethany .....	Serena Pearce, 628 Yates Place, Zebulon 27597	—	—	22	—	25	15	8	—	—	—	5	—	75
Bethlehem .....	Margaret Lassiter, Route 1, Box 900, Knightdale 27545	7	11	18	15	15	36	2	—	—	3	4	—	111
Calvary .....	Peggy Holland, 3500 Planet Drive, Raleigh 27604	12	11	17	13	12	40	15	9	—	5	3	—	137
Caraleigh .....	Greg McManera, 2819 Crestline Avenue, Raleigh 27603	—	—	—	—	10	20	—	—	—	—	2	—	42
Carolina Pines .....	Billy McGill, Box 2104 Southeastern, Wake Forest 27587	25	49	47	30	21	75	22	—	17	—	1	—	313
Cary First .....	Kenneth Hopkins, Route 3, Box 60-C, Zebulon 27597	10	10	10	10	8	25	—	—	—	—	6	—	79
Central .....	John Clement, Route 3, Box 311, Apex 27502	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	12
Collins Grove .....	Thomas G. Carringer, 24 McDowell Rd., Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	3	—	17
Community .....	Terry Taylor, 1808A Generation Drive, Raleigh 27612	—	7	8	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	3	—	37
Creechmoor Road .....	Robert Tilley, Route 2, Box 475, Wake Forest 27587	12	7	9	9	6	25	—	—	4	—	12	—	84
Emmanuel .....	Caroline Allen, 5012 Kyle Drive, Raleigh 27604	4	8	9	10	4	35	12	—	—	—	11	—	95
Ephesus .....	Mrs. Wayne Cross, 208 Alma Street, Cary 27511	8	18	24	15	15	41	12	—	36	23	9	—	201
Faith .....	Kay Clineard, 500 Cottonwood Circle, Raleigh 27511	—	2	3	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	3	—	20
Fellowship .....	Pam Helton, 411 Longview, Garner 27529	—	—	12	2	4	20	—	24	—	—	8	—	70
Forest Hills .....	Larry Ballard, 7421 Long Street Drive, Raleigh 27609	—	—	9	19	14	20	—	6	—	—	6	—	74
Forestville .....	Priscilla Morgan, 64 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587	14	18	28	21	15	147	50	12	—	—	14	—	319
Fuller Memorial .....	Margie Huggins, 922 W. Lenoir Street, Raleigh 27603	—	3	15	11	5	15	—	—	—	—	2	—	49
Fuquay-Varina .....	Claudia Dickens, Route 4, Box 38, Fuquay-Varina 27526	—	—	—	4	12	10	26	—	—	—	2	—	21
Garner First .....	Betty Holmes, Route 1, Box 100 D, Louisburg 27549	3	12	10	25	7	35	10	—	—	—	2	—	97
Glen Royal .....	Jean Lowery, Route 1, Box 75, Youngsville 27596	5	3	4	5	—	26	—	8	—	—	3	—	61
Good Hope (G) .....	Mrs. R.L. Weatherspoon, Route 1, Box 176, Morrisville 27560	8	10	8	2	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Good Hope (W) .....	John Bryson, Route 3, Apex 27502	—	—	10	10	20	30	—	—	—	—	8	—	96
Green Level .....	Jeneal Teander, 123 Queensberry Road, Cary 27511	12	10	12	3	8	29	—	—	—	—	6	—	68
Green Pines .....	Carolyn Brockwell, P.O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	12	8	15	15	15	30	12	1	—	—	7	—	115
Greenwood First .....	Mrs. V.H. Jordan, 3700 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603	12	11	13	14	20	40	—	—	—	—	2	—	112
Hayes Barton .....	Holly Springs	16	30	30	—	60	68	16	—	—	—	13	—	233
Hephzibah .....	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	68
Highland .....	—	5	12	15	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	2	—	20
Hillcrest .....	—	3	4	4	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	5	—	62
Holly Springs Inwood .....	—	3	4	4	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	23

Mrs. Brenda Danner, 5170 S. Buffalo Road, Raleigh 27604

[illegible]

•Mission of Mt. Olivet  
•1980 Report

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR Mrs. L.D. Holt 2516 Oxford Road Raleigh, N.C. 27608	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad-29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad-29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment	
Apex		Pina Maynard, 611 S. Hughes Street, Apex 27502	1	3	1	1	1	1	6	18	33	2	—	50	1	—	104	
Athens Drive		Louise Murray, 5208 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh 27606	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	8	12	6	—	18	4	1	49	
Aversboro Road		Lucille O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Avenue, Garner 27529	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	15	15	12	23	35	—	1	100	
Bay Leaf		Cora Bailey, Route 1, Box 540, Raleigh 27614	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	6	26	12	—	42	4	—	56	
Bethany		Barbara Ray, Route 2, Box 235, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	3	1	6	12	12	13	—	8	—	—	84	
Bethlehem		Mary Conyers, Route 1, Box 1030, Knightdale 27545	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	15	13	—	19	5	—	60	
Calvary		Inez Jones, 3806 Eck Drive, Raleigh 27604	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	17	24	10	—	31	3	1	55	
Caraleigh		Joyce Baker, 107 Maywood Avenue, Raleigh 27603	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	6	—	23	2	25	25	
Carolina Pines		Vickie Crouse, 1309 Carolina Pines Avenue, Raleigh 27603	—	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	53	35	—	87	6	52	52	
Cary First		Becki Canterbury, 1325 Mellon Court, Cary 27511	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	28	53	35	—	34	3	209	209	
Central		Betty Lou Smith, Route 1, Wendell 27591	2	1	1	1	2	1	5	23	10	—	—	34	5	72	72	
Collins Grove		Kate Marshall, Route 4, Wake Forest 27587	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	4	12	12	
Community		Louise Shore, 4008 Castle Court, Raleigh 27612	1	1	—	—	1	1	3	14	20	—	—	30	8	72	72	
Crabtree Valley		Tillie Duncan, 8200 Running Cedar Trail, Raleigh 27609	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	12	20	10	—	30	1	73	73	
Creedmoor Road		Willowdean Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh 27609	2	2	2	2	1	1	9	11	23	12	13	39	10	108	108	
Emmanuel		Joanne Giles, 2107 Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	10	15	15	—	70	6	70	186	
Ephesus		Mrs. Kerstin Gothson, 1000 Laura Duncan Road, Apex 27502	—	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	9	10	20	1	1	57	57	
Faith		Barbara Barnham, Route 3, Box 275, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	9	15	10	—	49	6	89	89	
Fellowship		Nancy Reavis, 5916 Meadowbrook Road, Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	21	26	17	17	97	7	185	185	
Forest Hills		Mrs. Rogers Farr, 408 Morrison Avenue, Raleigh 27608	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	6	16	6	6	20	3	57	57	
Forestville		Stella Toliver, 429A South Main Street, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	132
Fuller Memorial		Jan Turner, 109 N. Sheltland Court, Garner 27529	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	17	14	14	81	2	132	132	
Fuquay-Varina		Thelma Wright, 565 N. College Street, Wake Forest 27587	3	3	2	1	1	1	10	13	16	17	70	70	7	133	133	
Garner First		Glen Royal	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	5	21	12	23	6	6	67	67	
Good Hope		Good Hope (G)	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	14	—	—	37	4	70	70	
Good Hope (W)		Good Hope (W)	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	15	14	—	52	9	83	83	
Green Level		Mrs. John W. Sears, Route 1, Box 56, Morrisville 27560	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	10	28	—	—	37	4	70	70	
Green Pines		Ethel Johnson, Route 3, Apex 27502	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	15	—	—	52	9	83	83	
Greenwood Forest		Linda Braswell, 109 Merlin Drive, Knightdale 27545	1	3	1	1	1	1	6	8	28	20	—	31	5	92	92	
Hayes Barton		Helen Means, 513 Annandale Drive, Cary 27511	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	21	34	15	18	221	9	318	318	
Hephizibah		Lillian Jones, 2707 Cooleemee Drive, Raleigh 27608	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	6	18	9	7	69	4	114	114	
Highland		Junie Jordan, 3700 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	7	10	15	17	1	30	30	
Hillcrest		Pearl Jones, 3700 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	6	10	15	20	1	59	59	
Holly Springs		Pearl Jones, Holly Springs 27540	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	6	—	—	15	1	15	15	
Inwood		Mrs. Randy Bishop, 3410 Lake Wheeler Road, Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	15	3	—	6	—	40	40	
Knightdale		Linda Killen, P.O. Box 402, Knightdale 27545	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	7	15	3	—	15	—	40	40	



[illegible]

\*Mission of Mt. Olivet  
\*\*1980 Report

\*\*1980 Report

## TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	R.A. director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
<p style="text-align:center;"><b>ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR</b> Bill Clements 351 West Cedar Avenue Wake Forest, N.C. 27887</p> <p style="text-align:center;"><b>BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS &amp; ADDRESSES</b></p>											
ApeX.....	Rayvon Cooke, 247 Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511 .....	4	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Athens Drive .....	Harvey Clayton, 112 Stegecrest Drive, Raleigh 27603 .....	15	17	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	60
Aversboro Road .....	Bob Williams, Route 7, Box 185, Raleigh 27614 .....	13	1	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	16
Bay Leaf .....	J.R. Watkins, Route 2, Box 328, Wendell 27591 .....	16	17	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	37
Bethany.....	Bethlehem .....	12	7	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	41
Bethlehem .....	Jesse Jones, 3806 Eck Drive, Raleigh 27604 .....	25	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	54
Calvary .....	Caraleigh .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caraleigh .....	Bob Hedrick 4805 Blue Bird Court Apts., Raleigh 27606 .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Carolina Pines .....	Doug Seymour, 902 Vickie Drive, Cary 27511 .....	53	24	4	42	—	—	—	1	—	124
Cary First.....	Michael Boyette, Route 1, Wendell 27591 .....	8	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Central .....	Community .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Collins Grove .....	Roy J. Smith, 4746 Willowood Street, Raleigh 27612 .....	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	4	—	38
Crabtree Valley .....	Buddy Murray, 8316 Druids Lane, Raleigh 27612 .....	18	6	5	32	—	—	—	1	—	62
Creedmoor Road .....	F. Shelby Alford, 2300 Beechridge Road, Raleigh 27608 .....	14	13	5	50	—	—	—	3	6	91
Emmanuel .....	Ephesus .....	22	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Faith.....	Faith.....	—	7	1	25	—	—	—	5	—	45
Falls.....	Bruce Schmidt, 514 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587 .....	7	7	3	12	—	—	—	4	—	35
Fellowship .....	Ed Reavis, 5916 Meadowbrook Road, Raleigh 27603 .....	8	8	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	169
Forest Hills .....	Norman Strole, 4000 Ebenezer Church Road, Raleigh 27612 .....	25	10	4	—	—	—	126	—	—	40
Forestville .....	Dennis Hooper, Route 2, Box 467H, Wake Forest 27587 .....	14	8	4	12	—	—	—	2	—	40
Fuller Memorial .....	Fuller Memorial .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fuquay-Varina .....	C.L. Mitchell, 711 E. Academy Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526 .....	23	—	1	5	3	5	—	25	—	62
Gartner First .....	Gartner First .....	5	—	4	12	10	—	—	1	—	19
Glen Royal .....	Bill Truesdale, Box 2173 Southeastern, Wake Forest 27587 .....	8	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Good Hope (G) .....	Warren Hill, Route 1, Box 144, Morrisville 27560 .....	16	9	4	—	—	—	30	4	—	63
Good Hope (W).....	Green Level .....	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Green Pines .....	Herman Shreve, 209 Rose Street, Cary 27511 .....	32	—	1	16	—	—	—	4	—	33
Greenwood Forest .....	W.M. Law, 4217 Rowan Street, Raleigh 27609 .....	9	14	3	2	20	—	—	—	—	46
Hayes Barton .....	Highland .....	37	26	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	185
Hephzibah .....	Hillcrest .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Holly Springs .....	Elmer Brewer, Holly Springs 27540 .....	8	4	2	45	—	—	—	1	—	60

[illegible]

•Mission of Mt. Olivet

\*\*1980 Report

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER L.E. Forrest 819 Woodland Road Raleigh, N.C. 27603	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Apex .....	Linda H. Cooke, 203 Wrenn Street, Apex 27602		157,448	6,034	163,482	—	47,243	—	—	6,391	36,736	90,370
Attness Drive .....	Vernon Smith, 1633 Piversboro Drive, Raleigh 27606		95,127	964	96,091	—	34,753	—	5,099	5,220	19,418	161,112
Aversboro Road .....	Arthur Presnell, 701 Aversboro Road, Garner 27529		180,910	1,687	182,597	—	47,543	—	66,886	4,907	41,776	161,112
Bay Leaf .....	Eleanor Bailey, Route 7, Box 165, Raleigh 27614		179,901	2,901	182,802	231,750	44,184	49,645	11,727	2,002	20,493	128,051
Bethany .....	Tom Sledge, Route 2, Box 109, Wendell 27591		76,397	1,268	77,665	—	28,324	—	10,550	5,674	13,468	58,016
Bethlehem .....	Jimmie Sauls, 304 Rochelle Drive, Knightdale 27545		133,450	4,013	137,463	—	30,121	—	47,942	3,197	35,253	116,513
Calvary .....	Calvary .....		158,828	4,604	163,432	—	55,160	—	34,584	4,508	24,981	119,233
Caraleigh .....	Britt Dean, 2706 Crestline Avenue, Raleigh 27603		39,240	6,484	45,724	—	18,271	—	2,969	2,500	—	23,740
Carolina Pines .....	Minelle Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Avenue, Raleigh 27603		105,182	3,225	108,407	—	28,437	138,406	47,748	3,576	16,684	234,851
Cary First .....	Glenn Winters, 1002 Winwood Drive, Cary 27511		427,868	15,535	443,403	—	137,726	—	1,005	10,708	53,774	203,211
Central .....	Ray and Doris Woodard, Route 2, Box 43, Knightdale 27545		43,834	8,000	51,834	—	16,620	—	—	1,212	16,374	34,206
Collins Grove .....	E.C. Hare, Route 1, Box 341, Holly Springs 27540		11,724	—	11,724	—	5,355	—	—	538	7,388	—
Community .....	Dessie Harper, 312 N. Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587		20,833	—	20,833	—	3,843	—	—	150	—	3,993
Crabtree Valley .....	David E. Cromartie, 1120 Blenheim Drive, Raleigh 27612		89,341	1,029	90,370	—	25,770	—	21,508	1,922	11,764	60,984
Creedmoor Road .....	Thurman Burnette, 8504 Noble Drive, Raleigh 27612		91,767	5,553	97,320	—	62,700	—	10,731	4,202	16,923	94,556
Emmanuel .....	A.E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Road, Raleigh 27608		170,639	4,059	174,698	—	73,421	—	—	5,424	81,131	159,976
Ephesus .....	Cecil Strickland, 1522 Jones Franklin Road, Cary 27511		196,880	1,524	198,404	—	51,380	—	13,920	4,650	36,205	106,155
Faith .....	Illa Reams, Route 4, Box 65, Apex 27502		36,078	—	36,078	—	6,190	12,332	10,189	435	3,908	33,054
Falls .....	Lorene L. Goodwin, Route 3, Box 264, Wake Forest 27587		55,482	313	55,795	—	28,879	—	—	2,398	17,774	54,586
Fellowship .....	L.E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Road, Raleigh 27603		153,239	127,366	280,605	—	39,379	620,630	53,560	3,638	46,776	763,982
Forest Hills .....	J.J. Beale, 2633 Churchill Road, Raleigh 27607		575,318	—	575,318	—	168,457	—	50,932	9,530	100,983	329,902
Forestville .....	Mary L. Marshall, Route 2, Box 459, Wake Forest 27587		46,323	—	46,323	—	19,704	—	—	1,400	14,718	35,822
Fuller Memorial .....	Susie Mouser, 201 Duncan Street, Raleigh 27608		10,130	78	10,208	—	—	1,350	—	112	8,340	9,802
Fuquay-Varina .....	Jane Tingen, 404 Ennis Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526		147,128	1,872	149,000	—	54,420	—	7,308	7,458	54,883	124,069
Garner First .....	Annette Edwards, 900 Wade Avenue, Garner 27529		154,462	522	154,984	—	40,629	—	—	14,000	84,044	138,673
Glen Royal .....	Estelle Cole, 845 Crowder Avenue, Wake Forest 27587		89,111	877	89,988	—	35,299	978	8,720	2,382	34,401	81,778
Good Hope (G) .....	Mildred P. Davis, Route 1, Box 27, Youngsville 27596		31,883	—	31,883	—	19,938	770	5,755	750	5,471	32,684
Good Hope (W) .....	John W. Sears, Route 1, Box 56, Morrisville 27560		54,913	—	54,913	—	26,400	—	—	3,497	16,497	46,394
Green Level .....	Green Level .....		88,408	—	88,408	—	35,829	17,920	—	3,659	6,649	64,057
Green Pines .....	Charles Dixon, 916 Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511		70,117	—	70,117	—	19,537	—	21,692	2,067	12,714	56,010
Greenwood Forest .....	A.T. Allen, Jr., 3215 Sussex Road, Raleigh 27607		238,069	9,164	247,233	—	81,318	—	79,141	5,245	83,478	249,182
Hayes Barton .....	Hayes Barton .....		674,817	15,648	690,465	—	160,489	29,935	18,720	6,767	74,599	333,710
**Hezbollah .....	L.C. Hogg, 5009 Winterlochen Road, Raleigh 27603		88,796	1,094	89,890	—	25,480	—	61,920	5,105	31,174	80,479
Highland .....	Highland .....		80,670	4,000	84,670	—	31,909	—	18,111	2,691	27,323	75,034
**Hilcrest .....	Hilcrest .....		68,370	—	68,370	—	40,506	—	15,700	13,355	15,661	75,002
Holly Springs .....	Carolyn Williams, Holly Springs 27540		37,891	—	37,891	8,500	8,092	3,257	1,823	1,444	29,817	44,433



Millbrook.....	Guy Sparger, 5405 Alpine Drive, Raleigh 27609	196,027	140,744	336,771	—	96,045	2,274	170,865	3,341
Morrisville First.....	Carl Light, P.O. Box 43, Morrisville 27560	66,100	—	21,975	4,527	1,941	2,883	12,775	44,101
Mt. Merion.....	E.M. Estes, Route 1, Box 438, Morrisville 27560	26,908	—	12,587	—	880	880	5,055	25,332
Mt. Moriah.....	Orville Riffe, Route 2, Box 105, Garner 27529	57,500	—	24,500	—	6,715	5,872	16,968	49,312
Mt. Olivet.....	Albert H. Broughton, Jr., 5109 Cedarwood, Raleigh 27609	173,383	—	—	—	—	1,860	81,329	134,842
*New Covenant Life Mission									
Mt. Vernon.....	Bill Poteat, 9100 Falls of Neuse Road, Raleigh 27609	89,417	236	89,653	—	30,415	25,392	10,369	69,336
New Bethel (J).....	Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Smith, Route 1, Box 374, Garner 27529	52,353	594	52,947	—	13,558	—	15,487	32,184
New Bethel (R).....	J.C. Beckwith, 814 W. Chatham Street, Cary 27511	3,804	—	3,804	—	845	—	2,630	3,572
New Hill.....	Jack L. Edwards, 3600 Canter Lane, Raleigh 27604	21,140	2,476	23,616	—	9,140	—	11,314	23,080
New Hope.....	Mae W. Keith, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	418,590	3,413	422,003	—	119,332	171,416	67,679	364,817
New Light.....	Frank N. Hoy, 3125 Ivy Lane, Cary 27511	17,362	1,885	19,247	—	7,801	—	3,400	82,948
North Cary.....	Jack Clayton, 1125 Wey Lane, Cary 27511	93,698	—	93,698	—	21,599	—	605	1,385
North Street.....	Mrs. H.S. White, Route 1, Youngsville 27596	41,818	2,582	44,400	—	15,858	22,557	18,320	111,874
Oak Grove.....	Rachel Garrett, Route 2, Kirtland 27544	11,706	—	11,706	—	5,984	13,912	7,467	38,286
Olive Chapel.....	James T. Lawrence, Route 3, Box 315, Apex 27502	94,759	—	94,759	—	35,471	—	346	2,611
Pilot.....	Corby Bass, 208 Myers Avenue, Raleigh 27604	33,437	—	33,437	—	16,977	728	28,737	68,722
Piney Grove.....	Norman McIver, Route 1, Box 159-2A, Holly Springs 27540	118,652	—	118,652	—	32,944	—	12,225	14,051
Pleasant Grove.....	Kathryn Milton, Route 4, Box 252, Fuquay-Varina 27526	141,383	—	141,383	—	46,634	—	82,208	189,652
Pleasant Ridge.....	Annette Steed, 2516 Crestline Avenue, Raleigh 27603	13,133	—	13,133	—	8,370	203	37,458	89,763
Providence.....	Bob Peckham, 8400 Sleepy Creek Drive, Raleigh 27609	104,524	8,901	113,425	41,799	22,477	203	4,015	13,234
Pullen Memorial.....	H.M. Nahikian, 3116 Leonard Street, Raleigh 27607	195,071	17,618	212,689	—	68,989	47,490	62,527	276,390
Raleigh First.....	Howard T. Shell, 2700 Glen Burnie Drive, Raleigh 27607	582,203	85,285	647,488	—	202,142	11,382	29,456	127,824
Ready Creek.....	Harry Bonser, 206 Crestview Road, Raleigh 27609	34,514	3,270	37,784	—	15,328	10,325	43,462	333,795
Ridgecrest.....	Owen Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	27,205	—	27,205	—	15,746	—	2,808	29,648
Ridge Road.....	Dayton Rogers, 4810 Joyner Place, Raleigh 27612	142,679	25,500	168,179	—	52,310	—	6,142	23,566
Rolesville.....	Howard Brown, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	156,614	1,355	157,969	—	35,076	—	68,300	123,360
St. John's.....	Willey Warren, 1707 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27608	78,217	300	78,517	20,000	38,333	6,160	44,382	87,841
*Salem.....		103,830	16,147	119,977	—	42,490	25,510	29,082	86,417
Samaria.....	Jack Honeycutt, 2217 New Bern Avenue, Raleigh 27610	64,277	2,400	66,677	—	31,230	7,956	23,752	246,727
*Six Forks.....	Ann Sanders, 2407 Bonnie Brae Road, Durham 27703	23,672	—	23,672	—	7,850	—	15,092	57,047
Sorell's Grove.....	Novlen Perry, Route 1, Box 116, Wake Forest 27587	20,556	—	20,556	—	11,178	—	13,628	22,040
Stony Hill.....	Charles Livengood, Route 4, Box 433, Raleigh 27606	46,662	424	47,086	—	15,110	4,119	5,295	18,493
Swift Creek.....	Navyen Perry, Route 1, Box 116, Wake Forest 27587	64,353	—	64,353	—	26,318	1,731	20,392	40,952
Tabernacle.....	J.A. Luther, 1224 Mordcaide Drive, Raleigh 27604	361,166	13,170	374,336	—	101,666	17,326	14,773	61,172
Temple.....	Wayne Moore, 2213 Milburne Road, Raleigh 27610	366,797	10,961	377,758	—	113,631	32,253	98,762	238,122
Trinity.....	Ed Rigan, 582 Wimbolen Drive, Raleigh 27609	692,924	10,961	703,885	—	113,631	44,252	64,058	229,046
Turner Memorial.....	Earl Pate, 4801 Greenbrier Road, Raleigh 27603	49,512	1,440	50,952	—	19,485	51,593	97,920	712,371
Wake Cross Roads.....	Connie Chappell, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587	120,955	5,946	126,901	—	41,738	12,740	7,705	30,135
Wakefield Central.....	Grover Davis, Route 3, Zebulon 27597	66,737	—	66,737	—	23,462	—	60,147	224,358
Wake Forest.....	Mrs. Edwin Bobo, 213 N. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587	151,733	19,100	170,233	—	52,823	—	6,722	43,884
Wakeminster.....	Mrs. Albert Ray, Route 6, Box 272, Raleigh 27612	39,595	1,589	41,184	—	12,359	—	85,195	140,466
Wake Union.....	Lewis Nuckles, Route 3, Box 298D, Wake Forest 27587	27,570	—	27,570	—	12,300	—	5,101	56,161
Wendell.....	Mrs. B.M. Riggins, Box 277, Wendell 27591	149,906	—	149,906	—	37,880	36,402	8,457	22,072
Woodland.....	Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Lowery, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	43,383	—	43,383	—	13,000	—	6,006	126,780
Youngsville.....	Mrs. J.E. Underwood, P.O. Box 97, Youngsville 27596	49,939	1,905	51,844	—	19,275	—	4,654	20,966
Zebulon.....	Crafton Hudson, 219 W. McIver Street, Zebulon 27597	120,826	97	120,923	—	43,646	—	18,318	39,440
TOTALS.....		10,634,754	671,833	11,306,587	564,549	3,445,855	1,321,958	2,728,715	9,765,369

\*Mission of Mt. Olivet

\*\*1990 Report

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored missions expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Of.)	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Of.)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Of.)	Education (schools, etc.)	Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	The Aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditure	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Apex .....	Betty Coleman, P.O. Box 42, Apex 27502 .....				31,088	2,100	4,114	2,748	5,542	—	100	—	—	4,970	14,504	45,592
Atlanta Drive .....	Evelyn Rouse, Route 4, Box 788-D, Raleigh 27606 .....				9,992	600	1,400	4,321	1,999	—	—	—	—	3,112	9,723	23,382
Aversboro Road .....	Fenner Watkins, 1310 Frederick Road, Garner 27529 .....				9,802	3,000	1,623	587	1,401	—	—	—	—	3,553	9,320	19,525
Bay Leaf .....	Penny Williams, Route 7, Box 185, Raleigh 27614 .....				6,624	600	1,306	1,169	2,719	561	—	—	—	582	9,908	16,532
Bethany .....	Jackie Watkins, Route 2, Box 328, Wendell 27591 .....				4,420	1,263	—	656	617	—	—	—	—	877	3,118	7,538
Bethlehem .....	Dakota Bodkin, 301 K Roselle Court, Raleigh 27610 .....		1,489	1,489	5,365	1,110	605	1,359	1,359	—	—	—	—	11,103	17,993	30,292
Calvary .....	Gretchen Hayes, 128 Summit Avenue, Raleigh 27603 .....				10,810	2,035	472	324	4,059	—	—	—	—	—	2,645	30,292
Caroline Pines .....	Donna Langley, 3220 Manor Ridge Drive, Raleigh 27603 .....				3,850	1,260	250	—	1,135	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,442
Cary First .....	Joyce Russell, 1008 Oxon Court, Cary 27511 .....		6,776	6,776	6,827	1,092	501	603	1,321	—	—	—	—	98	3,615	10,442
Central .....	Mrs. Donald K. Cooke, Route 1, Box 119, Wendell 27591 .....				62,320	3,713	3,230	5,902	20,886	—	—	—	—	3,981	37,712	106,808
Collins Grove .....	Mary H. Macon, Route 1, Box 341-1A, Holly Springs 27540 .....				1,150	200	270	202	150	—	—	—	—	100	5,617	11,219
Community .....	Lilly Powell, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587 .....				1,100	138	15	115	150	—	—	—	—	152	974	2,124
Crabtree Valley .....	Robert F. Crumpler, 4900 Holly Ridge Drive, Raleigh 27612 .....				11,743	3,245	2,560	740	1,047	—	—	—	—	262	745	1,845
Creedmoor Road .....	Clara Averette, 5806 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh 27612 .....				9,251	250	700	700	1,200	—	—	—	—	400	8,177	19,920
Emmanuel .....	Ruby Davis, 2011 Reeves Dr., Raleigh 27606 .....				13,787	1,100	636	1,881	3,575	—	—	—	—	2,712	10,004	23,791
Ephesus .....	Dale Chandler, 1015 Brookgreen Dr., Cary 27611 .....	1,800	2,213	4,013	19,176	2,150	10,434	8,035	15,019	—	—	—	—	5,938	41,576	64,765
Faith .....	Sandra Smith, Route 5, Apex 27502 .....				—	400	1,132	62	62	—	—	—	—	385	1,594	1,594
Falls .....	Barbara Barham, Route 3, Box 275, Wake Forest 27587 .....				4,250	1,082	365	415	1,968	—	—	—	—	200	4,195	8,445
Fellowship .....	Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Road, Garner 27529 .....				10,245	4,398	410	1,311	2,544	—	—	—	—	29,684	8,863	19,108
Forest Hills .....	Clifton Powell, 3325 Harden Road, Raleigh 27607 .....				119,221	10,300	8,064	9,740	28,250	—	—	—	—	752	86,028	205,249
Forestville .....	Jesse Barber, 202 Pine Ridge Ct., Wake Forest 27587 .....				3,754	317	258	490	361	—	—	—	—	—	2,178	5,932
Fuller Memorial .....	Susie Mouser, 201 Duncan St., Raleigh 27608 .....				18,291	1,573	1,221	3,036	6,490	—	—	—	—	4,043	16,688	34,979
Fuquay-Varina .....	Shirley Beland, 111 Pack Ave., Fuquay-Varina 27526 .....				21,594	3,412	2,712	1,919	4,123	—	—	—	—	13,166	34,780	34,780
Garner First .....	Carolyn Barfield, 1206 Park Ave., Garner 27529 .....				6,825	1,272	900	600	2,350	—	—	—	—	4,500	9,882	16,507
Glen Royal .....	Gracie Evans, 320 W. Pine Ave., Wake Forest 27587 .....				948	200	496	438	600	—	—	—	—	1,775	2,411	3,359
Good Hope (G) .....	Betty M. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 62-F, Morrisville 27556 .....				5,200	750	496	501	1,345	—	—	—	—	151	3,443	8,643
Good Hope (W) .....	Mrs. R.E. Carpenter, Rt. 1, Box 156, Morrisville 27560 .....				8,299	800	2,331	3,296	4,579	—	—	—	—	11,008	19,305	19,305
Green Level .....	Betty Duke, Rt. 3, Box 253-A, Apex 27502 .....				3,635	1,213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,484	2,697	6,332
Greenwood Forest .....	Lillie Hinnant, Rt. 3, Knightdale 27545 .....				14,434	1,393	1,146	1,081	2,600	—	—	—	—	4,323	10,821	25,255
Hayes Barton .....	Willma Caldwell, 145 Lee Circle, Cary 27511 .....				104,187	10,825	4,970	9,624	17,629	—	—	—	—	2,759	50,749	152,491
Heaphigh .....	Jesse Barber, 5002 Brookhaven Dr., Raleigh 27612 .....				3,442	806	—	—	944	—	—	—	—	464	2,214	5,656
Hillcrest .....	Mrs. L.C. Hogue, 5009 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603 .....		2,051	2,051	5,001	1,800	459	800	2,280	—	—	—	—	—	5,339	12,391
Hillcrest .....	.....				7,176	2,063	1,200	872	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\*\*Hillcrest.

## RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

[illegible]

**\*Mission of Mt. Olivet**

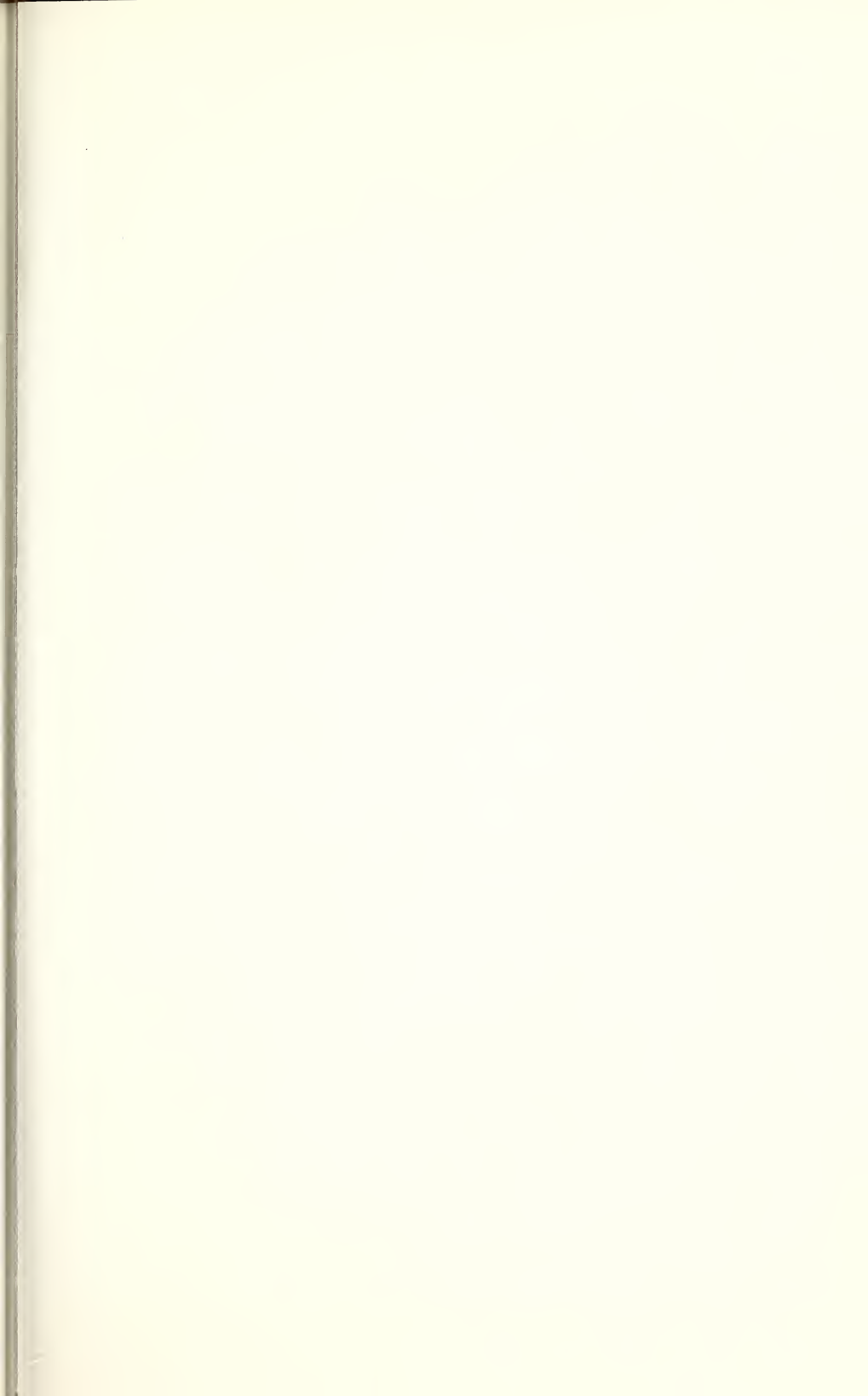
1980 Report



## HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Director of Missions	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1948—Wendell	C.O. Greene	C.W. Teague	L.G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C.G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C.G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe, Jr.
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A.L. Aycock	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L.J. Morris
1955—Wake Forest	R.N. Simms, Jr.	A.L. Aycock	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R.N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M.O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J.W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J.W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	A. Douglas Alrich
1960—Zebulon	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Carv	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	L.D. Holt
1962—Garner	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Crate Jones
1963—Knightdale	L.D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1964—Stony Hill	L.D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Allen Laymon
1965—Salem	Marion Lark	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	W.T. Mills
1966—Wake Cross Rds.	H.A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Joe Zimmerman
1967—Wendell	H.A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Robert Mullinax
1968—Ephesus	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	L.M. Woolweaver
1969—Apex	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	W.C. Adkinson
1970—Morrisville	L.E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Ronda Robbins
1971—Wendell	L.E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	John E. Lawrence
1972—Fuquay-Varina	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	T.L. Cashwell, Jr.
1973—Knightdale	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Harvey L. Duke
1974—Hephzibah	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1975—Olive Chapel	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	W.M. Enzor
1976—Hayes Barton	Harvey L. Duke	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	John Lewis
1977—Zebulon	Harvey L. Duke	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Jerald Fountain
1978—Ephesus	James Valsame	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Talmadge Infinger
1979—Bethlehem	James Valsame	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Luther Brewer
1980—Greenwood Forest	Ted Jones	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Jack F. Coffey
1981—Apex	Ted Jones	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	W.C. Barham, Jr.

















B  
206.9756  
M66 ra

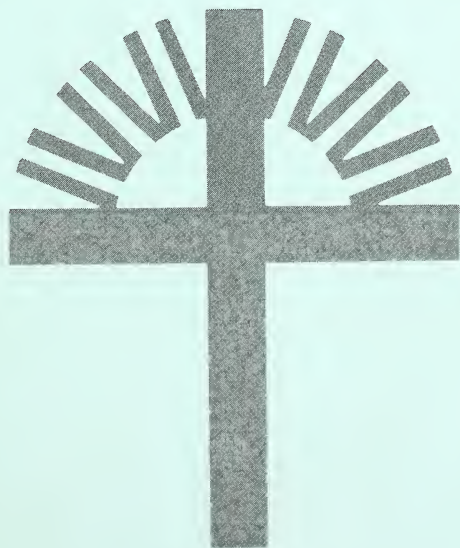
# 1982 ANNUAL

of the

# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA  
ORGANIZED 1805



*A SURVEY AND A RECORD*  
*of the*  
*ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SEVENTH YEAR*





# 1982 ANNUAL

*One Hundred Seventy-Seventh  
Annual Session*

*of the*

## RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

*of*

### NORTH CAROLINA

Held at

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 28, 1982

AND

RALEIGH FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 29, 1982

Edited by Ted W. Williams, Clerk

the Next Annual Sessions will be held with the  
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH  
RALEIGH, N.C.  
OCTOBER 27, 1983

AND

BAY LEAF BAPTIST CHURCH  
RALEIGH, N.C.  
OCTOBER 28, 1983

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

BYLAWS.....	31
CONSTITUTION.....	29
DEDICATION OF ANNUAL.....	4
DIRECTORY	
Administration.....	9
Associational Committees.....	13
Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions in Association.....	50
Executive Council Commissions.....	10
Executive Council Officers.....	9
Local Church Officers	
Associate Pastors.....	41
Brotherhood Directors.....	120
Chairmen of Deacons.....	43
Church Clerks.....	124
Church Secretaries.....	48
Church Training Directors.....	114
Licensed Ministers But Not Ordained.....	40
Media Center Directors.....	45
Messengers for Annual Session and Quarterly Associational Meetings.....	15
Ministers of Education.....	41
Ministers of Music.....	116
Ministers of Recreation.....	43
Ministers of Youth.....	42
Ministers Licensed.....	35
Ministers Ordained.....	35
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors.....	35
Organists or Pianists.....	46
Pastors.....	110
Sunday School Directors.....	112
Treasurers.....	122
Trustees.....	9
Woman's Missionary Union Directors.....	118
Organizations of Association	
Brotherhood Officers.....	15
Church Training Officers.....	14
Music Officers.....	15
Sunday School Officers.....	14
Woman's Missionary Union Officers.....	14
Southern Baptist Convention Institution in Association.....	51
EVENTS OF INTEREST.....	108
HISTORY OF CREEDMOOR ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH.....	6
HISTORICAL TABLE.....	126

LIST OF MESSENGERS REGISTERED AT ANNUAL SESSION.....	20
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES.....	64
MESSAGE OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.....	8
OUR BELOVED DEAD (IN MEMORIAM).....	24
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session.....	52
REPORTS	
Chaplains	
Crabtree Valley.....	106
North Hills.....	106
Central Prison.....	107
Women's Prison.....	107
Christian Life Commission.....	97
Christian Social Ministries.....	98
Church Training.....	71
Executive Council.....	101
Finance and Budget Commission.....	78
1983 Ministry Action Budget.....	86
Leadership Training Commission.....	68
Long-Range Strategy Planning.....	58
Leadership Study Report.....	66
Other Religious Group Study Recommendations.....	66
Population Study.....	60
Religious Group Study Recommendations.....	63
Social Systems Study Recommendations.....	62
Ten-Year Study.....	61
Media/Library.....	69
Missions and Outreach Commission.....	76
Music.....	75
Mutual Care Commission.....	67
Nominating Committee.....	9
Ordination Committee.....	104
Place and Preacher Committee.....	55
Plans and Programs Commission.....	52
Program for Annual Session.....	55
Resolutions Committee.....	55
Resolutions Regarding Macedonia Baptist Church.....	102
Royal Ambassadors.....	74
Sunday School.....	70
Treasurer.....	79
Woman's Missionary Union.....	72
STATISTICAL TABLES.....	110



Dr. James Franklin Heaton

#### DEDICATION OF 1982 ANNUAL

From the date of his ordination for Christian ministry by First Baptist Church, Holden, Missouri, on July 21, 1929, Dr. James Franklin Heaton has been faithful to God's call to preach the gospel, make disciples, edify the saints, and build up the church.

Dr. Heaton became a guiding influence in the work of the Raleigh Baptist Association when he assumed the pastorate of Tabernacle Baptist Church on October 1, 1959. He enhanced that pulpit with scholarship that was expressed through definitive expositions of Holy Scripture and with warm compassion for those who honored him with their hearing. On January 31, 1975, he concluded the fifteen years of Tabernacle ministry with his personal decision to retire. He implemented that decision by moving gracefully into the fellowship of a sister church in Raleigh, where he has continued to demonstrate his life-long commitment to God's call to preach the gospel, make disciples, edify the saints, and build up the church.

As an extension of his pastoral ministry, Dr. Heaton has fulfilled many positions of leadership in the context of Southern Baptist endeavors in community life, in Associations and State Conventions in Missouri, Oklahoma and North Carolina, and in the Southern Baptist Convention, interrupted by two years of duty as Chaplain in the United States Navy, 1944-46.

In the context of the Raleigh Baptist Association, Dr. Heaton has served on various committees, President of the Raleigh Baptist Minister's Conference, Vice-Moderator of the Raleigh Baptist Association, and preached the annual sermon in 1963. He has served North Carolina Baptists as a Director of the Biblical Recorder, a member of the Christian Life Committee, and as Bible teacher on the Convention's TV program, "A Light Unto My Path." For Southern Baptists, he has served on various Convention committees, as a Trustee of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, and as writer for numerous Sunday school periodicals. In the last nine editions of Zondervan's Pastor's Annual, he has had 113 sermons published. Since 1975, nine North Carolina Baptist churches have had the privilege of benefiting by Dr. Heaton's ministry in the role of Interim Pastor.

Dr. Heaton received his education in the public schools of Holden, Missouri, at William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri, from which he received the A.B. degree in 1930, and an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree in 1949; and at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, where he was awarded the Master of Theology degree in 1933.

The life and ministry of James Heaton was enriched through his marriage to Elizabeth Durham of Dallas, Texas, on December 14, 1933. The afterglow of Mrs. Heaton's Christian witness, effectively expressed in her role as a pastor's wife, lingers with us since her death on June 20, 1981.

In recognition of and appreciation for God's favor toward us in giving to us the blessing of the presence of one of His most distinguished servants, the messengers to the 177th annual meeting of the Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina herewith dedicate the 1982 Annual to Dr. James Franklin Heaton.



## HISTORY OF CREEDMOOR ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Creedmoor Road Baptist Church, organized in October, 1807, was named Mt. Zion Baptist Church until July, 1965. Begun at Holly Springs, the church moved locations several times; to Olives Chapel, 1832; near Pleasant Grove Methodist Church, Cary, in 1861; to Ridge Path Road, north of Goodwin's store, in 1886 and across Ridge Path Road to its present location in 1950.

Sunday School was organized in November, 1934, by W. P. McGhee, a member of Tabernacle Church. Several other members also came to assist, among them J. M. Broughton. The Sunday School was discontinued when Mr. McGhee left to organize Calvary Baptist Church in Raleigh, but was reorganized by him in February, 1939.

It is interesting to note that during these years Mt. Zion Church was used as a training station for young ministerial students. A number of prominent men preached their first sermon here.

In November, 1939, Douglas M. Branch was asked by Mr. McGhee to reorganize the church. In a one-week meeting held by Mr. Branch fifteen (15) members were added to the church. By the end of the year church membership was fifty (50). The first year of reorganization, 1940, the church had a budget of \$346.00 of which \$50.00 was the pastor's salary. Worship services were held the first and third Sunday of the month.

On the first Sunday in March, 1942, the roof of the church caught fire. The members, after putting out the fire, met and collected \$50.57 for materials to repair the church. After completion of the repair work and a new addition, the church clerk commented in the minutes, "The church is in first class condition, with auditorium 40 by 36; one classroom 16 by 16 and another 10 by 10. At this time the bills are paid and everything is in good Spiritual shape."

By the middle of 1950, a new \$25,000.00 building was built on Creedmoor Road on land given by Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, and with Mr. Goodwin as chairman of the building committee. Much credit shall be given J. M. Paige, a retired minister of Raleigh, for his untiring efforts in promoting this work. He served as foreman of the workers and as the spiritual leader of the members. In August of this year, Homer I. Nichols was called as the first full-time pastor of the church.

In 1953, the church again acted on faith and built a \$10,000.00 brick parsonage on a lot donated by Mrs. Ella Kelley. Lavelle Waters moved into the parsonage in December, being the first pastor to live in the church community.

library became a reality in June of 1956. Today it houses approximately 100 volumes and varied audio-visual materials.

Another addition became a reality in 1958. This building housed classrooms, a kitchen and fellowship hall.

Pastor John Solano was one of five (5) North Carolina pastors invited to participate in the 1965 Brazilian Evangelistic Crusade under the leadership of J. Broadus Jones, who filled the pulpit in Rev. Solano's absence. The church also contributed to the financial requirements of the crusade.

In April of 1977, a Mother's Day Out program was begun. At the present time, the program operates three (3) days a week and serves sixty-six (66) children.

In July, 1982, under the leadership of Pastor James H. Burch, the church voted to begin construction of a new educational building and renovation of the present sanctuary. This work is scheduled to be completed by the end of the year.

## MANAGING CHANGE

The average person of 1982 is experiencing more change than he or she feels comfortable in managing. I suspect all of us at times feel that we have been thrust into a "Pac Man" world where we must gobble up opportunities in order to keep from being destroyed ourselves. Change of this magnitude can only be managed by planning. We are involved in Associational Long-Range Planning which has produced some helpful responses from our churches and church members. The need most often identified through questionnaires and consultations with local church leadership was that of communicating the associational program and development of fellowship between churches. The Long-Range Planning Committee therefore listed as the first objective that the association: "continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals, and activities."

In the next few months we will be deciding what structures and programs we can use to build a better fellowship and how we can share ideas and resources. We have a lot to offer each other if we can find the right format(s) for sharing

The second major need was that of assisting churches to grow and develop. This need is addressed in the association's objective: "to promote church growth and development and strengthen churches in their ministries of reaching people and developing believers." Church growth will be a major emphasis of our denomination in the next few years. We need to understand that the term "church growth" is inclusive of both the numerical growth of churches and church members and the internal growth of individuals. We will continue to provide leadership training through workshops and seminars for the various church organizations but we also want to find new ways of assisting churches.

A third priority came out of the realization that there are needs that cannot be met successfully by one congregation but require the cooperative efforts of several congregations. Therefore, a third objective of the association is "to encourage and enable cooperative ministries of reaching and caring for people and developing believers." We will facilitate this objective by becoming aware of the needs of people in our area and attempting to meet the needs of the total person whether they are physical or spiritual.

Our changing, complex society necessitates a comprehensive, planned response to needs. There is an urgency to get on with the job. THE FUTURE IS NOW!

Charles L. McMillan, Jr.  
Director of Missions

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

<u>POSITION AND NAME</u>	<u>TELEPHONES</u>	
	<u>Business</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Moderator		
Mrs. Bill Goodwin		362-7950
Vice-Moderator		
Jack Coffey	876-5250	876-8174
Clerk-Assistant Treasurer		
Ted Williams	833-1605	
Assistant Clerk		
Dottie Turner		828-6766
Treasurer-Bookkeeper		
L. E. Forrest		772-1252

## ADMINISTRATION

Director of Missions		
Charles L. McMillan, Jr.	832-1027	365-4105
Interim Director of Missions/Ministries		
Dennis Gabriel	832-1027	556-6348
Administrative Secretary		
Mrs. Raeford Conn	832-1027	853-2875
Associate Secretary		
Mrs. Allan Drew	832-1027	787-2752

## TELEPHONES

832-1027	832-8026
----------	----------

## TRUSTEES

Carl Holleman, Apex	362-8873	362-8235
Ed Gaskins, Hayes Barton	828-0564	
Bert Montague, Calvary		872-1284

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION:

## TELEPHONES

Terms expiring in 1983:

	Business	Residence
Earl Howard	851-0112	362-453
Mrs. Roy Purser, Jr. (Jane)		787-227
Mrs. Sandra Richardson	467-0481	851-540
Baxter Prevatte, Jr., Chairman	365-4631	365-611
Mrs. Leo Horton (Catherine)		365-462

Terms expiring in 1984:

Harvey Duke	467-6356	467-870
Robert Mueller		787-755
Mrs. Rupert Conyers (Mary)	833-1605	266-050
Randy Bishop	828-2933	828-467
Kimberly Lee	834-8588	876-894

Terms expiring in 1985:

Mrs. Dorothy Rodger	833-1605	772-947
Don Patty	828-6161	
Mrs. Sam Ellis (Judy)		467-383
Mrs. Myron Rhyne (Pat)		556-203
Debra Griffis-Woodberry	787-4423	

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION:Terms expiring in 1983:

Mrs. George Pullium, Jr. (Pat)		266-2764
Lemuel Hogge	737-2389	772-5167
Howard L. Brown	556-3143	556-4231
C. Paul Jones	552-3522	552-4900
Lonnie Dean		847-0690

Terms expiring in 1984:

E. W. Jones, Chairman		872-3292
Steve Bolton	828-3278	832-9704
Johnny Smith	832-6265	876-2377
Jack Porter	737-2853	787-6977
Robert Baird		772-3162

Terms expiring in 1985:

George W. Bullard		872-3654
Mrs. James Gates (Cora)		467-6672
Jerry Hicks	269-9512	269-7990
Robert R. Boone	266-2486	266-2841
Ronald Sorenson	639-2248	872-7593



LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION:

## TELEPHONES

	Business	Residence
--	----------	-----------

Terms expiring in 1983:

o Ann Wright	647-0160	848-8471
arl Johnson	787-4423	787-9156
ob Poerschke	556-3101	556-5638
im Potts		848-3238
ennett Straughn		829-9024

Terms expiring in 1984:

onald Shearin		556-4398
. S. Dunham		467-9581
ndy Anderson	828-6161	782-8630
arry Rogers	733-3673	467-1006
immy Morris		781-6573

Terms expiring in 1985:

rs. Wayne Bare (Anita)	755-6870	772-5398
avid Cashwell	733-2530	552-2088
ennis Grass		781-3992
illard Crumpler, Chairman	362-7479	
harles Johnson	834-5584	

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMISSION:Terms expiring in 1983:

arvin Crouse	782-5685	821-7005
rs. C. B. Marcom		553-7811
ayne Witt	467-0343	467-7282
arner Doles	832-5134	787-5790
atie Hatcher Hill	787-3740	

Terms expiring in 1984:

lbert Coley	872-3069	834-3221
obert L. Weatherspoon, Jr.	467-8526	469-1535
elvin Bell		556-1439
rs. John Clement (Martha)		362-8531
ohn Short	362-8633	467-2729

Terms expiring in 1985:

arry Poovey, Chairman	781-5343	781-2441
onald W. Rowe	847-4477	847-7799
attis Perry	772-1772	779-1147
rs. Bob Maynard (Pina)	833-1605	362-8178
aiden Hairr		833-3450

MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION:

## TELEPHONES

Terms expiring in 1983:

	Business	Residence
Paul Bridgen, III, Chairman	556-5272	556-626
W. C. Adkinson		772-488
Mrs. William Whelan (Ann)		467-662
Mrs. Randall Lolley (Lou)		556-280
Mrs. Raymond Brown (Caralee)		787-420

Terms expiring in 1984:

Billy Caldwell		467-065
Mrs. Conrade Rich (Linda)		556-540
Talmadge Infinger	772-2423	772-427
William H. Puckett, Jr.	876-1519	876-388
Mrs. Sue Williams		828-959

Terms expiring in 1985:

Shelby Alford		782-007
Ronald A. Elville	467-8317	467-948
Mrs. Burke Holland (Nan)	828-6161	851-444
Johnny Smith	832-6265	876-237
James F. Heaton		782-126

PLANS AND PROGRAMS:Terms expiring in 1983:

Jim Long, Chairman	832-4485	
Jim Burch	787-3317	847-320
Mrs. Donald Richardson, Sr. (Kay)	365-6547	365-794
Leslie Giles	851-1928	467-337
Mrs. Walter Scarboro (Claire)		556-264

Terms expiring in 1984:

George P. Johnson		782-060
Mrs. Jimmy Burchette (Joyce)	833-1605	876-685
Russell Capps	755-6245	876-829
Larry Smith		467-944
Paul Stam	362-8873	

Terms expiring in 1985:

Mrs. J. W. Weathers, Jr. (Betty)	556-3101	556-433
J. P. Freeman		787-372
Lewis Wall	851-3142	851-597
Bill Furr	787-3740	781-562
Jim Y. Greene	833-1605	

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

## TELEPHONES

## Business

## Residence

John Lambert, Chairman		832-7198
L. W. Bazemore		787-6627
Thomas A. Bland	556-3101	556-3473
John Carlton	556-3101	556-4791
Harvey Duke	467-6356	
Erald Fountain	556-5463	
James F. Heaton		782-1262
John Lewis	832-4485	
Carlton McDaniel	828-6327	
Harry Poovey	781-5345	
Charles Dorman, Alternate	556-3101	847-0002

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION:

President: Mrs. Henry L. King (Margaret)	467-1225
Vice-President: Mrs. A. W. Otwell (Myrtle)	782-1608
Media Educational Director: Miss M. Elizabeth Lassiter	828-3827
Technical Processes Consultants: Mrs. Meredith Miller (Ann)	847-0850
Mrs. L. C. Murphey (Stuart)	365-5101
Program Chairman: Mrs. Norman Fisher (Beth)	772-4220
Secretary: Mrs. Eddie Joe Pitts (Judy)	851-1981
Assistant Secretary: Mrs. Linda Love	833-5477

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Louis Christian, Chairman	733-6250	851-1769
Edm Bousman	779-0434	779-2563
Mrs. Marion Chase (Jean)		467-9652
Jack Glasgow	269-7329	269-9151
Will Johnson	787-7411	362-4182
Mrs. Leonard Shearon (Edith)		556-4350
Tommy Vick	733-7366	772-1140

## ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director - - - - -	Robert Put
Teaching Improvement and Training Director - - - - -	Michael Harris
Outreach Director - - - - -	Shannon Scott
Vacation Bible School Director - - - - -	Violet Tinger
Senior Adult Leader - - - - -	Baxter Prevatte
Young Adult Leader - - - - -	Daniel Lipp
Single Adult Leader - - - - -	Charles Johnson
Older Youth Leader - - - - -	Ann Johnson
Younger Youth Leader - - - - -	Richard Young
Older Children's Leader - - - - -	Jane Purser
Middle Children's Leader - - - - -	Dubba Kay Lucas
Younger Children's Leader - - - - -	Cheryl Lipp
Older Preschool Leader - - - - -	Joyce Coats
Middle Preschool Leader - - - - -	Ginnie Robbins

## ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director - - - - -	Roger Nix
New Member Training Director - - - - -	John Hatcher
Director of Adults - - - - -	Carol Starling
Director of Youth - - - - -	Katie Hatcher Hill
Director of Children - - - - -	Doris Morgan
Director of Preschool - - - - -	Irene Kittinger

## ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Woman's Missionary Union Director - - - - -	Mrs. L. D. Holt
Secretary - - - - -	Mrs. L. R. Woodall
Treasurer - - - - -	Miss Nell Barker
Mission Action Director - - - - -	Mrs. J. W. Smith
Assistant Mission Action Director - - - - -	Mrs. Horace Hamm
Enlistment and Enlargement Director - - - - -	Mrs. Roy M. Purser, Jr.
Baptist Women's Director - - - - -	Mrs. J. W. Sears
Assistant Baptist Women's Director - - - - -	Mrs. Ray Tompkins
Baptist Young Women's Director - - - - -	Mrs. G. B. Murray
Assistant Baptist Young Women's Director - - - - -	Miss Linda Hicks
Acteens Director - - - - -	Mrs. G. F. Spangler
Assistant Acteens Director - - - - -	Mrs. William McGill
Girls-In-Action Director - - - - -	Mrs. Roy High
Assistant Girls-In-Action Director - - - - -	Mrs. James H. Loehman
Mission Friends Director - - - - -	Mrs. William Love
Assistant Mission Friends Director - - - - -	Mrs. Charles Knox

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

oyal Ambassador Sports Program Coordinator - - - - - Joe Brown

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COUNCIL

irector - - - - - Mrs. George Holland  
 one Director - - - - - Carolyn Brockwell  
 one Director - - - - - Margaret Lassiter  
 one Director - - - - - Dorothy Goodwin  
 one Director - - - - - Billy McGill  
 one Director - - - - - Larry Ballard  
 one Director - - - - - Paul Smith

MESSENGERS FOR ANNUAL SESSION AND QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council.

PEX--Mrs. Martha Farrell, Mrs. Margaret Ferry, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Goodwin,  
 rs. Pina Maynard, Mr. R. G. Maynard, Sr., Richard Mills, Doug Poe, Mr. and  
 rs. Ralph Poe, Paul Stam

THENS DRIVE--Robert Gaines, Lowell Harris, Virgil Jones, Betty Lee, Kim  
 eggett, Robert Llewellyn, Andy Morris, Charles Murray, Mrs. Vi Saunders, Mrs.  
 atherine Wilder

VERSBORO ROAD--Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher, Mrs. Carol Starling, James Valsame

AY LEAF--Lonnie Dean, Mrs. Ruth Rowe, Mrs. Barbara Spangler, Mrs. Penny N.  
 illiams

ETHLEHEM--Mrs. Carlette Adams, Gilbert Averette, Mrs. Mary Conyers, Mrs.  
 argartet Lassiter, L. C. Liles, Jr., Mrs. Letty Liles, Mrs. Virginia Long,  
 . W. McNeill, Jimmie Sauls, Mrs. Elaine Sepaugh

ALVARY--Ms. Dakota Bodkin, Mrs. Mary Bailey, Thomas Hinnant, Mrs. Peggy  
 olland, Mrs. Louise Johnson, Mrs. Addie Lee Rideout, Mrs. Janet Stocks,  
 illiam Truesdale, Jr.

ARALEIGH--Bobby Brown, Ollie Fay Brown, Lillie Cofield, Neal Council, Rachel  
 ouncil, Fay Joyner, Thomas Joyner, Greg McNamara, Brenda Marcom, Pattie  
 arshall, Rozella Thompson



CAROLINA PINES--Vickie Crouse, Hiram Holmes, Marvin Jones, James Lewter, Bill McGill, Bob Mustian, Robert Norris, Minelle Reeves

CARY FIRST--Mr. and Mrs. James Canterbury, Ernest Chappell, Mrs. Joyce Coats Spurgeon Cooke, Kathy Gore, Phil Hamrick, Mrs. Lucille Jordan, Mrs. Margaret King, Larry Kingsley, Dan F. Lipp, Mrs. Gail Stevens, Larry Tucker, H. Lee Webb, Jr., Bill Whelan, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Winslow, Mrs. Lib Womble,

CENTRAL--Charles Baker, Mrs. W. C. Barham, Edith Cooke, Sheree Jones, George Marshburn, Mr. and Mrs. Don Richardson, Betty Lou Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Woodard

COLLINS GROVE--Mrs. Martha S. Clement, Mrs. Jessie Ragan, Mrs. Blonza Smith

CRABTREE VALLEY--Tom Carringer, Sue Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. J. Marse Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Peek, Mrs. Harry E. Poovey, Dr. and Mrs. Cecil A. Ray, Rev. and Mrs. George Shore, Rev. and Mrs. Roy J. Smith

CREEDMOOR ROAD--Mrs. Clora Averette, Mrs. Tillie Duncan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith, Rev. Terry Taylor

EMMANUEL--F. Shelby Alford, Bobby Currin, Richard Norton, Mrs. Myrtle Otwell, N. J. Paik

EPHESUS--Mrs. Caroline Allen, Dwight Ennis, Mrs. Dwight Ennis, Mrs. Joanne Giles, Mrs. Denise Green, E. C. Hanson, Mrs. Virginia Hanson, Charlie Lawrence, Mrs. Musa Lawrence, Al Pepper, Paul Wilms

FAITH--Harrison Bridges, Mrs. Gerry Denson, Mrs. Mable Franklin, Mrs. Betty Fussell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gothson, Mrs. Dorothy Owens, Mrs. Marie Stallings

FALLS--Mrs. Barbara Barham, Mrs. Anne Blackmon, Kay Clinard, Mrs. Nancy Clinard, Mrs. Miriam Fonville, Mrs. Lorene Goodwin, Mrs. Mavis Strickland

FELLOWSHIP--Kenneth Creech, Mrs. Dara Davis, Jesse W. Dry, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Lin Forrest, Neil Helton, Mrs. Pam Helton, Mrs. Gracie Infinger, Mrs. Faye Smith

FOREST HILLS--Edwin Coats, Mrs. Jerry Hayner, J. W. Hutchens, O. D. Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Mitchiner, Richard Smith, Dr. and Mrs. Ernest Upchurch

FORESTVILLE--Mr. and Mrs. Bob Broadbeck, Mr. and Mrs. David Cook, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Corbett, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Hooper, Mr. and Mrs. Everette Pernell

FULLER MEMORIAL--Mrs. Bertha Hix, Donald Jernigan, Sr., Robert E. Sanderford, W. L. Whittington

FUQUAY-VARINA--Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Adcock, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Engle, Mrs. Horace Hamm, Mrs. Tommy Howard, C. L. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. L. V. Pegram, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Rose, Mrs. Violet Tingen, Mrs. Wade Vuncannon

GARNER FIRST--Mrs. Horace Barrow, Mr. and Mrs. Neal Crenshaw, Doug Massey, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Ogburn, Russell Potter, Mrs. Gertrude Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Wall, Bobby Woodard

GLEN ROYAL--Mr. and Mrs. Ballard Bragg, Mr. and Mrs. Hurley Brantley, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Steve Bridges, John B. Cole, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Denton, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Grice, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Wright

GOOD HOPE (G)--Curtis Davis, Jewel Davis, Otis Davis, William Davis, Don Dowless, Marvin Gentry, Melba Gray, Jean Lowery, Gail Pleasants, Linda Seagroves

GOOD HOPE (W)--Glenn Futrell, Warren Hill, Billy Howard, Dan Rhew, Mr. and Mrs. John W. Sears, Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr.

GREEN PINES--Kay Satterwhite, Mrs. Rada Richardson

GREENWOOD FOREST--Joyner Brooks, Don Hamrick, Thomas Hinton, Jack Kimbrell, Dr. and Mrs. John Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Means, Sandra Richardson, Herman Shreve, Suzanne Summers

HAYES BARTON--Mr. and Mrs. Leon Spencer

HEPHZIBAH--Mr. and Mrs. Warren Allen, Roscoe Arnold, Barbara Dunlow, Dale Johnson, Willie Perry, JoAnn Sanderson, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Starnes, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Tompkins

HIGHLAND--Marguerite Ball, W. A. Daniel, Tommy Fulghum, Henry Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Lynch, Joy Merritt, Cheryl Reiber

HILLCREST--Walter Hales, Reuben Wilder

HOLLY SPRINGS--Beatrice Hare, Catherine Holleman, Mrs. Pearl Jones, Rayford Seagroves, Marva Stephens, Mrs. Don Whitener, Kavin Williams

INWOOD--Robert Baird, Mrs. Randy A. Bishop, Mrs. Jane G. Deese, R. H. Ferneyhough, Robert J. Foster, M. Elizabeth Lassister, Mrs. Brooks Pearce

KNIGHTDALE--William E. Lewis

LONGVIEW--Vaden Hairr, Mrs. Marion Owenby, Mr. and Mrs. Ron Prevatte, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Waller

MARY'S CHAPEL--Winston O'Neal, Alvin Thomas

MILLBROOK--Cecil Greene, George Harter, Fred Lawing, Mrs. Nina Martin, Marie Mason, Mrs. Jocelyn Perkerson, Guy Sparger, Mr. and Mrs. Gorrell Thompson, Mrs. Donna Tunstall

MORRISVILLE FIRST--Mr. and Mrs. Carl Light, Mr. and Mrs. Don Luguire, Randall Newsome, Mrs. Katherine Sears, Charles Stephens

MOUNT HERMON--E. M. Adams, Leslie Johnson, Corine Johnson

MOUNT MORIAH--Mr. and Mrs. Felton Johnson, Mrs. Lainie Lee, Mrs. Jeanette Marcom, Mrs. Kathy May, Arch Moore, Mrs. Dot Weaver

MOUNT OLIVET--Mrs. Melvin S. Bennett, Albert H. Broughton, Jr., William G. Brown, Jr., Ernest W. Choplin, William H. King, Christopher D. Otto, Mrs. Mildred M. Stone, Mrs. Martha Vestal, Steve Wilson, Douglas H. Woods

MOUNT VERNON--Charles Brewer, Roy Hines, Jack Saville, Dorothy Strickland, Mrs. Nell Tyson, Lewis Walton, Mrs. Joyce Watkins, JoAnn Wright

NEW BETHEL (J)--Catherine Allen, Mrs. Dora Bryan, Mrs. Lib Buchanan, Bill Clements, Mrs. Alice Johnson, Thelbert Langley, Royelle Mangum, Mrs. Thomas Maynard

NEW BETHEL (R)--Betty Ferguson, Howard Rudd

NEW HILL--L. B. Barker, C. J. Beckwith, Patrick Beckwith, Marilyn Ferguson, Ernest Gardner, Helen Mason, John Ogni

NEW HOPE--Mrs. Alice Dunn, Gerald Edwards, Mrs. Lois Eidson, Nanette Godwin, C. P. Helms, George Morris, J. K. Qualls, LeRoy Roberts, Bill Shearin, Mrs. Carolyn Smith, John Soles, Mrs. Rachel Watkins, Mrs. Blanche White, Richard Young

NORTH CARY--Mrs. Les H. Hughbanks

NORTH STREET--M. E. Beaver, Timothy Beaver, Martin Scott, Helen Horne, E. P. King, S. W. Porter, Jean Spence, Gary Wells, Charles Wood

OAK GROVE--Mrs. Betty Gay, Mike Hoyle, Teresa Hoyle, Kennith White, Mrs. Maude White, Mrs. Ruth Mae White

OAK RIDGE--Harold Finch, Edward Garrett, Rachel Garrett, Clifton Moss, Dorothy E. Moss

OLIVE CHAPEL--Neil Barnhill, Al Beckwith, Mrs. Naomi Crumpler, Leroy Goodwin, Mrs. Nellie Goodwin, Ted Holland, Mike Lawence, Anita Robertson, Ed Wester

PILOT--Virginia Ellington, Glenn Johnson, Inez Small, Douglas Small

PINEY GROVE--Eddie Brooks, Mrs. Faye Jones, Sherrill Jones, Mrs. Narvie McIver, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Southerland, Lunette Vaughan, Ed Wood, Larry Wortham

PLEASANT GROVE--George Batts, David Black, Robert Brooks, Wayne Jackson, Mrs. Kathryn Milton, Harvey Smith, Mrs. Jerry Veasley, Mrs. Mae Vick, Tommy Vick

PLEASANT RIDGE--Prandy Jackson, James W. Sealey, Sr.

PULLEN MEMORIAL--Mrs. Pauline Beers, Mrs. Geraldine Herring, Charles Lewis, Mrs. Ethel Ellen Lewis, Mrs. Sue McDaniel, Mrs. Blanche McKee, Mrs. Juanita McLain, C. T. Smith, Mrs. Barbara Volk

RALEIGH FIRST--Jo Ellen Ammons, Jim Barbot, Caralee Brown, Austin Connors, Mary Lily Gaddy, Kay Huggins, Jeannie Jordan, Wayne Jordan, Irene Kittinger, James C. Long, Frances Nipper, Jim Purser, Jane Purser, Howard Shell, Jim Simpson, Paul L. Smith, Bert Welch

REEDY CREEK--Frank Beebe, Harry Bonser, Sam Foster, Betty Jernigan, Karen Jery, Jim Rash, Joe Wheeler

RIDGECREST--Judy Barham, Lucille Cash, Helen Chappell, Huel Choplin, Shannan Light, Cathy Murray, Owen Ray, Linda Rich, Woodrow Woodlief

RIDGE ROAD--Mrs. Peggy Britton, Mr. and Mrs. George Donavant, Mrs. Mildred McGowan, Mrs. Ruth Sperring, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stone, Rev. and Mrs. Paul West

ROLESVILLE--Melvin Bell, Ray Bennett, Ted Daniel, Harold Parker, Mrs. Bruce Perkinson, Aileen Rogers, V. P. Shearon, George Upchurch, Sr.

ST. JOHN'S--Pauline Gooch, George Hunter, Ellen Smith

SALEM--Robert Putt, Mrs. Jacque Smith

SAMARIA--Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Burchette, Fred Horton, Kim Lee, Jackie Price, Mrs. Peggy Price, Howard Reeder, Marjorie Reeder, Mrs. Janet Vanderford, Mrs. Sue Williams

STONY HILL--Cornell Chappell, Donald Chappell, Alberta Perry, Novlen Perry, Bervin Woodlief, Garland Woodlief

SWIFT CREEK--J. R. Atkins, John Bowman, Warren Cloer, Keith Davis, Steve Gurley, Mrs. Earl Howard, Melissa Livengood, Mrs. Sue Mills, Mrs. Ann Smith

TABERNACLE--John Bullard

TEMPLE--Ted Austin, Charles Blackwell, Rick Carter, Charles C. Johnson, Lynn Johnson, Norwood Pritchett, Bill Rogers

TRINITY--Dot Drew, Frank Evans, Dennis Gabriel, Elia Herbert, Wayne Hill, Nancy Hunter, Mike McKeown, Harold West

TURNER MEMORIAL--Mrs. Alfred Sauls, Mrs. Carlton B. Ryals

WAKE CROSS ROADS--Linda Miller, Mike Miller, Dorothy Newton, Wayne Newton

WAKEFIELD CENTRAL--Mrs. Evelyn Daniels, Grover Davis, Mrs. Betty Donovan, Mrs. Melrose Ferrell, Raiford Fulghum, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Pippin, Mrs. Jane Pearce

WAKE FOREST--Mrs. Thomas Bland, Mrs. Donald E. Cook, Paul Fletcher, Thomas Halbrooks, Clifford Joyner, Allen Paschal, Fred Pieper, Mrs. Leonard Shearon

WAKEMINSTER--Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Berry, J. D. Goldston, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Maco Gooch, Mr. and Mrs. A. Truett Ray, Mr. and Mrs. Coit Ray

WENDELL--Fred Alford, John Lawrence, J. Irving Lynch, Jr., Mrs. Stuart Murphy, Mrs. Frances Ramsey, Mrs. Dorothy J. Riggins, Furney A. Todd, Mrs. Leth Yancey

WOODLAND--Joyce Hart, Nyle Hart, Linwood Stephenson

YOUNGSVILLE--Mrs. Thelma Hall, Mrs. Winta Holden, Mrs. Agnes Johnson, Mrs. John Maisenhelder, Mrs. Pat Rhyne, Ken Sorrell

ZEBULON--Mrs. Dorothy Blackley, Douglas Kauffmann, Mrs. Sally Kauffmann, Mr. and Mrs. Elwood Perry, Bobby Sherron, Mrs. Mildred Strickland, C. V. Tart

#### REGISTERED MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION

APEX--Mr. and Mrs. Bill Goodwin, O. T. Hooks, Paul Stam

ATHENS DRIVE--Mrs. C. R. Cooke, Lewis Wall



VERSBORO ROAD--James R. Bousman, Elizabeth Fisher, Carol Starling, James  
alsame

AY LEAF--Ronald Rowe, Penny Williams

ETHLEHEM--Margaret Lassiter, Al and Elaine Sepaugh

ALVARY--Dakota Bodkin, Louise Johnson, Peggy Holland, Rev. and Mrs. Johnny  
mith, Addie Lee Rideout, Y. A. Taylor, Bill Truesdale

ARALEIGH--Bobby H. Brown, Ollie Fay Brown, Lillie Cofield, Rachel and Neal  
ouncil, Fay Joyner, Thomas F. Joyner, Rev. and Mrs. Ed Marshall, Rozella  
ompson

AROLINA PINES--A. L. Nix

ARY FIRST--Harvey L. Duke, Ka'thy Gore, Margaret King, Daniel F. Lipp, Doyle  
L. Winslow, Oliver P. Winslow, Sr.

ENTRAL--Charles E. Baker, W. C. Barham, Jr., Sheree H. Jones, Mr. and Mrs.  
on Richardson

OLLINS GROVE--Martha S. Clement, Dee Ragan

RABTREE VALLEY--Sue Edwards, Harry E. Poovey, Rev. and Mrs. George Shore,  
ev. and Mrs. Roy Smith, Ted Williams

REEDMOOR ROAD--Rev. and Mrs. Jim Burch, Tillie Duncan, Terry Taylor

MMANUEL--George Chakarji, Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Holt, Richard V. Norton, Myrtle  
twell, Correen Strickland

PHESUS--Jimmy Allen, Dwight Ennis, Rosa L. Ennis, Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Giles,  
r. and Mrs. E. C. Hanson, C. L. Lawrence, Musa Lawrence, A. L. Pepper

AITH--L. L. Barnes, Jr., Gerry Denson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gothson, Dorothy  
wens

ALLS--Darrell Bare, Barbara Barham, Miriam T. Fonville

ELLOWSHIP--Jesse W. Dry, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Forrest, Talmadge S.  
nfinger, Faye Smith

DREST HILLS--Kyle Graybeal, Ernest C. Upchurch

FUQUAY-VARINA--Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Adcock, Mr. and Mrs. W. Fred Engle, Rev. and Mrs. Horace A. Hamm, C. L. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Rose, Violet S. Tingen, Lucille Vuncannon

GARNER FIRST--Eunice H. Barrow, Faye Crenshaw, Neil Crenshaw, Derieux Edwards, Doug Massey, Edith Ogburn, Herman Ogburn, W. G. Perry, Russell Potter, Gertrude Taylor, Iris Wall, Wayne Wall, Bobby Woodard

GLEN ROYAL--Jerald Fountain

GOOD HOPE (W)--Glenn Futrell, Mr. and Mrs. John W. Sears, Bob Weatherspoon

GREENWOOD FOREST--Luther G. Brewer, Jack Kimbrell, John E. Lawrence, Helen A. Means, Ralph K. Means, Sandra Richardson

HAYES BARTON--Joy Cox, James F. Heaton, Bruce Moore

HEPHZIBAH--Merrilyn Allen, Warren Allen, Barbara Dunlow, Dale Johnson, Mrs. Willie H. Perry, Rev. and Mrs. Bill Sanderson, Nancy W. Starnes, Frank Starnes, Wilma Tompkins, Ray Tompkins

HIGHLAND--Marguerite Ball, W. A. Daniel, Thomas W. Fulghum, Henry W. Jackson, Carlton S. McDaniel, Sr., Joy S. Merritt, Cheryl K. Reiber, Johnny Waters

HILLCREST--Steve Bolton

HOLLY SPRINGS--Beatrice Hare, Catherine Holleman, Pearle O. Jones, Marva Leigh Stephens, Rev. and Mrs. Don Whitener, Carolyn H. Williams, Kevin Williams

INWOOD--Randy A. Bishop, Jane Greene Deese, R. H. Ferneyhough, M. Elizabeth Lassiter, David Ross

KNIGHTDALE--Mrs. Joe T. Knott, Sr., Mrs. Robert L. Talley

LONGVIEW--V. B. Hairr, Betty Murphy, B. Carroll Owenby, H. Fred Waller, Phyllis Waller

MACEDONIA--Dr. and Mrs. G. W. Bullard

MILLBROOK--George W. Harter, Fred Lawing, Mildred Thompson, S. G. Thompson

MOUNT HERMON--Sam Adams, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Corine Johnson, Leslie Johnson

MOUNT MORIAH--Rev. and Mrs. Henry Dollar, Jeanette Marcom, Dot Weaver

OUNT VERNON--Shannon Scott, Joyce Watkins

EW BETHEL (J)--Catherine R. Allen, Dale Ashley, Dora Bryan, Mrs. J. W. Buchanan, William L. Clements, Alice B. Johnson, Royelle O. Mangum, Mrs. J. D. Maynard

EW HILL--Ernest Gardner, Roy Mason

EW HOPE--Jack F. Coffey, Alice Dunn, Gerald S. Edwards, George Morris, Jessie Morris, James Shakelford, Bill Shearin, John Soles, James H. Young, Richard Young

ORTH STREET--James M. McDowell, S. W. Porter, Gary Wells

AK GROVE--Betty C. Gay, Jerry Lee Hall, Mrs. Howard White

AK RIDGE--Harold Finch, Rachel Garrett, W. E. Garrett, Clifton Mort, Dorothy Moss, M. A. Pegram

LIVE CHAPEL--Neil Barnhill, Rev. and Mrs. Millard Crumpler, Nellie V. Goodwin, Leroy H. Goodwin, Ted Holland, Ed Wester

ILOT--Virginia Ellington, W. M. Enzor, Inez Small, S. Douglas Small

ULLEN MEMORIAL--Mrs. Burton F. Beers, Charles F. Lewis, Ethel Ellen Lewis, Sue McDaniel, Juanita J. McLain, Ralph McLain

ALEIGH FIRST--Jim Barbot, Caralee N. Brown, Austin Connors, Mrs. Claude F.addy, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne E. Jordan, Irene Kittinger, Rev. and Mrs. Jim Long, E. E. Valentine, Bert Welch, Mrs. Ed Wyatt

IDGECREST--Andrew Pickens

IDGE ROAD--E. P. West

OLESVILLE--J. Marshall Neathery, Bruce Perkinson, Aileen Rogers, Vassar P. Hearon

ALEM--Grady Long, Joe Holt, Marie Holt, Robert Putt, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Smith

AMARIA--Jimmy L. Burchette, Kim Lee, Kimberly Sipe, Rev. and Mrs. Harry Anderford

ORRELL'S GROVE--Cornell W. Chappell, J. Donald Chappell, Alberta H. Perry, Evelyn L. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Bervin Woodlief

TRINITY--Dot Drew, Frank Evans, Dennis Gabriel, Elia Herbert, Nancy Hunter, Mike McKeown, Harold L. West

TURNER MEMORIAL--E. Al Roberts, Mrs. Carlton B. Ryals, Jewel Sauls

WAKE CROSS ROADS--Dorothy Newton, Wayne Newton, Claude R. Walker

WAKEFIELD CENTRAL--Jerry O. Hicks

WALKE FOREST--Rod Byard, Rachel S. Coggins, Kaye Cook

WAKEMINSTER--Coit Ray, Helen R. Ray

WAKE UNION--Rev. and Mrs. Mike Fahey

WENDELL--Fred Alford, Rev. and Mrs. Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Mrs. L. C. Murphy, Baxter Prevatte, Jr., Dot Riggins

WOODLAND--Vicki M. Brown, Joyce Hart, Nyle Hart, L. K. Stephenson

YOUNGSVILLE--Thelma Hall, Winta Holden, Paul Pridgen

ZEBULON--Doug Kauffmann, Bobby Sherron

#### IN MEMORIAM

APEX: Mr. Linton J. Keith, Mr. Clarence Cash, Mr. Millard W. Wood, Mr. George Ferry, Mr. Tommy Casey, Reverend Ronda E. Robbins (Pastor), Mr. Frank Franklin

ATHENS DRIVE: Mrs. Ruth Parrish Phillips

AVERSBORO ROAD: Mr. Kenny McCoy Raynor, Mrs. Edna E. Buffaloe

BAY LEAF: Mr. Ollie L. Holliday

BETHANY: Mr. Proctor Robertson, Mr. Wesley Perry, Mrs. Lillian Wiggs, Mr. Kearney Faison

BETHLEHEM: Mr. David Baker, Mrs. Beddie Baker, Mrs. Mattie Hicks

CALVARY: Mr. J. D. Green, Mr. George Murray, Mrs. Mamie Mangum, Mr. Reyna Yeargin

CARALEIGH: Mr. Hubert M. Champion (Deacon), Mr. Herman Bledsoe, Mr. John Henry Lee, Mr. Andrew Busbee Inscore (Deacon), Mr. Raeford Worth Watkins (Deacon), Mrs. Jaunita Aycock Watkins, Mrs. Dianne Wilkins

AROLINA PINES: Mr. George Sutton, Mr. Irvin Currin (Deacon)

ARY FIRST: Mr. Joe Rich, Mrs. Clara Penny, Mr. J. D. McLawhorn, Sr., Mrs. ala Boyd, Mrs. Eccelle Stone, Mrs. Annie Jordan, Mrs. Rachel Nissen, Miss ecil Seawell

ENTRAL: Mrs. Gladys Clark, Mr. Herbert Wall (Charter Member), Mrs. Ruby oberts (Charter Member), Mr. Armor Baker, Mrs. Lottie Doan, Mr. Lee Mooneyham, rs. Katie Nowell (Charter Member), Mr. Joe Medlin (Charter Member), Mr. Willie oneycutt, Mr. William H. Pearce

COMMUNITY: Mr. Carl Matheny, Mr. Graham Keith

REEDMOOR ROAD: Mr. Dewey Kelley

MMANUEL: Mr. Otis Lasater, Ms. Eula Mae Horne, Mrs. Edward C. Burns, Mr. B. P. illiamson, Mrs. Helen Saunders

PHESUS: Mr. R. Shelton Keith (Life Deacon), Mr. Earl Lee Williams, Mr. W. H. tephens, Mr. Thomas G. Bailey

ALLS: Mr. Henry B. Keith (Deacon), Miss Louise Fonville, Mr. Roy A. Looper, r. Jesse Whitley, Mrs. Jane Pearce Frazier, Mr. Vernie J. Jenks, Mr. W. R. Jack) Carlisle

ELLOWSHIP: Mr. Johnnie R. Partin, (Deacon), Mrs. Hattie Patterson

OREST HILLS: Mr. Marion Medlin, Mrs. Helen Hooks, Miss Zula M. Moore, Mr. irdard A. Betts, Mr. Richard Ray, Mr. Harry L. Craig, Mr. Marcus A. Eubanks, r. James P. Cooke, Mrs. Lillie B. Maddox, Mrs. Antrive J. Davis, Mr. John cDowell

ULLER MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ethel Beck, Mrs. Floy Sharp, Mr. Hugh L. Robinson Deacon)

UQUAY-VARINA: Mr. Oscar S. McCauley (Deacon), Mr. Bruce Ruffin Howard, Mrs. stell Adcock, Mr. Len H. Beck (Deacon), Mr. John Rogers, Mr. Albert Chappell

ARNER FIRST: Mr. S. L. Watson, Mr. Guy Basden, Mrs. Shirley Townsend, Mr. alph Raper, Mr. Charlie Ridoutt, Mr. John Hall, Mrs. Sudie Faulk

LEN ROYAL: Mr. Alvin Alford (Deacon), Mr. Wayne Williams

OOD HOPE (G): Mr. Nathaniel P. Davis, Mr. Clyde Davis

OOD HOPE (W): Mr. Henry Pittard, Mr. Lenwood Knott, Mr. Willie Wilson, Mr. elvin J. Carpenter (Deacon), Mrs. Bibbie Dawson, Mrs. Jewel W. Seagroves



GREEN LEVEL: Mr. Silas Lewter, Mr. Russell Seymour, Mr. Clyde Ferrell, Mr. Billy Joe Hilliard, Mr. Cornie Lee Batchelor, Mr. Paul Guffee

GREENWOOD FOREST: Mr. L. C. Armstrong, Mr. Dick Smith

HAYES BARTON: Mr. Milton Abbott, Mrs. Edna Billingsley, Mr. Julian H. Caudle, Mrs. Emory B. Denny, Miss Pauline Godwin, Mrs. Chris L. Haynes, Mrs. Guy L. Honeycutt, Mr. E. D. Kemp, Mrs. G. H. Marsburn, Mrs. E. L. Massey, Mrs. A. G. Nowell, Mrs. T. H. Passmore, Mrs. W. C. Twiddy, Mrs. William W. Merriman, Mrs. C. G. Wilks

HEPHZIBAH: Mr. J. Bertie Carter, Mr. Willie Lee Currin, Mr. Raymond Horton, Mr. Robert Dean

HIGHLAND: Mrs. Ina Fowler

HILLCREST: Mrs. Mary Callan, Mr. Gene Tommerdahl (Deacon), Miss Angel Sullivan

INWOOD: Mr. J. C. Morris, Sr., Mr. A. O. Perry, Miss Jean Taylor

KNIGHTDALE: Mr. Macon Wilder, Mr. Lawrence Whitley, Mrs. H. D. O'Brian

LEESVILLE: Mr. James M. Seago, Mrs. Veola Sorrell

LONGVIEW: Mr. Luther Wilkerson (Deacon), Mr. Jesse C. Wilson (Deacon)

MARY'S CHAPEL: Mr. Thurman Allen

MILLBROOK: Mr. William W. Bailey, Mr. Kenneth O. Woodard

MORRISVILLE FIRST: Mr. Esmond Cotton (Deacon), Mrs. Ethel Stone, Mrs. Eva Herndon, Mrs. Fannie Sears, Mrs. Lettie Upchurch, Mrs. Estelle Nesbitt

MOUNT MORIAH: Mrs. Ola Pool, Miss Ethel Johnson, Mr. Earl Ray, Mr. Raymond Trevathan

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Minne Blake (Deaconess), Mrs. Stella Toohill

MOUNT VERNON: Mr. Joseph D. Collins

NEW BETHEL (J): Mr. Charles W. Rhora

NEW HOPE: Mr. J. C. Lawrence, Jr., Mr. Tom Henderson, Mr. Michael Wayne Carver, Mr. Tony Barham, Mrs. G. G. Frazier, Sr., Mrs. Thomas Jones

NORTH CARY: Mrs. Agnes Pate, Mrs. Frances Jones

NORTH STREET: Mrs. Essie B. Spikes

OAK GROVE: Mr. Foster Barham, Mrs. Sadie Barham, Mr. Foster Hall, Mrs. Lottie Dean, Mr. Rex Neville, Mr. Luther Chalk, Mrs. Annie Y. Hardister

OAK RIDGE: Mrs. Bessie Alford, Mr. Raymond Woodlief

OLIVE CHAPEL: Mr. Thomas Goodwin, Mr. P. Frank Goodwin, Mr. R. E. Morris (Deacon), Mr. Graham Wimberly, Mr. Aaron Overton (Deacon), Mrs. Kathleen Cooke, Mrs. Lydia Sandy, Mrs. Lela Holleman, Mrs. Ida Stokes

PILOT: Mrs. Macie Worthy, Mrs. Mattie Bennett, Mr. Wranchar Young

PINEY GROVE: Mr. G. W. Upchurch, Mrs. Elsie Walker, Mr. T. M. Adcock (Deacon), Mrs. Virginia Vaughan, Mr. Bobby Powell

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Earl Currin, Mr. Lawrence Wrenn, Mrs. Belle Thompson, Mr. Wallace Midgett, Ms. Debra Beasley, Allie Emory, Mrs. Ethel Bagwell, Mrs. Ruby Barker

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Emily Berry

PULLEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Caryle Campbell, Mr. Kyle Matthews, Mr. Joe G. Blow, Miss Betty Jo Roach, Mrs. Mary Farrior Baker, Mrs. Mary Lee McMillan

RALEIGH FIRST: Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey (Deacon), Col. Wm. T. Joyner (Life Deacon), Miss Anna Riddick, Mrs. Rossie L. (Mary) Gay, Mrs. M. B. (Letha) McCurdy, Mrs. E. H. (Mildred) Hostetler, Mrs. Henry M. (Blanche) Shaw, Dr. H. Royster Chamblee (Deacon), Mrs. Clyde M. (Florence) Bryan, Miss Willa M. Ray, Mr. J. Everett Hunter (Deacon)

REEDY CREEK: Mrs. Mammie Cain

RIDGECREST: Mr. Mathel Ray

RIDGE ROAD: Mrs. Roscoe Barrett (Helen), Mrs. Myra Parrish

ROLESVILLE: Mr. Paul Chalk (Deacon), Mrs. Eloise Freeman, Mrs. Getrude Fowler (Deaconess), Mr. Raymond Averette (Deacon), Mr. Alvin Wiggins (Deacon), Mrs. Minnie Pearce, Miss Laticha Pearce

ST. JOHN'S: Mr. Bruce Blackwood, Mr. Earl T. Wilborn, Mrs. Geneva Meekins, Mrs. Ann Long Harter, Dr. E. A. Pearson, Jr.

SALEM: Mr. Richard Wilkerson, Mrs. Carol Novak, Mr. Cecil Denson, Mrs. Pauline Bradley, Mrs. Minnie Senter

SAMARIA: Mrs. Ina Garrett, Mr. J. E. Hodge

SORRELL'S GROVE: Mrs. Gracie Burgess

STONY HILL: Mrs. Vivian Harris, Mr. Jessie Crutchfield

SWIFT CREEK: Mr. Cyrus Jones (Deacon), Mrs. Margaret Holleman, Mr. James Markham

TABERNACLE: Mr. Martin H. White, Mrs. Cleo Harris, Mr. Herman Todd, Mr. H. G. Langston, Mrs. Ethel Yates, Mr. John Curry, Mrs. Amelia Broughton, Mrs. Lillian Griffin, Mrs. Nola Williams, Mrs. Hallie Austin, Mr. Stephen Johnston, Sr., Mrs. Mamie Allen, Mrs. Gladys Askea, Miss Jessie Chappell, Mr. U. D. Padgett, Mr. Daniel Hockaday, Mrs. Cary Hubbard, Mrs. Lessie Woodlief, Mr. William (Bill) Johnson, Mrs. Bessie Leonard, Mrs. Bernice Fowler, Mrs. C. L. Adams, Mrs. Flossie Bailey, Mr. Syke King, Mrs. Etta Huffman, Mr. Cecil Stearns

TEMPLE: Mr. Robert Stough, Mrs. W. C. Hamner, Mr. Jesse G. Morton, Mr. Robert P. Curtis, Mr. Floyd Baker, Mr. Russell H. Batten, Mrs. Effie George

TURNER MEMORIAL: Mrs. Christine R. Williams

WAKE CROSS ROADS: Mr. J. E. Shepherd, Mrs. Viola Richards, Mrs. Thelma McDade, Mrs. Frances Faison, Mr. Lee Eddins, Mr. Vaden Clifton

WAKEFIELD CENTRAL: Mrs. Lorna Ferrell, Mrs. Pauline Baker, Mr. Allen Pippin, III

WAKE FOREST: Mrs. Randolph Benton, Dr. E. E. Folk, Miss Isabella Gill, Mr. William L. Glover

WAKEMINSTER: Mrs. Eloise Ray Rudd

WAKE UNION: Mr. Lewis B. Nuckles (Deacon)

WENDELL: Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Buchanan, Mrs. Mozelle Bunting, Mrs. Miriam S. Brantley, Mr. Walter Dean, Jr., Mrs. Ava Marshburn, Mrs. Clellie Knott, Mr. Herbert Wade (Deacon), Mrs. Mary Frances Batten, Mrs. Susie Marshburn, Miss Malinda Morgan

WOODLAND: Mrs. Mozelle A. Bailey (Deaconess), Mrs. Susie Mangum, Mr. Walter Keith, (Deacon), Mr. Coy O'Neal

YOUNGSVILLE: Mrs. Mamie P. Winston, Mr. John Henry Parrish, Mrs. H. M. Green

ZEBULON: Mrs. Pearl B. Wall, Mr. Worth Croom, Miss Catrina Gill, Mrs. Goldie J. Horton, Mr. John A. Clark, Jr., Mrs. Gladys D. Hinton

## CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

**Section A.** Its purpose shall be to furnish the constituent churches a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God.

It shall strive to be a fellowship of Baptist churches in the associational area cooperating to do those things which can be done better together than can be done alone. It shall seek:

1. To extend the Baptist witness in its area.
2. To render specialized ministries on behalf of the churches.
3. To be a medium for providing human and material resources for the churches.
4. To foster fellowship and mutual care among the churches.
5. To be a communications medium for the churches.
6. To serve as an agency of evaluation for the churches upon request.
7. To be a research agency for the churches.

**Section B.** It shall strive to effect a close cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, with which bodies this Association declares itself to be in friendly cooperation.

### ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

**Section A.** The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this Association.

**Section B.** Any church applying for membership in the Association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Missions and Outreach Commission of the association, if, in the judgement of the Missions and Outreach Commission and the Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Missions and Outreach Commission may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

**Section C.** The Association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

**Section D.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

### ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

**Section A.** The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday in October of each year.

**Section B.** Each church shall be entitled to a minimum of 10 messengers with churches over 500 members being entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members over 500. Each church is encouraged to select its pastor and heads of church organizations as part of its messengers complement. All elected messengers shall serve one year beginning with the Annual Session. Said messengers shall compose the Annual Session and the Executive Council which meets quarterly.

**Section C.** All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

**Section D.** The Association, when convened in meeting (or any other time), shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the

member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

**Section E.** In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the association.

**Section F.** In all points of order, the association shall be guided by Roberts Rules of Order (latest revised edition).

#### ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music.

#### ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Music and three Trustees. They shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee. The duties of these officers shall be defined in the Bylaws.

#### ARTICLE VII—COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

The Association shall have Commissions and Committees as provided for in the Bylaws.

#### ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and denomination. They shall work under the direction of and subject to the authority of the Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of the Executive Council and elected by the association at any annual session, or by the Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated. The areas of service of the Director of Missions shall include:

- a. Serve as chief administrator, planner, and resource person for the association.
- b. Be an ex-officio member and serve as counselor, advisor, and staff to the Executive Council, the Departments, Commissions and Committees of the association.

#### ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Executive Council to coordinate the work of the Commissions and to give overall supervision to the association work as provided in the Bylaws.

#### ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

#### ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall be given to the churches at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting.



## BYLAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws:

### I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section A.** The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and meeting of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

**Section B.** The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

**Section C.** It shall be the duty of the Clerk or Assistant Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the association in promoting the total program of the association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the association shall direct.

**Section D.** The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the budget adopted by the association. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an annual report to the association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the association may direct.

**Section E.** The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association, they shall execute notes secured by mortgages or deeds of trust in the purchase of the church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the association through its Executive Council.

**Section F.** The Associational Music Director shall cooperate with the W.M.U., Brotherhood, Sunday School and Church Training directors in planning associational activities. The Music Director shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Leadership Training Commission and the Plans and Programs Commission.

### II—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

**Section A. Composition.** The Executive Council shall consist of the officers of the association, chairmen of the commissions, all active pastors and messengers from each member church. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Assistant Clerk of the association.

**Section B. Duties.** The Executive Council shall give overall supervision to the association's programs and ministries. It shall function primarily through the Executive Committee and the Commissions. It shall discharge such duties as may be assigned to it by the association; act in emergencies but always in the spirit of the Constitution and the Bylaws; and between the annual meetings, shall seek to promote the purpose and aims of the association.

**Section C. Meetings.** The Executive Council shall meet no less than three times annually. Times and places of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee or the Director of Missions.

### III—COMMISSIONS

**Section A. Composition, Election and Meetings.** Each Commission shall have fifteen members, five of whom shall be elected annually for a three year term. A commission member cannot succeed himself after a three-year term. A member elected to fill an unexpired term of less than one year may be reelected to a full-term. Each member shall be from a different church. Membership on the Commissions shall include both ordained ministers and lay persons. Not more than two-thirds of the members of any Commission may be of either category. The Woman's Missionary Union Director and

the Brotherhood Director shall be ex-officio members of the Missions and Outreach and the Christian Life Commissions. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Church Music Director shall be ex-officio members of the Leadership Training Commission. Each Commission shall meet monthly or at the call of the chairman. The chairmen shall be designated by the Moderator of the association. Commissions shall submit regular reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Council and to the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Commissions shall coordinate their activities with the other Association Commissions and shall make, and be responsible to, suggestions on appropriate activities to be included in the action programs of several Commissions. At the first election following adoption of this amendment, five commission members shall be elected for one year, five for two years and five for three years. Members who miss three consecutive commission meetings may be replaced at the recommendation of the chairman of the commission.

**Section B.** *The Leadership Training Commission* shall seek to assist the churches in improving the quality of their educational ministry. The Commission shall:

- a. Help the churches to formulate basic goals of Christian education and to design strategies for achieving these goals.
- b. Provide learning and training opportunities on the associational level and in the churches upon request.
- c. Facilitate more effective use of learning resources.
- d. Communicate regularly with the churches about available resources encouraging their use.
- e. Cooperate with colleges, seminaries and other educational institutions in the organization and promotion of special training projects.
- f. Promote and coordinate work among students at colleges and universities in the association territory.

**Section C.** *The Missions and Outreach Commission* shall seek to assist the churches in active efforts to bear witness to Jesus Christ. The Commission shall:

- a. Encourage church members to minister spontaneously in Jesus' name to individuals as a witness of the Gospel.
- b. Encourage cooperative evangelistic efforts and give attention to the need for evangelistic services in unchurched areas.
- c. Promote church support for the Missions and Outreach Program and gather and report church programs and emphases, practical ideas and procedures which have produced increased Missions and Outreach activity.
- d. Have primary responsibility for all matters related to the location and establishment of new churches and missions including:
  - (1) Survey and planning to assure effective location of critical mission fields and recommendations of best site locations.
  - (2) The review of the application of churches for admission to the association and report findings to the association.
  - (3) Enlistment of interest and support of local churches to sponsor new work.
  - (4) Help lead the new work in the initial stages.
- e. Work closely with the Trustees to purchase, receive by gift, devise or bequest, or otherwise acquire, and hold real and personal property for future use by new churches and missions pursuant to Article I, Section E.

**Section D.** *The Christian Life Commission* shall seek to make the saving, reconciling, and sanctifying power of God in Jesus Christ effective in the lives of the churches through three objectives: Personal, spiritual, and moral growth after the image of Christ; developing a spirit of living out the Gospel in daily life; and confronting social issues cooperatively. The Commission shall:

- a. Actively seek means whereby spiritual and personal growth may be fostered and coordinate such efforts with the Leadership Training Commission.
- b. Help churches understand the meaning of total involvement in the Christian faith and how to express Christian love in a positive and tangible way.

- c. Help the churches become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regard to such aspects of daily living as family life, human relations, moral issues, economic life, citizenship and related areas.
- d. Assist churches in identifying areas of human need and help promote cooperative ministries in such areas as non-readers, alcoholics, drug abusers, youth in trouble, poverty stricken, prisoners, probationers, emotionally disturbed and senior citizens.
- e. Serve as a resource unit for churches who wish to broaden their concern and action in the area of its assignment.

**Section E.** *The Plans and Programs Commission* shall plan a program and determine the order of business subject to change by the Executive Council, for the Annual Meeting of the Association. It shall recommend to the association in annual session the place, or places of meeting and the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon. It shall also review all resolutions referred to it by the association, submitting a report of these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the meeting. It shall designate a subcommittee to receive, evaluate and recommend such constitutional and bylaw changes as shall be needed and appropriate. As appropriate, it shall develop and recommend long-range plans for the work of the association. It shall provide for regular evaluations of the ministry of the association.

**Section F.** *The Finance and Budget Commission* shall recommend to the association a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year. It shall coordinate and promote the financial program of the association among the churches to assure understanding of the association's financial needs. It shall recommend methods of financing the work of the association. It shall offer assistance to the churches to assure promotion of sound financial stewardship among their membership. In cooperation with the Leadership Training Commission, it shall promote financial stewardship training for membership of the churches. It shall provide for an annual audit of the Treasurer's accounts and implement the Financial Policy as contained in Article V of these Bylaws.

**Section G.** *The Commission on Mutual Care* shall foster communication and cooperation among the churches, giving particular attention to inovative, experimental or unusual ministries or programs. At a church's request it shall seek to provide assistance in evaluation of the church's life, ministries, and programs. When the Commission learns of fellowship problems within a church, it shall advise the church of the Commission's availability for counsel. It shall encourage shared staff among the churches and provide guidance as requested in their working together to meet common needs or render a common ministry. It shall seek to enhance the Baptist image in our area.

#### IV—COMMITTEES

**Section A.** *The Executive Committee* shall be composed of the officers of the association and chairmen of the Commissions and Committees. It shall serve as an administrative and advisory unit of the Executive Council, discharging such duties as may be assigned and carrying forward the work of the associatoin between the meetings of the Executive Council. It shall prepare and present to the Annual Meeting a coordinated Calendar of Activities for the Association for the ensuing year. It shall serve as nominating committe for the office of Director of Missions and other employees. At the beginning of the associational year, the committee shall select three members to serve as a personnel committee. This subcommittee shall conduct semi-annual evaluations of associational staff and deal with the needs, complaints and adjustments of personnel policies recommending policy changes to the entire Executive Committee for action.

**Section B.** *The Nominating Committee* shall be appionted by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting of the Association. There shall be seven members, each from a diffeent church. The committee shall nominate the officers named in Article VI of the Constitution, the members of the Commissions named in Article III of the Bylaws and the members of the Ordination Committee. Its report shall be made at the time of the annual election of officers, and to any meeting of the Executive Council when vancancies are to

be filled.

**Section C.** *The Committee on Ordination* shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate before the Committee for examination. A thirty-day notice from the churches is required to arrange, schedule and expedite an examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

#### V—FINANCIAL POLICY

The Association and its organizations shall operate on a unified budget. Each church shall be expected to contribute its proportionate share of the annual budget to defray the expenses of the promotional, educational and missionary activities of the association. Contributions on a monthly basis are requested of the churches. Commissions and other association entities shall submit to the Finance and Budget Commission their budget requests for the ensuing associational year at least 30 days before the third quarterly meeting of the Executive Council. The Finance and Budget Commission shall submit a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year for consideration by the association. The proposed budget shall be furnished to each member church for its use in determining its participation in the association's promotional, educational and missionary activities.

#### VI—AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall have been given to the churches at least 30 days before the annual meeting.



## MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

ATHENS DRIVE-----Andy Morris, 2104 Gorman Street, Raleigh 27606  
 CARY FIRST-----Richard Reams, 115 South Dixon Avenue, Cary 27511  
 COMMUNITY-----Alan Skinner, 813 North Taylor Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 CREEDMOOR ROAD-----Terry L. Taylor, 1912-A Generation Drive, Raleigh 27612  
 FOREST HILLS-----Roger Underwood, 415 Stacy Street, Raleigh 27607  
 FORESTVILLE-----Leon Nichols, Address Unknown  
 GARNER FIRST-----Wesley Stewart, 1201 Wade Avenue, Garner 27529  
 GLEN ROYAL-----Judith Powell, 55 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 GOOD HOPE (G)-----Don Dowless, P. O. Box 2374, Wake Forest 27587  
 MOUNT OLIVET-----H. John Johnson, Jr., Route 3, Hurt, Virginia 24563  
 NEW HOPE-----D. Ed Westbury, P. O. Box 502, Severn 27877  
 RALEIGH FIRST-----Eli Bernard, SWBTS, P. O. Box 22000, Fort Worth, Texas  
 REEDY CREEK-----Jim Rash, 512 Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511  
 ROLESVILLE-----Sidney S. Wanzer, Route 2, Box 201, Wake Forest 27587  
                                 James E. Norris, III, 2909 Roanoke Avenue, New Bern 28560  
 ST JOHN'S-----David Julian, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587  
 TRINITY-----Glenn Crook, Austin, Texas  
 WAKE FOREST-----Eunice Holbert, 2250 Sunderland Road, B-19, Winston-Salem 27105  
 WENDELL-----Kenneth E. Bradshaw, Route 2, Box 44A, Summerfield 27358

## MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

ATHENS DRIVE-----2104 Gorman Street, Raleigh 27606  
 FORESTVILLE-----Leon Nichols  
 FUQUAY-VARINA-----Gordon Keith, 228 East Spring Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526

## ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

APEX-----Robert Bruhm, 205 Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511  
 AVERSBORO ROAD-----Jimmy Brown, 102 Sugaw Court, Garner 27529  
                                 Sam H. O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Avenue, Garner 27529  
   Gene Phillips, France  
                                 Daryl Wynn, 109 Hillbrook Court, Garner 27529  
 CARY FIRST-----Ralph Carpenter, 1601 Princess Anne Drive, Raleigh 27609  
                                 Ernest Chappell, 806 Belhaven Drive, Cary 27511  
                                 Maurice Cooper, 102 Homestead Drive, Cary 27511  
                                 Charles Gatwood, 1012 Tanglewood Drive, Cary 27511  
                                 E. T. Parham, 301 West Johnson Street, Cary 27511  
   R. E. Gordon, 602 Austin Avenue, Cary 27511  
   Hank Greer, 1309 Rothes Road, Cary 27511  
                                 Doug Pruden, 1002-G Village Greenway, Cary 27511  
                                 Johnny Ross, 948 Manchester Drive, Cary 27511  
                                 Charles Storey, 1125 Askham Drive, Cary 27511  
                                 Raymond A. Thompson, Route 2, Box 108, Seven Springs 28578  
                                 Talmadge Williams, 400 Briarcliff Lane, Cary 27511



CENTRAL-----William H. Poole, Route 2, Box 42, Knightdale 27545  
 William B. Cone, P. O. Box 3406, Hickory 28601

COLLINS GROVE-----Gerald Hart, 6709 Louisburg Road, Raleigh 27601

COMMUNITY-----Alan Skinner, 813 North Taylor Street, Wake Forest 27587

CRABTREE VALLEY-----Thomas V. Carringer, 24 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Charles Poole, 3053-C Timberlake Drive, Raleigh 27601  
 Cecil A. Ray, 2208 Charlotte Court, Raleigh 27607  
 George Shore, 4008 Castle Court, Raleigh 27612  
 Roy J. Smith, 4746 Wildwood Street, Raleigh 27612  
 Ted W. Williams, 519 Wade Avenue, Apt. 9, Raleigh 27605

CREEDMOOR ROAD-----Dennis Collins, SEBTS, Box 2188, Wake Forest 27587  
 Shannon Duncan, 8200 Running Cedar Trail, Raleigh 27612  
 Dennis Grass, 4607 Latimer Road, Raleigh 27612  
 John O Solano, 11730 Laura Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska 68123

EPHESUS-----Allen Britt, 6421 King Lawrence Road, Raleigh 27607  
 Patricia Pepper, 233 Fairview Road, Cary 27511  
 C. E. Watkins, 316 Grand Avenue, Raleigh 27606  
 Lonnie Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Road, Raleigh 27607

FELLOWSHIP-----Paul Charlton, Caixa Postal 1635, 23000 Campinas SP, Brazil  
 Neil Helton, 411 Longview Street, Garner 27529

FOREST HILLS-----Ed C. Chamblee, Sir Walter Apts. 609, Raleigh 27602  
 William O. Hern, 440 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Burke Holland, 6313 Arnold Road, Raleigh 27607  
 J. W. Hutchens, 203 Dixie Trail, Raleigh 27607  
 O. D. Martin, Jr., 3121 Merrienne Drive, Raleigh 27607  
 Fred McClure, 3401 Malibu Drive, Raleigh 27607  
 Jerrell Olive, Box 222X, Route 4, Apex 27502  
 James N. Perry, 1322 Pineview Drive, Raleigh 27606  
 Jack Porter, 3408 Caldwell Drive, Raleigh 27607  
 Walter Sanders, 4400 Driftwood Drive, Raleigh 27606  
 Richard D. Smith, 3000 Sylvania Drive, Raleigh 27607  
 John Tsai, 7836 Hemlock Court, Raleigh 27609  
 Ernest C. Upchurch, 4202 Laurel Hills Road, Raleigh 27612  
 William H. Vinson, 2308 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27612

FUQUAY-VARINA-----Jimmy Atkins, 103 Blanchard, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 David Carson, B. P. 2778 Bakar, Senegal  
 Jimmy Johnson, Parker Drive, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 Archie Jones, Casilla 50-D, Temuco, Chile, S. A.

GARNER FIRST-----N. A. Catlett, 604 Dupree Street, Garner 27529

GLEN ROYAL-----Phillip Annas, 562 North College Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 David C. Woods, 453 Stadium Road, Wake Forest 27587

GOOD HOPE (G)-----Don Dowless, P. O. Box 2374, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587

GREEN PINES-----J. Leonard Gerald, Route 3, 100 Dean Place, Knightdale 27545

GREENWOOD FOREST-----James E. Allen, 505 Carriage Lane, Cary 27511  
 John Lawrence, 919 Pamlico Drive, Cary 27511  
 Robert Richardson, 1401 Ashburton Road, Raleigh 27606  
 Robert Watson, 928 Manchester Drive, Cary 27511

HAYES BARTON-----C. W. Bazemore, 1421 Duplin Road, Raleigh 27607  
R. Tom Greene, 2700 St. Marys Street, Raleigh 27609  
James F. Heaton, 111 Byron Place, Raleigh 27609  
Byard Houck, Jr., 4800 Lakewood Drive, Raleigh 27607  
G. Troy Page, Jr. 605 Marlowe Road, Raleigh 27609  
T. J. Puckett, 1705 Bellemeade Street, Raleigh 27607  
LCDR Leo Stannis, USNFSO P.O., General Delivery FPO  
New York, New York 09532

INWOOD-----J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Road, Raleigh 27604  
David Ross, 52 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587

LONGVIEW-----G. V. Stephens, Cottondale, Florida  
Jack Casey, 7515 Fiesta Way, Raleigh 27609

MILLBROOK-----Woody Catoe, 6405 Johnsdale Road, Raleigh 27609  
C. W. Cox, 904 Lake Forest Drive, Raleigh 27609  
John Eddins, 7919 Harps Mill Road, Raleigh 27609  
Cecil Greene, 3132 Julian Drive, Raleigh 27604  
Terry Hall, 320 Northwood Drive, Raleigh 27609  
J. P. Johnson, 1505 Farmington Court, Raleigh 27604  
Gwenn McCormick, 2009 Quail Ridge Road, Raleigh 27609  
Jerry Niswonger, 6705 Brookhollow Drive, Raleigh 27609  
Emmett Patrick, 7112 North Ridge Drive, Raleigh 27609

MORRISVILLE FIRST-----David Buchanan, 817 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh 27605

MOUNT MORIAH-----Rand Stallings, Route 3, Box 326, Clayton 27520  
LeRoy Witt, Route 2, Box 110, Garner 27529

MOUNT OLIVET-----Donald Ailsworth, 81 McDowell Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
Douglas H. Woods, Route 8, Box 182Y, Raleigh 27612  
William C. Suttles, 4705 Glen Forest Drive, Raleigh 27612

MOUNT VERNON-----Larry Bradshear, 2904 Falkirk Place, Raleigh 27604  
Larry Lowe, Route 5, Box 226-31, Raleigh 27604  
Johnny New, 3217 Copley Drive, Raleigh 27604  
Kirby E. Rich, 6 Harding Place, Cherry Point 28532  
Robert Thornburg, 7444 Edenwood Lane, Raleigh 27609

NEW HOPE-----George Fuller, 83 McDowell Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
Randell Henderson, 1604 Seminole Trail, Raleigh 27609  
Dr. Irving W. Herrick, 5007 B-3 New Hope Road, Raleigh 27604  
Burrel Lucas, 930 Pebblebrook Drive, Raleigh 27609  
Richard W. McKay, 3939 Glenwood Avenue, #301, Raleigh 27612  
LeRoy Roberts, 1812 Hunting Ridge Road, Raleigh 27609  
James Shackelford, 18 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587  
Steven Thornton, 433 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
Luther Walker, P. O. Box 382, Garner 27529  
James H. Young, 837 South Main Street, Wake Forest 27587

NORTH CARY-----Lonnie Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Road, Raleigh 27606

OAK GROVE-----John Fishbough, Route 1, Youngsville 27596

PLEASANT GROVE-----Wayne Jackson, Route 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina 27526

PULLEN MEMORIAL-----Bernard H. Cochran, 2009 Nakoma Place, Raleigh 27607  
 Wayne Crockett, 1008 Sandlin Place, Raleigh 27606  
 Roger H. Crook, 1018 Askham Drive, Cary 27511  
 Dowd Davis, 511 Longview Street, Garner 27529  
 Patrick F. Elliott, 8925 O'Neal Road, Raleigh 27612  
 James H. Epps, 2012 Varnell Avenue, Raleigh 27612  
 Donna Forrester, 4901 A-4 New Hope Road, Raleigh 27604  
 Lil Galphin, 3517 Constellation Drive, Raleigh 27604  
 James Y. Greene, 2700 Wilson Lane, Raleigh 27609  
 Leo F. Hawkins, 2624 Albemarle Avenue, Raleigh 27610  
 W. Lawrence Highfill, 220 East Park Drive, Raleigh 27608  
 Byard Houck, 507 Longview Drive, Garner 27529  
 John C. Hudson, 5304 McCormick Road, Durham 27713  
 Wayne James, Present Address Unknown  
 Jack B. Lemmons, 5324 Cherrycrest Court, Raleigh 27609  
 Mitchell Lewis, 450 South Lumpkin Street, Athens, Georgia 30605  
 Sue McDaniel, 4905 Liles Road, Raleigh 27606  
 Boyce Medlin, 302 N. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 David Moore, 2220 The Circle, Raleigh 27608  
 Archie L. Nations, 6609 Johnsdale Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Stewart A. Newman, 3309 Redbud Lane, Raleigh 27607  
 Allen F. Page, Route 1, Box 304, Morrisville 27560  
 James F. Paul, 300 Transylvania Avenue, Raleigh 27609  
 L. Jervais Phillips, 3524 Apache Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 W. Gordon Poole, 11407 Granada Drive, Raleigh 27612  
 Ted L. Purcell, 322 Meredith Street, Raleigh 27608  
 Robert L. Richardson, Box 344, Wake Forest 27587  
 John E. Steely, 326 North College Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 William B. Taylor, Present Address Unknown  
 Walter A. Tuttle, 400 East Pearce Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 RALEIGH FIRST-----Morris Ashcraft, 130 North Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Nathan Brooks, 530 Greenwood Avenue, Cary 27511  
 W. Douglas Cole, 508 Princeton Street, Raleigh 27608  
 Corbin Cooper, 4708 Rampart Street, Raleigh 27609  
 Luther Copeland, 3701 Pembroke Place, Raleigh 27612  
 Howard Ford, 3401 Fairhills Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 John Gill, 111 North King Charles Road, Raleigh 27610  
 William B. Hill, 6317 Valley Estates Drive, Raleigh 27612  
 John Hiott, 222 East Park Drive, Raleigh 27605  
 M. Kay Huggins, 2310 Fairview Road, Raleigh 27608  
 W. Edward Kissiah, 1522 Jarvis Street, Raleigh 27608  
 Joe Knott, 3322 Alamance Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 John Lambert, 1929 Craig Street, Raleigh 27608  
 D. P. McFarland, 1913 Reid Street, Raleigh 27608  
 T. Robert Mullinax, 4101 Pepperton Road, Raleigh 27606  
 Robert L. Newton, 8305 Fayetteville Road, Raleigh 27603  
 Charles Parker, 4717 Stanford, Raleigh 27609

Charles Petty, 1009 Thoreau Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 Dean Ramey, 2909 Fairview Road, Raleigh 27608  
 Elmo Scoggin, 2230 Lash Avenue, Raleigh 27607  
 James H. Simpson, III, 1403 Sycamore Drive, Garner 27529  
 Robert Stewart, 4213 Marvin Place, Raleigh 27609  
 Richard Traylor, 6608 Secret Court, Raleigh 27612  
 Charles Tucker, 911 Pamlico Drive, Cary 27511  
 REEDY CREEK-----Frank Beebe, 121 Trappers Run Drive, Cary 27511  
 RIDGECREST-----Charles Hodges, 3033-J Timberlake Road, Raleigh 27604  
 RIDGE ROAD-----E. Paul West, 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607  
 Wayne Tyner, 5710 Deblyn Avenue, Raleigh 27608  
 ST. JOHN'S-----T. H. Allen, 112<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Berkshire, Raleigh 27608  
 L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh 27605  
 SALEM-----Clarence Boland, 7817 Netherland Drive, Raleigh 27606  
 Millard Williams, 203 Heidinger Drive, Cary 27511  
 STONY HILL-----O. H. Harrison, Jr., Route 6, Box 330-A, Raleigh 27612  
 TABERNACLE-----Guy S. Cain, 4229 Arbutus Drive, Raleigh 27612  
 G. Lee McIntyre, 105 Georgetown Road, Raleigh 27608  
 TRINITY-----Davis Bowen, 205 Dublin Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Roger Clark, 72 McDowell Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Victor Cole, 1012 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Charles Dorman, 1304 Sadler Court, Raleigh 27609  
 Mark Douglas, Box 2182, Wake Forest 27587  
 David Elam, 3942 Paddington Court, Raleigh 27612  
 Richard Everett, 5905 Oak Forest Road, Raleigh 27604  
 Jerry McAtee, Route 2, Box 5E, Youngsville 27596  
 David L. Odom, 1300 Manovill Place, Raleigh 27609  
 Frank Robinson, 2610 Yonkers Road, Raleigh 27604  
 WAKE CROSS ROADS-----Tim Bean, 1023-H Hunting Ridge Road, Raleigh 27604  
 WAKE FOREST-----Olin T. Binkley, P. O. Box 311, Wake Forest 27587  
 James H. Blackmore, 315 South Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Thomas A. Bland, P. O. Box 151, Wake Forest 27587  
 George A. Braswell, Jr., P. O. Box 892, Wake Forest 27587  
 Rodney Byard, 536 North Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 William Clemmons, 351 Cedar Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
 Donald E. Cook, 338 Rocky Spring Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Floyd Craig, Route 1, Youngsville, 27596  
 Robert Culpepper, 525 South Rayburn, Wake Forest 27587  
 Dwight Cumbee, 223 West Juniper Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Robert Dale, 219 West Vernon Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 John I Durham, P. O. Box 82, Wake Forest 27587  
 Thomas Graves, Route 1, Oakwood Estates, Wake Forest 27587  
 James Leo Green, 600 South Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Tom Halbrooks, Route 1, Oakwood Estates, Wake Forest 27587  
 Richard L. Hester, 305 West Cedar Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 Bernard Joy, 102<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Chestnut Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 David Lee, 117 South Avenue, Wake Forest 27587

Randall Lolley, 308 Durham Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Albert Meiburg, 313 West Juniper Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Delos Miles, Route 1, Oakwood Estates, Wake Forest 27587  
 Glenn T. Miller, 314 South Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Donald Myers, 212 Pine Ridge Court, Wake Forest 27587  
 Alan Neely, Route 1, Youngsville 27596  
 Neal Peyton, 602 South Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Ben Philbeck, Route 3, Horsecreek S/D, Wake Forest 27587  
 Robert Poerschke, 305 West Juniper Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Bruce Powers, 310 Woodland Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 Luke Smith, 21 Dogwood Lane, Wake Forest 27587  
 Richard Spencer, P. O. Box 628, Wake Forest 27587  
 W. Robert Spinks, P. O. Box 1094, Wake Forest 27587  
 Claude Stewart, 215 South Allen Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Jim Summey, 5109 New Hope Road, Raleigh 27604  
 Malcolm Tolbert, Route 1, Box 316 C, Wake Forest 27587  
 J. Carroll Trotter, 318 West Juniper Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 James E. Tull, P. O. Box 484, Wake Forest 27587  
 WAKMINSTER-----Larry Elliott, Apartado 868, Tegucigalpa DC Honduras CA  
 WENDELL-----Charles A. McMillan, Jr., P. O. Box 1015, Wendell 27591  
 YOUNGSVILLE-----Paul Hopson, 442 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
 David Cooper, 11 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587

#### LICENSED MINISTERS BUT NOT ORDAINED

CALVARY-----Tommy Fowler, 2524 Remington Road, Raleigh 27610  
 Sydney Smith, 117 Rankin Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 FALLS-----Tom Barfield, Address Unknown  
 Ronnie Cheek, Address Unknown  
 Kay Clinnard, 500 Cottonwood Circle, Raleigh 27609  
 Bill Harkins, 34 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 John Key, Route 3, Box 249, Wake Forest 27587  
 Bruce Schmidt, Address Unknown  
 Darrell Smith, 441 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
 Tim Starnes, 7812 South Colorado Drive, Raleigh 27604  
 FUQUAY-VARINA-----Gordon Keith, 228 East Spring Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 GLEN ROYAL-----Danny Singh, P. O. Box 135, Wake Forest 27587  
 Kenneth Boettcher, 553 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587  
 Roy Helms, 329 West Pine Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 GOOD HOPE (W)-----Roger Barnes, Route 3, Durham 27713  
 HILLCREST-----Brit Baldwin, 3904 Marsh Creek Road, Raleigh 27604  
 MILLBROOK-----Johnny Stevens, 10941 Raven Rock Drive, Raleigh 27614  
 Richard Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 MOUNT VERNON-----David Ricard, Route 3, Box 122-D, Wake Forest 27587



NEW HOPE-----	Douglas Jones, 3604 Printice Place, Raleigh	27604
	Guy A. Langston, 3708 Marlin Court, Raleigh	27604
OAK GROVE-----	Michael Hoyle, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGECREST-----	Dennis Murphy, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
SORRELL'S GROVE-----	Rick Lancaster, 401 Maple Street, Cary	27511
TABERNACLE-----	Russell Capps, 416 Jane Lane, Raleigh	27604
	Phil Crane, 525 Euclid Street, Raleigh	27604
TEMPLE-----	Tom Rush, 3616 Allendale Drive, Raleigh	27604
	Mike Mullins, 3704 Dusty Lane, Raleigh	27604
	Arthur Kirk, Route 5, Box 187-B, Raleigh	27604
WAKE CROSS ROADS-----	Jim Toole, 43 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
	Dolly Jones, Buffaloe Road, Raleigh	27604
YOUNGSVILLE-----	Jim Ramsey, Box 469, Youngsville	27596

### ASSOCIATE PASTORS

CALVARY-----	William Truesdale, Box 2173, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
EPHESUS-----	Ken Boaz, 1401 Trenton Road, Raleigh	27607
FOREST HILLS-----	M. R. Anderson, 3420 Edgemont Drive, Raleigh	27612
GOOD HOPE (G)-----	Don Dowless, P. O. Box 2374, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
HAYES BARTON-----	Bruce Moore, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27628
MILLBROOK-----	Douglas Long, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh	27609
MOUNT OLIVET-----	Christopher D. Otto, 3800 Forestview Road, Raleigh	27607
NEW HOPE-----	William S. Shearin, Jr., 4423 Louisburg Road, Raleigh	27604
NEW LIGHT-----	Steve Davis, Wake Forest	27587
NORTH STREET-----	Gary Wells, 516 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	27587
RALEIGH FIRST-----	James C. Long, 99 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27603
REEDY CREEK-----	Jim Rash, 512 Reedy Creek Road, Cary	27511
RIDGECREST-----	Charles Hodges, 3033-J Timberlake Road, Raleigh	27604
ROLESVILLE-----	Sidney Wanzer, Route 2, Box 201, Wake Forest	27587
SALEM-----	Robert Putt, 107 McDale Circle, Cary	27511
TABERNACLE-----	Robert Poole, 3104 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh	27609
TEMPLE-----	Charles C. Johnson, 2450 Medway Drive, Raleigh	27608
TRINITY-----	Harold L. West, 5705 Old Forge Circle, Raleigh	27609
ZEBULON-----	Douglas Kauffmann, 502 North Stratford Drive, Zebulon	27597

### MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

AVERSBORO ROAD-----	Joseph K. Bounds, Route 1, Box 214-A, Garner	27529
CALVARY-----	William Truesdale, Box 2173, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
CARY FIRST-----	Dan F. Lipp, 218 South Academy Street, Cary	27511
EMMANUEL-----	R. Michael Harris, 2100 Noble Road, Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS-----	Ken Boaz, 1401 Trenton Road, Raleigh	27607
FOREST HILLS-----	M. R. Anderson, 3420 Edgemont Drive, Raleigh	27612

GARNER FIRST-----Russell Potter, 105 Castle Manor Court, Garner 27529  
 GREEN LEVEL-----Michael E. Timmerman, 423 Stadium Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 GREENWOOD FOREST----Mrs. Sandra Richardson, 1401 Ashburton Road, Raleigh 27606  
 MILLBROOK-----Douglas Long, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609  
 MOUNT VERNON-----JoAnn Wright, 7616 Longstreet Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 NEW HOPE-----William S. Shearin, Jr., 4423 Louisburg Road, Raleigh 27604  
 PLEASANT GROVE-----Wayne Jackson, Route 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 PULLEN MEMORIAL-----Mrs. Sue McDaniel, 4905 Liles Road, Raleigh 27606  
 RALEIGH FIRST-----James C. Long, 99 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh 27603  
 RIDGE ROAD-----Debra Griffis-Woodberry, 3015 Leonard Street, Raleigh 27607  
 TEMPLE-----Charles C. Johnson, 2450 Medway Drive, Raleigh 27608  
 TRINITY-----Harold L. West, 5705 Old Forge Circle, Raleigh 27609  
 WAKE CROSS ROADS-----Jim Toole, 43 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 WAKE FOREST-----Mrs. Donald E. Cook, P. O. Box 589, Wake Forest 27587

### MINISTERS OF YOUTH

APEX-----Richard L. Mills, 1005 North Salem Street, Apex 27502  
 ATHENS DRIVE---Andy Morris, 2104 Gorman Street, Kings Row Apts., Raleigh 27606  
 AVERSBORO ROAD-----Joseph K. Bounds, Route 1, Box 214-A, Garner 27529  
 BAY LEAF-----Ersell C. Liles, 10717 Six Forks Road, Raleigh 27614  
 CAROLINA PINES-----Billy McGill, 2655 South Saunders Street, Raleigh 27603  
 CARY FIRST-----Ka'thy Gore, 218 South Academy Street, Cary 27511  
 CENTRAL-----Sheree Jones, Box 2155, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587  
 CRABTREE VALLEY-----D. Randy Barnes, 5627 Falkirk Drive, Durham 27712  
 EPHESUS-----Ken Boaz, 1401 Trenton Road, Raleigh 27607  
 FAITH-----Robert Gothsens, 1000 Laura Duncan Road, Apex 27502  
 FELLOWSHIP-----Mrs. Pam Helton, 411 Longview Street, Garner 27529  
 FOREST HILLS-----Roger Underwood, 415 Stacy Street, Raleigh 27607  
 FULLER MEMORIAL-----Robert E. Sanderford, 2909 Luceane Place, Raleigh 27604  
 GARNER FIRST-----Russell Potter, 105 Castle Manor Court, Garner 27529  
 GREEN LEVEL-----Michael E. Timmerman, 423 Stadium Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 GREEN PINES-----Carl Smith, 301 G. Rosewell Court, Raleigh 27610  
 GREENWOOD FOREST-----Thomas Hinton, 103 Rankin Court, Wake Forest 27587  
 HAYES BARTON-----David Wilson, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27628  
 HEPHZIBAH-----Jay Russ, 1439 West Highway 64, Wendell 27591  
 HIGHLAND-----Hugh Clark, 509 Hilltop Drive, Raleigh 27610  
 HILLCREST-----Brit Baldwin, 3904 Marsh Creek Road, Raleigh 27604  
 INWOOD-----David Ross, 52 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 KNIGHTDALE-----Mrs. Sherron Gunter, 114 Rankin Court, Wake Forest 27587  
 LONGVIEW-----Ron Prevatte, Apt. 15, McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 MILLBROOK-----Douglas Long, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609  
 MOUNT MORIAH-----Mrs. Ann Johnson, 1314 Farm Road, Raleigh 27603  
 MOUNT OLIVET-----Christopher D. Otto, 3800 Forestview Road, Raleigh 27607  
 MOUNT VERNON-----JoAnn Wright, 7616 Longstreet Drive, Raleigh 27609

NEW HOPE-----Richard F. Young, 4263 Louisburg Road, Raleigh 27604  
 NORTH STREET-----Gary Wells, 516 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587  
 OLIVE CHAPEL-----Neil Barnhill, Route 3, Box 297, Apex 27502  
 PILOT-----Bonnie Johnson, 1012 North Blount Street, Raleigh 27604  
 PLEASANT GROVE-----Wayne Jackson, Route 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 RALEIGH FIRST-----Hubert N. Welch, 99 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh 27603  
 RIDGECREST-----Charles Hodges, 3033-J Timberlake Road, Raleigh 27604  
 ST JOHN'S-----Ginger Smith, 2625 Churchill Road, Raleigh 27608  
 SAMARIA-----Kimberly Lee, 5032-A Sedgewick Drive, Raleigh 27604  
 SORRELL'S GROVE-----Rick Lancaster, 401 Maple Street, Cary 27511  
 TABERNACLE-----Danny Redding, 4227 H Brockton Drive, Raleigh 27604  
 TEMPLE-----Rick A. Carter, 1106 Grace Street, Raleigh 27608  
 TRINITY-----Katie Hatcher Hill, 6404 Andsley Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 WAKE CROSS ROADS-----Jim Toole, 43 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 WAKEFIELD CENTRAL-----Barbara Dorsey, 217 West Durham Road, Cary 27511  
 WENDELL-----John Lawrence, Route 1, 302 West Second Street, Wendell 27591  
 YOUNGSVILLE-----John D. Maisenhelder, 73 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587

#### MINISTERS OF RECREATION

APEX-----Richard L. Mills, Route 2, Apex 27502  
 CENTRAL-----Joe Phillips, Route 1, Box 169, Wendell 27591  
 COMMUNITY-----Gregg Hensley, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587  
 FELLOWSHIP-----Kay Mattherws, 1389 Kelly Road, Garner 27529  
 GOOD HOPE (W)-----Billy Howard, Route 1, Box 137, Morrisville 27560  
 HIGHLAND-----Alfred Coats, Route 1, Box 231-AA, Garner 27529  
 LEESVILLE-----Bobby Jones, Route 6, Box 250-B, Raleigh 27612  
 MOUNT HERMON-----Roy King, Route 1, Morrisville 27560  
 RIDGECREST-----Bart Keith, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587  
 TABERNACLE-----Ted Jackson, Route 4, Box 817-A, Raleigh 27606  
 WENDELL-----John Lawrence, Route 1, 302 West Second Street, Wendell 27591

#### CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

APEX-----Bill Goodwin, P. O. Box 368, Apex 27502  
 ATHENS DRIVE-----Virgil Jones, Route 4, Box 761, Raleigh 27606  
 AVERSBORO ROAD-----Horace Davis, 1301 Brucemont Drive, Garner 27529  
 BAY LEAF-----Robert W. Williams, 11612 Six Forks Road, Raleigh 27614  
 BETHANY-----Clyde Pearce, 628 Yates Place, Zebulon 27597  
 BETHLEHEM-----J. W. McNeill, 206 Satterwhite Drive, Route 3, Knightdale 27545  
 CARALEIGH-----Bill Dean, 313 Summit Avenue, Raleigh 27603  
 CAROLINA PINES-----Robert Norris, 2901 Fairway Drive, Raleigh 27603  
 CARY FIRST-----Larry Kingsley, 911 Medlin Drive, Cary 27511  
 CENTRAL-----George Marshburn, Route 1, Box 181, Wendell 27591

COLLINS GROVE-----	Ed Gore, Route 4, Box 12, Fuquay-Varina	27526
CRABTREE VALLEY-----	Joe Clary, 2812 Glen Burnie Drive, Raleigh	27607
CREEDMOOR ROAD-----	Shannon Duncan, 8200 Running Cedar Trail, Raleigh	27609
EMMANUEL-----	N. J. Pait, 1202 Dogwood Lane, Raleigh	27607
EPHESUS-----	James T. Keeton, 1223 Haddington Drive, Cary	27511
FAITH-----	Wayne Pendergraft, P. O. Box 705, Apex	27502
FALLS-----	Linwood E. Barham, Route 3, Box 275, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP-----	Seth Penny, 1302 Colony Drive, Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS-----	Elvan Hutchison, 5100 Huntingdon Drive, Raleigh	27606
FORESTVILLE-----	J. L. Corbett, P. O. Box 58, Wake Forest	27587
FULLER MEMORIAL-----	W. L. Whittington, 1029 West South Street, Raleigh	27603
FUQUAY-VARINA-----	Larry Bennett, P. O. Box 393, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER FIRST-----	Bobby Woodard, 2803 Cascade Place, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL-----	John B. Cole, 802 North Taylor Street, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE (W)-----	Dan Rhew, Route 1, Box 19-A, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL-----	Roy L. Howell, Route 5, Box 105, Apex	27502
GREEN PINES-----	Frank Narron, Route 12, Box 10, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST-----	Richard Whisnant, 1505 Primrose Lane, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON-----	Daniel M. Lotz, 5925 Ponderosa Road, Raleigh	27612
HEPHZIBAH-----	Warren Allen, Route 2, Box 224, Wendell	27511
HIGHLAND-----	Virgil Brown, 2625 Garner Road, Raleigh	27610
HILLCREST-----	Bobby Montague, 5804 Dean Avenue, Raleigh	27604
HOLLY SPRINGS-----	Donald Cotten, Box 7, Salem Drive, Route 1, Apex	27502
INWOOD-----	R. H. Ferneyhough, 1902 Tryon Road, Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE-----	William E. Lewis, 4616 Westminster Drive, Raleigh	27604
LEESVILLE-----	Dan Washburn, Route 8, Box 173, Raleigh	27612
LONGVIEW-----	Fred Waller, 5700 Castlebrook Drive, Raleigh	27604
MACEDONIA-----	Howard Wilder, 4320 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh	27606
MILLBROOK-----	Cecil Greene, 3132 Julian Drive, Raleigh	27604
MOUNT HERMON-----	D. H. Adams, 1803 Bethesda Avenue, Durham	27703
MOUNT MORIAH-----	John Robin Baucom, Jr., Route 2, Box 145, Garner	27529
MOUNT OLIVET-----	William G. Brown, Jr., 415 Charles Court, Cary	27511
MOUNT VERNON-----	Charles Brewer, 6804 Erin Court, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J)-----	Royelle Mangum, Route 1, Box 368-A2, Garner	27529
NEW BETHEL (R)-----	W. A. Chappell, Route 1, Box 89, Stem	27581
NEW HILL-----	Ernest Gardner, Route 1, Box 358, New Hill	27562
NEW LIGHT-----	W. E. Robertson, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
NORTH CARY-----	Gleen Badgett, 1517 North Harrison Avenue, Cary	27511
NORTH STREET-----	Charles Wood, 4212 Live Oak Road, Raleigh	27604
OAK RIDGE-----	Harold Finch, Kittrell	27544
OLIVE CHAPEL-----	Ted Holland, 5807 Windham Drive, Raleigh	27609
PILOT-----	Karl Leonard, 1012 North Blount Street, Raleigh	27604
PINEY GROVE-----	Horace Tart, Route 1, Box 362, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PLEASANT GROVE-----	Tommy Vick, Route 1, Box 307, Apex	27502
PROVIDENCE-----	Paul Hoffman, 3129 Cartwright Drive, Raleigh	27612
PULLEN MEMORIAL-----	James Y. Greene, 2700 Wilson Lane, Raleigh	27609



RALEIGH FIRST-----	Mrs. Raymond B. Brown, 3704 Shadybrook Drive, Raleigh	27609
REEDY CREEK-----	Leonard Marcom, 1335 Reedy Creek Road, Cary	27511
RIDGE ROAD-----	L. Gordan Sinclair, 3309 White Oak Road, Raleigh	27609
ROLESVILLE-----	V. P. Shearon, Route 2, Highway 401-N, Wake Forest	27587
ST. JOHN'S-----	Steve Blankenship, 5035 Kaplan Drive, Raleigh	27606
SALEM-----	Joe Holt, 913 Laura Duncan Road, Apex	27502
SAMARIA-----	Jimmy Burchette, 4704 Waterbury Road, Raleigh	27604
STONY HILL-----	Curtis Harrison, Route 1, Box 132, Wake Forest	27587
SWIFT CREEK-----	J. R. Atkins, 5409 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE-----	Clyde Smith, 2615 Wells Avenue, Raleigh	27608
TEMPLE-----	Norwood Pritchett, 6912 Woodmere Drive, Raleigh	27612
TRINITY-----	Harold Dew, 805 Northbrook Drive, Raleigh	27609
WAKEFIELD-----	Raiford Fulghum, Route 3, Zebulon	27597
WAKE FOREST-----	Thomas Halbrooks, Route 1, Oakwood Estates, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINSTER-----	A. Truett Ray, Route 6, Box 335, Raleigh	27612
WAKE UNION-----	Earl Pleasants, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL-----	Letha Yancey, P. O. Box 237, Wendell	27591
YOUNGSVILLE-----	Leelan Woodlief, P. O. Box 308, Youngsville	27596

#### MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

APEX-----	Ms. Margie Keith, 405 Center Street, Apex	27502
ATHENS DRIVE-----	Mrs. Judy Pitts, 3505 Swift Drive, Raleigh	27606
AVERSBORO ROAD-----	Mrs. Beth Fisher, 1408 Kennon Road, Garner	27529
BAY LEAF-----	Mrs. Jane Bailey, 1501 Norwood Road, Raleigh	27614
CALVARY-----	Mrs. Jean Hollandsworth, 804 Chatham Lane, Raleigh	27604
CARALEIGH-----	Ann Suggs, 2800 Fairway Drive, Raleigh	27603
CARY FIRST-----	Mrs. Margaret King, 102 Bogue Court, Cary	27511
CRABTREE VALLEY-----	Ms. Jean Glossen, 40 Bashford Road, Raleigh	27606
CREEDMOOR ROAD-----	Mrs. Cathy Carter, 3408 First Place, Raleigh	27612
EMMANUEL-----	Mrs. Myrtle Otwell, 2805 Claremount Road, Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS-----	Mrs. Sue Strong, 600 Sloan Drive, Cary	27511
FALLS-----	Mrs. Miriam Fonville, Route 7, Box 140, Raleigh	27614
FOREST HILLS-----	Mrs. Arline Proctor, 400 Woodland Court, Cary	27511
FUQUAY-VARINA-----	Mrs. Larry Bennett, P. O. Box 393, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER FIRST-----	Mrs. Madeline Glenn, P. O. Box 186, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL-----	Mrs. Pansy Cox, 106 Julie Ann Court, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE (W)-----	Mrs. Cindy McLamb, Route 1, Box 158-A, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL-----	Ms. Peggy Council, Route 5, Apex	27502
GREENWOOD FOREST-----	Mrs. Gladys Wells, 1019 Washington Street, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON-----	Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Avenue, Raleigh	27608
HEPHZIBAH-----	Garnetta Pearce, Route 1, Box 18, Wendell	27591
HIGHLAND-----	Mrs. Joy Merritt, 2616 Garner Road, Raleigh	27610
HILLCREST-----	Mrs. Steve Bolton, 2115 Summerdale Drive, Raleigh	27604
INWOOD-----	Ms. Elizabeth Lassiter, 2918 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh	27603



LONGVIEW-----W. T. Fuller, 5208 Tomahawk Trail, Raleigh 27610  
 MILLBROOK-----Mrs. Evelyn Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 MOUNT MORIAH-----Mrs. Mattie Marcom, Route 2, Box 218-A, Raleigh 27610  
 MOUNT OLIVET-----Margarita Sanderford, 813 Roanoke Drive, Cary 27511  
 MOUNT VERNON-----Mrs. Evelyn Spence, Route 1, Box 514-B, Raleigh 27614  
 NEW BETHEL (J)-----Mrs. David W. Anderson, Route 3, Box 341-B, Raleigh 27603  
 NEW HILL-----Patrick Beckwith, 510-D Delta Court, Cary 27511  
 NEW HOPE-----Ms. Sue James, 3125 Barnsley Lane, Raleigh 27604  
 OLIVE CHAPEL-----Mrs. Jean Goodwin, Route 3, Box 294-A, Apex 27502  
 PILOT-----Donna Johnson, 6404 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh 27604  
 PROVIDENCE-----Mrs. Tricia Harden, 7609 Leesville Road, Raleigh 27612  
 PULLEN MEMORIAL-----Mrs. Juanita McLain, 3400 Lake Boone Drive, Raleigh 27607  
 RALEIGH FIRST-----Mrs. W. W. Leathers, 1105 Daleland Drive, Raleigh 27612  
 REEDY CREEK-----Viki Johnson, 1249 Quincy Court, Cary 27511  
 RIDGECREST-----Charles Hodges, 3033-J Timberlake Road, Raleigh 27604  
 RIDGE ROAD-----Ms. Mary Ayscue, 3203 Merriman Avenue, Raleigh 27607  
 ROLESVILLE-----Mrs. Elsie Pearce, Route 4, Highway 401-S, Wake Forest 27587  
 ST. JOHN'S-----Aileen Barber, 240 Jones Franklin Road, Raleigh 27608  
 SALEM-----Mrs. Susan McIntyre, 932 Jason Court, Cary 27511  
 TABERNACLE-----Ms. Cletus Speagle, 710 West Jones Street, Raleigh 27603  
 TEMPLE-----Charles C. Johnson, 2450 Medway Drive, Raleigh 27608  
 TRINITY-----Jane Bright, 4821 Yadkin Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 WAKE CROSS ROADS-----Gladys Faison, Route 4, Wake Forest 27587  
 WAKEFIELD CENTRAL-----Mrs. Lee Daniels, 111 West Glenn Street, Zebulon 27597  
 WENDELL-----Mrs. L. C. Murphy, P. O. Box 292, Wendell 27591  
 WOODLAND-----Mrs. Eileen Lye, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587  
 YOUNGSVILLE-----Ms. B. J. Mullen, P. O. Box 73, Youngsville 27596

#### ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

APEX-----Mrs. Bill Goodwin, P. O. Box 368, Apex 27502  
 ATHENS DRIVE-----Mrs. Vi Saunders, 354 Wilmot Drive, Raleigh 27606  
 AVERSBORO ROAD-----Mrs. Sharon Simpson, 1403 Sycamore Drive, Garner 27529  
 BAY LEAF-----Mrs. Jean Jackson, 11908 Norwood Road, Raleigh 27612  
 BETHANY-----Mrs. Larue Stalvey, P. O. Box 156, Knightdale 27545  
 BETHLEHEM-----Mrs. Carolyn Fleming, P. O. Box 895, Wendell 27591  
 CALVARY-----Mrs. Willowdean Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 CARALEIGH-----Rachel Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Avenue, Raleigh 27603  
 CAROLINA PINES-----Dana Nix, 2655 South Saunders Street, Raleigh 27603  
 CARY FIRST-----Mrs. Patricia Webb, 1026 Clare Court, Cary 27511  
 CENTRAL-----Mrs. Luna G. Roberts, Route 1, Wendell 27591  
 COLLINS GROVE-----Mrs. Martha Clement, Route 3, Box 311, Apex 27502  
 COMMUNITY-----Mrs. Ella Razor, Route 3, Box 287-B Wake Forest 27587  
 CRABTREE VALLEY-----Eleanor Aker, 1928 Myron Drive, Raleigh 27607  
 CREEDMOOR ROAD-----Mrs. Sarah Windley, 6904 Fernhill Lane, Raleigh 27612

EMMANUEL-----Mrs. Judy Wilburn, 1809 $\frac{1}{2}$  Fairview Road, Raleigh 27608  
EPHESUS-----Mrs. Pat Wickham, 521 Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511  
FAITH-----Mrs. Brenda Holt, Route 4, Box 65, Apex 27502  
FALLS-----Mrs. Nancy Clinard, 500 Cottonwood Circle, Raleigh 27609  
FELLOWSHIP-----Mrs. Vicki Ferree, 401 November Street, Garner 27529  
FOREST HILLS-----Mrs. Nancy B. Stout, 409 Sunnybrook Road, Raleigh 27610  
FORESTVILLE-----Mrs. Susan Lacy, 109 Agnew Court, Wake Forest 27587  
FULLER MEMORIAL-----Sherry Branch, 106 Olinda Court, Garner 27529  
FUQUAY-VARINA-----Mrs. Patricia Hair, Route 4, Box 87, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
GARNER FIRST-----Neal Padgett, 103 Sugaw Court, Garner 27529  
GLEN ROYAL-----Mrs. Thelma Wright, 565 North College Street, Wake Forest 27587  
GOOD HOPE (G)-----Mrs. Mildred P. Davis, Route 2, Youngsville 27596  
GOOD HOPE (W)-----Mrs. Gayle Mills, Route 1, Box 138, Morrisville 27560  
GREEN LEVEL-----Mrs. Marie Cummings, Route 2, Apex 27502  
GREEN PINES-----Mrs. Sherry Price, 338 Wilmot Drive, Raleigh 27606  
GREENWOOD FOREST-----Mrs. Betty Dennis, Route 3, Box 317-B, Apex 27502  
HIGHLAND-----Mrs. Susan Waters, 4116 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603  
HAYES BARTON-----Margaret Anne Smith, 1436 Kershaw Drive, Raleigh 27609  
HEPHZIBAH-----Carol Ann Yeargin, Route 3, Box 147, Wendell 27591  
HIGHLAND-----Ms. Cathy Bryan, 509 Hilltop Drive, Raleigh 27610  
HILLCREST-----Martha Chandler, 2702 Mayview Road, Raleigh 27607  
HOLLY SPRINGS-----Ms. Nancy Seagrove, Holly Springs 27540  
INWOOD-----Mrs. Idalia Bennett, Route 9, Box 443, Raleigh 27603  
KNIGHTDALE-----Ms. Jill Averette, Route 5, Raleigh 27604  
LEESVILLE-----Mrs. Betty Washburn, Route 8, Box 173, Raleigh 27612  
LONGVIEW-----Mrs. Juanita Potts, Box 66, Wake Forest 27587  
MACEDONIA-----Mrs. Lillian Young, 2320 Lake Wheeler Road, Raleigh 27603  
MARY'S CHAPEL-----Charlie Wheeler, Route 1, Box 41, Creedmoor 27522  
MILLBROOK-----Dan Southern, 1109 Bancroft Street, Raleigh 27612  
MORRISVILLE FIRST-----Mrs. Rubye Light, P. O. Box 43, Morrisville 27560  
MOUNT HERMON-----Pat McGhee, 3503 Brightwood Lane, Durham 27703  
MOUNT MORIAH-----Mrs. Elaine Moore, Route 2, Box 238, Raleigh 27610  
MOUNT OLIVET-----Mrs. Julie K. King, 3900 Old Creek Court, Raleigh 27604  
MOUNT VERNON-----Mrs. Cindy Emerson, 7221 Ashley Drive, Raleigh 27604  
NEW BETHEL (J)-----Mrs. Jimmy Maynard, Route 3, Box 368, Raleigh 27603  
NEW HILL-----Thelma Gardner, Route 1, Box 358, New Hill 27562  
NEW HOPE-----Mrs. Marvin R. Sparks, 3620 Cove Drive, Raleigh 27604  
NEW LIGHT-----Mrs. Charlotte Ray, Route 1, Creedmoor 27522  
NORTH CARY-----Mrs. Mary Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Road, Cary 27511  
NORTH STREET-----Susan Wells, 516 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587  
OAK GROVE-----Jean Pearce, P. O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596  
OAK RIDGE-----Edith Fisher, P. O. Box 213, Kittrell 27544  
OLIVE CHAPEL-----Mrs. Nellie Goodwin, Route 3, Box 294, Apex 27502  
PILOT-----Virginia Ellington, 210 Plainview Avenue, Raleigh 27604  
PINEY GROVE-----Mrs. Bonnie McIver, Route 1, Box 159-2A, Holly Springs 27540  
PLEASANT GROVE-----Mrs. Wynette Jackson, Route 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina 27526

PLEASANT RIDGE-----	Marie Williams, 411-A Aversboro Road, Garner	27529
PROVIDENCE-----	Mrs. Ann Weaver, 4513 Lindsay Drive, Raleigh	27612
RALEIGH FIRST-----	Mrs. Pat G. Long, 99 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27603
REEDY CREEK-----	Beth Hoyt, 206 Dublin Woods Drive, Cary	27511
RIDGECREST-----	Mrs. Lucille Cash, Route 1, Box 434, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD-----	Mrs. Betsy Lake, 4109 D. Cross Creek Court, Raleigh	27609
ROLESVILLE-----	Mrs. Peggy Wall, Box 161, Highway 401-South, Rolesville	27571
ST. JOHN'S-----	Mrs. Elaine Carter, 404 Kinsey Street, Raleigh	27603
SALEM-----	Mrs. Margaret Perry, 911 Laura Duncan Road, Apex	27502
SAMARIA-----	Mrs. Kim Sipe, 1300 F Steinbeck Drive, Raleigh	27609
SORRELL'S GROVE-----	Ruth Buchanan, Route 1, Box 266-B, Morrisville	27560
STONY HILL-----	Mrs. Joyce Woodlief, Route 1, Box 158-A, Wake Forest	27587
SWIFT CREEK-----	Ms. Harriett Christmas, Route 4, Box 779, Raleigh	27606
TEMPLE-----	Wayne Rogers, Route 1, Box 513, Raleigh	27614
TRINITY-----	Linda Everett, 5905 Oak Forest Road, Raleigh	27604
TURNER MEMORIAL-----	Barbara Norris, Route 3, Box 419-B, Raleigh	27603
WAKE CROSS ROADS-----	Cindy Stell, Route 5, Raleigh	27604
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL-----	Mrs. Sidney Perry, Route 5, Zebulon	27597
WAKE FOREST-----	Mrs. Floyd Morrow, P. O. Box 589, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINSTER-----	Mrs. Albert Ray, Route 6, Box 272, Raleigh	27612
WENDELL-----	Mrs. Leo T. Britt, P. O. Box 386, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND-----	Mrs. Sidney Shepherd, 3207 Buffaloe Road, Raleigh	27604
YOUNGSVILLE-----	Mrs. Al DePorter, P. O. Box 285, Youngsville	27596
ZEBULON-----	Randy Stewart, 77 McDowell Drive, Wake Forest	27587

### CHURCH SECRETARIES

APEX-----	Mrs. Betty P. Coleman
ATHENS DRIVE-----	Mrs. Willowdean Strickland
AVERSBORO ROAD-----	Mrs. Lavette C. Boone
BAY LEAF-----	Mrs. Penny N. Williams
BETHANY-----	Mrs. Pat Murphy
BETHLEHEM-----	Mrs. Shelby Strother
CALVARY-----	Mrs. Jean Lindley
CAROLINA PINES-----	Cathy Racz
CARY FIRST-----	Edna Mills
CENTRAL-----	Mrs. Kay V. Richardson
COMMUNITY-----	Joyce M. Board
CRABTREE VALLEY-----	Mrs. Vivian D. Poovey
CREEDMOOR ROAD-----	Mrs. Joyce Glover
EMMANUEL-----	Martha Aldridge
EPHESUS-----	Mrs. Susan Bell
FAITH-----	Mrs. Catherine Fields
FELLOWSHIP-----	Mrs. Joy Dry
FOREST HILLS-----	Mrs. Merl Shultz

FULLER MEMORIAL-----	Susan C. Mouser
FUQUAY-VARINA-----	Lillian Blanchard
GARNER FIRST-----	Ms. Pamela Allsbrook
GLEN ROYAL-----	Mrs. Louise Blake
GOOD HOPE (G)-----	Sarah Lowery
GOOD HOPE (W)-----	Ms. Joyce Davis
GREEN LEVEL-----	Mrs. Martha Kelbaugh
GREEN PINES-----	Mrs. Diane Finch
GREENWOOD FOREST-----	Mrs. Katherine Kimbrell
HAYES BARTON-----	Mrs. Barbara Myers
HEPHZIBAH-----	Merrilyn Allen
HIGHLAND-----	Mrs. Carol Starling
HILLCREST-----	Mrs. Katherine Tommerdahl
HOLLY SPRINGS-----	Mrs. Pearl Jones
INWOOD-----	Mrs. Jan Lattier
KNIGHTDALE-----	Mrs. Barbara Harrell
LONGVIEW-----	Mrs. J. C. Wilson
MARY'S CHAPEL-----	Mrs. Elene O'Neal
MILLBROOK-----	Mrs. Barbara Barham
MORRISVILLE FIRST-----	Mrs. Dot Hartness
MOUNT HERMON-----	E. H. Sorrell
MOUNT MORIAH-----	Mrs. Dorothy Weaver
MOUNT OLIVET-----	Mrs. Diana Mason
MOUNT VERNON-----	Mrs. Donna Thomas
NEW BETHEL (R)-----	Mrs. Bobbie Ray
NEW HILL-----	Peggy Horton
NEW HOPE-----	Mrs. Douglas S. Powell
NEW LIGHT-----	Mae W. Keith
NORTH STREET-----	Isabelle Kelly
OLIVE CHAPEL-----	Mrs. Betsy Clark
PILOT-----	Alma English
PINEY GROVE-----	Mrs. Judith McGhee
PLEASANT GROVE-----	Mrs. Kathryn Milton
PLEASANT RIDGE-----	Pam Sealey
PROVIDENCE-----	Mrs. Vivian Wildman
PULLEN MEMORIAL-----	Mrs. Nancy Littlefield
RALEIGH FIRST-----	Mrs. Jean S. Gupton
RIDGECREST-----	Tammy Hodges
RIDGE ROAD-----	Mrs. Iris Kurtz
ROLESVILLE-----	Mrs. Bruce Perkinson
ST. JOHN'S-----	Mrs. Alan Poland
SALEM-----	Mrs. Princess Smith
SAMARIA-----	Mrs. Helen Turner
SWIFT CREEK-----	Mrs. Shirley Jones
TABERNACLE-----	Mrs. Melvin Starnes
TEMPLE-----	Clara Evans

TRINITY-----	Judith Maynard
WAKE CROSS ROADS-----	Evelyn Pulley
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL-----	Barbara Dorsey
WAKE FOREST-----	Mrs. Don Brazeal
WAKEMINSTER-----	Mrs. Albert Ray
WAKE UNION-----	Mrs. Bahma Littleton
WENDELL-----	Mrs. B. M. Riggins
WOODLAND-----	Carlos Powell
YOUNGSVILLE-----	Mrs. J. E. Underwood
ZEBULON-----	Mrs. Louise Sherron

**DIRECTORY OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OFFICES AND INSTITUTIONS  
LOCATED IN RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**Baptist Building, 205 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511**

**Telephone 467-5100**

Cecil A. Ray-----	General Secretary-Treasurer
Roy J. Smith-----	Associate General Secretary-Treasurer
Robert H. Bruhn-----	Director Pastor-Church Relations
O. D. Martin-----	Director of Stewardship Division
William H. Boatwright-----	Director of Communications
Forrest Russell-----	Comptroller
Richard D. Smith-----	Director of Business Management
R. Tom Greene-----	Associate Director of Business Management
Hal Aldridge-----	Director of Data Processing
Sara Ann Hobbs-----	Director of the Division of Mission Ministries
George Shore-----	Director of Associational Development
Robert Watson-----	Director of Church Extension
Corbin L. Cooper-----	Director of Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension
Burke Holland-----	Director of Chaplaincy Ministries
Sam H. O'Neal-----	Director of Retirement Planning
Burrell F. Lucas-----	Director of the Division of Church Programs
Robert C. Stewart-----	Director of Sunday School
Maurice Cooper-----	Director of Church Training
David Langford-----	Director of Brotherhood
Nancy Curtis-----	Director of Woman's Missionary Union
Charles Gatwood-----	Director of Church Music
James Y. Greene-----	Director of Campus Ministries
Gwenn McCormick-----	Director of Church Building Planning



Talmadge Williams-----Director of Stewardship Development  
J. W. Hutchens-----Director of the Division of Evangelism  
Richard W. Everett-----Director of Personal Evangelism  
Victor Cole-----Director of Evangelism Development  
T. Robert Mullinax-----Executive Secretary of Council  
on Christian Higher Education  
W. Douglas Cole-----Executive Director of Christian Life Council  
Robert L. Newton-----Director of Christian Family Life  
J. George Reed-----Director of Christian Citizenship Education  
Ted W. Williams-----Director of Aging  
Edwin S. Coates-----Executive Secretary of Baptist Foundation

## The Biblical Recorder

Gene Puckett, Baptist Building-----Editor and Business Manager

Meredith College

John E. Weems, Meredith College, Raleigh-----President  
C. Allen Burris, Meredith College, Raleigh-----Dean

## Baptist Book Store

Anthony G. Hayes, 3000 Old Wake Forest Road, Raleigh-----Manager

# Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

W. Randall Lolley, Wake Forest-----President  
J. Morris Ashcraft-----Dean of the Faculty

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
177th ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THE  
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Trinity Baptist Church

Raleigh, North Carolina

Thursday Night, October 28, 1982

1. Peggy Holland led in singing "The Church's One Foundation."
2. Mike McKeown, Minister of Music of the host church, extended a cordial welcome to messengers and visitors. He read Ephesians 3:14-21 and led in prayer.
3. Moderator Dorothy Goodwin called to order the 177th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.
4. Ted W. Williams moved that those presently enrolled and to be enrolled constitute the body for these sessions. The motion received a second and was carried.
5. Under the theme The Future is Now for Planning, Jim Long, chairperson of the Plans and Programs Commission, presented other members of the commission. He presented the report of the commission as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. The report follows:

PLANS AND PROGRAMS COMMISSION

The purpose of our commission is to provide an orderly, as well as creative plan for presenting to the people of our association its ministries and programs. Our committee in its November meeting determined that this could best be accomplished by dividing the work into five areas. Following is a summary of the work of the subcommittees for the year 1982-83.

## RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) Quarterly Meetings: The quarterly meetings have been expanded over the last several years to include all the messengers elected to the association. Since the quarterly meeting was determined to be the heart of contact for the association's work, a great deal of effort was put forth this year to make these meetings both informative and meaningful in their efforts toward promoting and carrying out the work of the association.

(2) Associational Emphasis Week: The purpose of the above mentioned emphasis was to help educate fellow Baptists to the tremendous opportunities that our Raleigh Baptist Association affords us as churches function cooperatively to do God's will within our community. The emphasis this year resulted in an "audio-visual slide package." This material was used by more than twenty individual churches to share with their own congregations the ministry and programs our association offers. Also included in this year's emphasis was an effort to get church members to make a personal visit to the new Associational Service Center and get a first-hand look at the work and meet the staff.

(3) Long-Range Planning: (See recommendations elsewhere in this Book of Reports.)

(4) Constitution and Bylaws: (Extensive recommendations will be made next year to be voted on at the next annual meeting, October 27, 1983.)

(5) Annual Meeting: This subcommittee has worked diligently throughout the year with the close cooperation and aid of our director of missions and moderator.

The following resolutions are recommended from our committee:

BE IT RESOLVED by the messengers composing the Raleigh Baptist Association in Annual Session at Trinity Baptist Church on the 28th day of October, 1982 and the Raleigh First Baptist Church on the 29th day of October, 1982, that we express profound gratitude to God for fellowship and service afforded those attending this our 177th Annual Session and we do therefore express our appreciation:

(a) To Trinity Baptist Church and Raleigh First Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality of facilities, fellowship and food;

(b) To Longview Baptist Church, Calvary Baptist Church, and Macedonia Baptist Church (assisted by Ephesus Baptist Church) for hosting the quarterly meetings;

(c) To our moderator, and all other elected officers, committees and program personnel for leading our sessions in a competent and inspiring manner;

(d) To Charles L. McMillan, Jr., our Director of Missions;

(e) To Mrs. Durward Jones, Jr., our Director of Christian Social Ministries who served in that capacity from its inception in 1975 until August 1982;

(f) To Mrs. Raeford Conn, our Administrative Secretary;

(g) To Mrs. Allan Drew, our Associate Secretary;

(h) To our Chaplains:

1. Crabtree Valley Shopping Center:  
Kenneth Dixon, June 1981-May 1982  
Ed Johnson, Beginning June 1982
2. North Hills Shopping Center:  
Becky Landrum, June 1981-May 1982  
Rachel Coggins, Beginning June 1982
3. Central Prison:  
William Cole, June 1981-May 1982  
Rodney Stilwell, Beginning June 1982
4. Holly Hill Hospital:  
Beverly McQuarry, June 1981-May 1982
5. Pastor to Spanish Speaking people:  
George Chakarji, Beginning September 1981
6. Women's Prison:  
Ken Barker, Beginning June 1982;

(i) To Mrs. Sue Williams for her volunteer work in the association office;

for their excellent work and leadership in the on-going of God's Kingdom work through the Raleigh Baptist Association during the year 1981-82.

The following are recommendations from our committee:

(A) That the 1982 Annual be dedicated to Dr. James F. Heaton for his work with the Raleigh Baptist Association and his commitment as a witnessing Christian.

(B) That the Evening Session of the 1983 Annual Meeting be held on Thursday, October 27, 1983, at the Fellowship Baptist Church, 7:15 p.m.

(C) That the morning session of the Annual Meeting be held on Friday, October 28, 1983, at the Bay Leaf Baptist Church, 9:00 a.m.

(D) That the preacher for the 1983 Annual Sermon be The Reverend Willard Brown, pastor of the Wake Forest Baptist Church. The alternate shall be Marshall Neathery, pastor of Rolesville Baptist Church.

The Resolutions Committee requests that any other resolutions be submitted in writing at the Associational office by Wednesday, October 27, 1982, so the committee can review them.

6. Claire Scarboro moved that the agenda be adopted as printed. The motion received a second and was carried. The printed program follows:

## **“THE FUTURE IS NOW IN THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION”**

Thursday Evening, October 28  
Trinity Baptist Church

7:15 Hymn No. 236

“The Church’s One Foundation”

Stone  
Director, Mrs. Peggy Holland  
Organist, Linda Everett  
Pianist, Peggy Masteller

Welcome, Scripture and Prayer

Mike McKeown

The Organization of the Body

Dorothy Goodwin

7:30 **THE FUTURE IS NOW FOR PLANNING**

Through the Plans and Programs Commission-

Jim Long

Presentation of the Order of Business-

Claire Scarboro

Long-Range Strategy Planning

Jim Burch



# THE FUTURE IS NOW FOR BUILDING THE BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP

Through the Mutual Care Commission-

Marshall Neathery

Introduction of New Pastors and Staff and  
Denominational Leaders-

Charles L. McMillan, Jr.

- 8:30 Hymn No. 240  
"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" Dwight
- 8:05 **THE FUTURE IS NOW FOR CHURCH GROWTH**  
Through the Leadership Training Commission- Kay Cook  
Through Sunday School Robert Putt  
Through Church Training Roger Nix  
Through Brotherhood  
Through Woman's Missionary Union Annie Holt  
Through Music Peggy Holland
- 8:30 Special Music-Trinity Choir  
Director, Mike McKeown  
"I'll Tell It Now" Mark Blankenship  
"Everlasting Love" Mark Blankenship  
(Composed for Trinity Church)
- 8:40 "Our Greatest Challenge" John Weems
- 9:15 Benediction

Friday Morning, October 29  
First Baptist Church of Raleigh

- 9:00 Hymn No. 41  
"To God Be the Glory" Crosby  
Director, Peggy Holland  
Organist, Patricia G. Long
- Welcome, Scripture and Prayer Jim Long
- 9:10 **THE FUTURE IS NOW FOR REACHING PEOPLE**  
Through the Missions and Outreach Commission  
Hispanic Church George Chakarji  
New Work G.W. Bullard  
Chaplaincy Rachel Coggins
- 9:50 Introduction of Denominational Representatives-  
Charles L. McMillan, Jr.
- 9:55 Fellowship Break
- 10:30 Hymn No. 431  
"Make Me a Blessing" Wilson

- 10:35 **THE FUTURE IS NOW FOR SUPPORTING OUR PROGRAMS**  
Through the Budget and Finance Commission-  
James Valsame  
What We Did in 1982 L.E. Forrest  
What We Plan for 1983 Howard Brown  
Personnel Recommendation James Valsame
- 10:50 **THE FUTURE IS NOW FOR MEETING HUMAN NEED**  
Through the Christian Life Commission-  
Baxter Prevatte, Jr.  
Interim Director of Missions/Ministries-  
Dennis Gabriel
- 11:10 Hymn No. 106  
"Blessed Redeemer" Christiansen
- 11:15 Miscellaneous Business  
Report on Place and Preacher Committee-  
Jim Long  
Resolutions Committee, Constitution  
Committee Skip Stam  
Memorials Joyce Burchette
- 11:25 Special Music Music Directors' Choir  
"Every Valley" Beck  
"Stir Thy Church, O God, Our Father" Price  
Scripture-Acts 1:6-11 Horace Hamm  
Sermon-"Power for Now" Roger Nix
- 12:00 Benediction

## PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Brown, Howard - Rolesville  
Bullard, G.W. - Macedonia  
Burch, Jim - Creedmoor Road  
Burchette, Joyce - Samaria  
Chakarji, George - Spanish Mission  
Coffey, Jack - New Hope  
Coggins, Rachel - North Hills Chaplain  
Cook, Kaye - Wake Forest  
Everett, Linda - Trinity  
Forrest, L.E. - Fellowship  
Gabriel, Dennis - Trinity  
Goodwin, Dorothy - Apex  
Hamm, Horace - Fuquay-Varina

Holland, Peggy - Calvary  
Holt, Annie, Emmanuel  
Long, Jim - Raleigh, First  
Long, Patricia G. - Raleigh, First  
Masteller, Peggy - Trinity  
McKeown, Mike - Trinity  
McMillan, Charles - Wendell  
Neathery, Marshall - Rolesville  
Nix, Roger - Temple  
Prevatte, Baxter - Wendell  
Putt, Robert - Salem  
Scarboro, Claire - Rolesville  
Valsame, James - Aversboro Road  
Weems, John - Hayes Barton  
Williams, Ted - Crabtree Valley

7. Jim Burch, chairperson of the Long-Range Strategy Planning Committee, presented the committee's report as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. He moved the adoption of the statement of purpose and the four objectives of the Raleigh Baptist Association as contained in the report. The motion received a second and was carried. The full reports follows:

#### LONG-RANGE STRATEGY PLANNING REPORT

The Long-Range Strategy Committee has spent a great deal of time collecting and evaluating data and producing a statement of purpose and four objectives.

An attempt was made to define in simple but strong language the purpose of the association and to state clearly the objectives that will help us fulfill that purpose. You will recognize that the statement of purpose and objectives has been changed from those presented earlier this year. Our committee has struggled to use language that communicates.

The committee presents these items for the association to act upon. While a great deal of work has been done by the organizational committee, it was decided to await associational approval of the purpose and objectives before seeking to design an organization and action plans to implement the purpose and objectives.

The Purpose:

The Raleigh Baptist Association ministers as an interchurch community of faith supporting congregations in doing Christ's redemptive work and linking congregations in cooperative ministries to a lost and needy world.

Explanation: The association is already an association, that is, it is a fellowship or Baptist interchurch community. Its purpose is to be that fellowship of faith by helping and encouraging member churches to do their work as churches as best they can. It also provides the opportunity for churches to combine their resources and efforts to do ministries which one church could not do alone.

The Objectives:

It shall be the objectives of the Raleigh Baptist Association:

Objective I: "To continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals, and activities."

Explanation: It is a mistake to assume that because we call ourselves an association we are one. Our studies show that the number one priority should be to build a fellowship among churches where we can decide upon common goals and objectives and where we can share ideas and resources.

Example: Some structure (such as the Mutual Care Commission) should concern itself with providing opportunities for mutual understanding, fellowship, the sharing of ideas and resources. It should seek to inform, explain, and interpret to member churches the nature, functions, and resources of the association. It should identify and communicate distinctive Baptist characteristics.

Objective II: "To promote church growth and development and strengthen churches in their ministries of reaching people and developing believers."

Explanation: The idea behind this objective is that the association is to provide resources and assistance to individual churches as they seek to grow and develop their ministries. It seeks to take initiative in encouraging and fostering church growth.

Example: Organizational leadership training experiences such as Sunday School workshops or Woman's Missionary Union conferences are examples of tasks facilitating this objective. Deacon training, church library/media consultations, and church committee training experiences are other examples.

Objective III: "To encourage and enable cooperative ministries of reaching and caring for people in the name of Christ."

Explanation: The emphasis in this objective is on the cooperative aspect of ministry. There are tasks individual churches cannot do alone and some tasks that should be done on a cooperative basis entirely. It will be the task of the organization implementing this objective to identify ministries that need to be done cooperatively and provide a strategy for doing them.

Examples: Church extension such as new churches and language churches, and Christian Social ministries are examples of cooperative ministries.

Objective IV: "To promote a close relationship between the Raleigh Baptist Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention."

Explanation: This objective reminds us to work at keeping good relationships with other Baptist bodies.

## POPULATION STUDY RECOMMENDATIONS

### Data Report:

The Wake County population has grown from 228,453 in 1970 to 301,275 in 1980. The North Carolina Office of State Budget and Management projects that the Wake County population will be 387,175 in 1990 (Update North Carolina Population Projections, July 1981, Office of State Budget and Management).

There is the evidence that points to rapidly aging characteristics of our citizens. To further cloud this issue is the belief on the part of many population watchers that we may be in the middle of another "baby boom" that could significantly alter the impact of aging on our population and programs of the association in the long run. The question is not the reversal of the aging process back to a younger overall population; what is being questioned is the rate at which we are to grow older.

For the time being, however, the PSC has determined by the best data possible, that the present trends will remain pretty much the same, not changing significantly over the next few years.

The next major question is where the growth is locating in Wake County and what impact this will have on the association's programs. The maps in the back of the report (Appendices) show the growth areas of Wake County over the last ten years as well as the anticipated areas of major residential and industrial growth.



Recommendations:

The data that is presented is intended to be highlights of the most important data considered.

Based on the information available, the PSC makes the following recommendations:

Recommendation I: "Any program of the association must be careful to reflect the impact of both population growth and decline on the existing churches of the association."

Recommendation II. "The association must be aware that while Wake County is experiencing economic growth, it is also seeing a growth in the numbers of people below the poverty level."

Recommendation III: "The additive effect of present levels of growth and development, coupled with the future projection for growth makes it imperative that we begin the process of recovering the Baptist impact on our area immediately."

Recommendation IV: "The data indicates that parts of the Raleigh Baptist Association are now characteristically like 'pioneer areas' and that a pioneer strategy may be in order for our association in some of our recently developed regions."

We face every problem an association could face in having to deal with a population in change. But, we also have every opportunity available to an association in finding opportunities for mission.

With the Research Triangle and other major educational and medical institutions in our border, with their international impact--we can reach the WORLD from the Raleigh Baptist Association.

### TEN-YEAR CHURCH STUDY

Data Report:

In evaluating the ten-year study of church programs found in Appendix A, it is clear that while our churches experienced growth, their rate of growth was disappointing when compared to the growth rate of Wake County as a whole. While Wake County's population grew at a rate of better than 34%, our churches' resident memberships grew at a rate of 12%.

The Sunday School program of our churches had a net growth of less than 1,000 members, while Wake County's population had a net growth rate in excess of 75,000 people. The other programs of the churches fared no better. In fact, a traditionally strong program, the Woman's Missionary Union had a net membership loss from 1972-1981.

The positive side of the ten-year report is the fact that our churches are in a much stronger financial position now than they were ten years ago. The average percentage that churches gave to the association was only 1.09% in 1981, even though churches have increased receipts from just over five (5) million dollars in 1972 to just over eleven (11) million dollars in 1981.

By the same comparison, in the decade in which church receipts increased by 66%, the average percentage of church receipts given to our association was only .8%. The association's receipts have remained relatively constant and it has not benefitted from the financial success of our member churches.

The programs of the association have to reflect the negative data in this report, and the overall damage to our purpose that could take place if these trends continue. The 1982 Associational Letters report increases in program performance on the part of our churches.

Recommendation I: "The association needs to put more effort into church program maintenance than it has in the past. To adequately do this, we have to communicate the importance of the association to our membership and make it clear that each church reaps a positive benefit from a well-funded association."

#### SOCIAL SYSTEMS STUDY RECOMMENDATIONS

Based on the surveys returned and on interviews the committee members held with representatives from agencies in the seven social systems studied, the Social Systems Study Committee makes the following recommendations to the Raleigh Baptist Association:

Recommendation I: "The association should have a volunteer coordination program of recruitment, training, supervision and recognition for volunteers to serve directly through the association and for volunteers to serve with selected county or private non-profit agencies. A skill bank of potential volunteers from the membership of all our churches should be developed with information on their skills, their interest, and their available time."

Recommendation II: "The association should explore forming formalized working agreements with the selected county or private non-profit agencies."

Recommendation III: "The association should continue to promote and facilitate the cooperative cluster relief ministries and initiate a sociological study in other communities in the county to determine the need and feasibility of a cooperative relief ministry of the churches in those communities."

Recommendation IV: "Recommended new work is as follows: Transportation to medical facilities for the elderly and handicapped; target Community Development neighborhoods (low income) or neighborhoods with teenage high crime rates and provide multiple ministries in the neighborhood and through families."

Recommendation V: "The association should select a manageable number of moral issues to address."

The survey information indicates the moral issues to consider as priorities as follows: Local hunger; local low-income housing and emergency housing; local poverty; local drug abuse; legislation; status of women (especially the single parent, head of household woman).

Recommendation VI: "The association should develop an organization of Church Child Care directors to be a part of the structure in the same manner as the Church Secretaries or Ministers of Music organizations."

Recommendation VII: "The association should provide training to the general membership of the churches to develop their Christian Social Ministry skills."

Recommendation VIII: "The association should encourage the churches to elect persons and establish a committee structure responsible for church/community ministries to respond to human need."

## RELIGIOUS GROUP STUDY RECOMMENDATIONS

### Data Report:

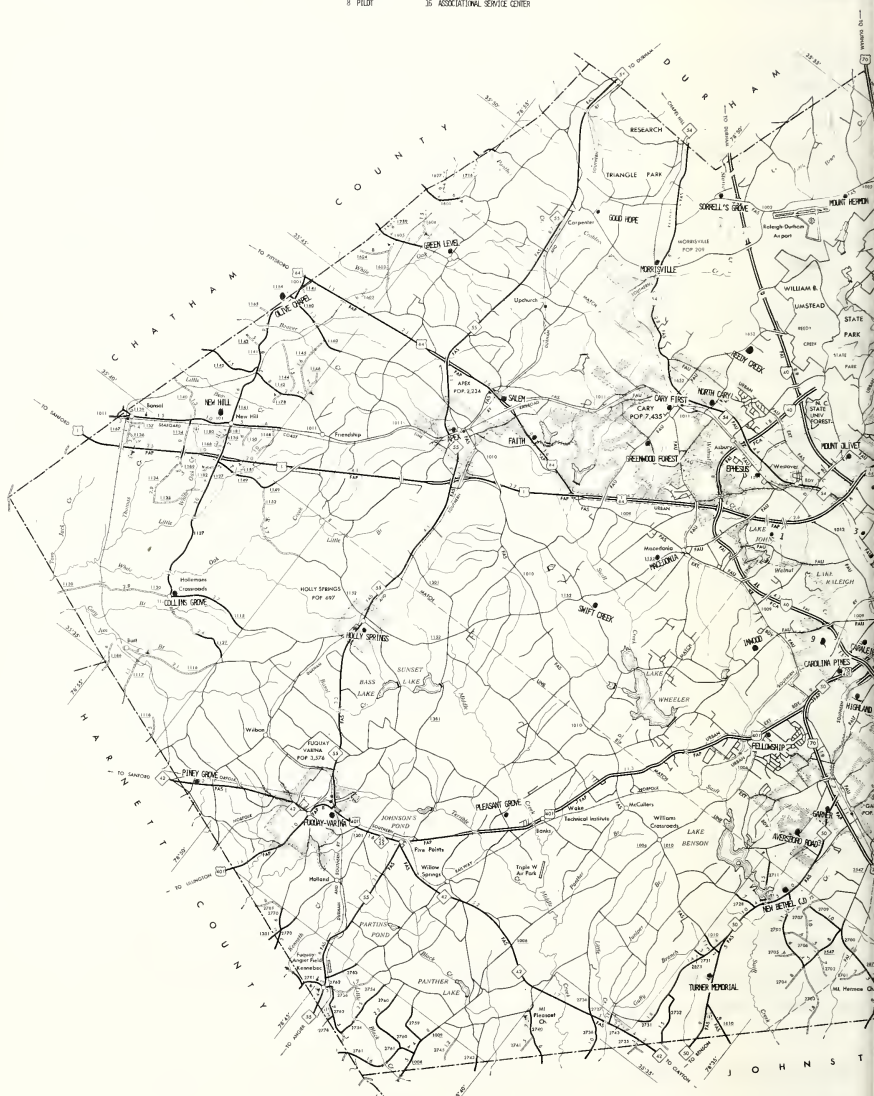
The Religious Group Study sought to discover the relationship of the Raleigh Baptist Association with other religious groups within its geographic area.

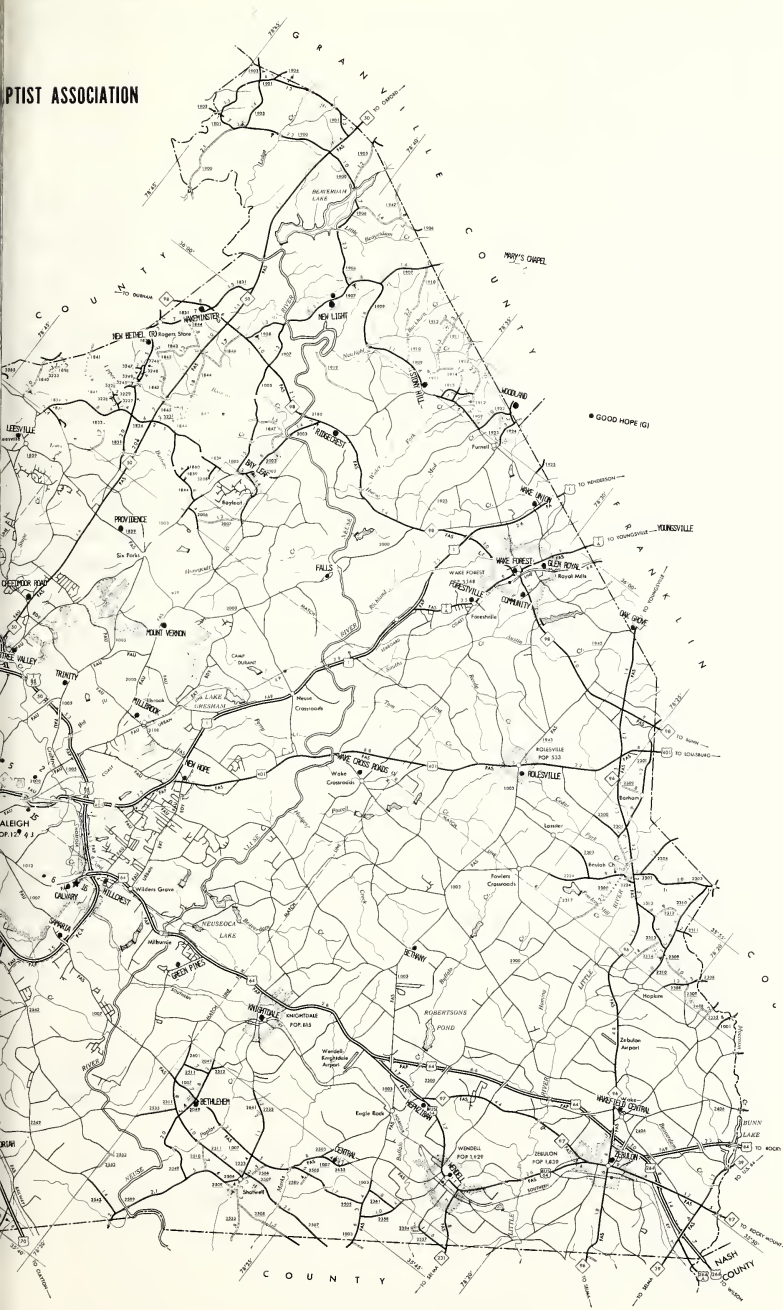
The study received response from only five denominations; however, those that responded are among the strongest in terms of meeting human need. There is a lack of information from predominately black denominations concerning ministry to human need.

The areas of addressing human need found to be weakest were those requiring manpower (volunteers) rather than tangible help.

## CHURCHES IN GREATER RALEIGH AREA

- |                    |                                  |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. ATHENS DRIVE    | 9. PREASANT RIDGE                |
| 2. EMMANEL         | 10. PULLEN MEMORIAL              |
| 3. FOREST HILLS    | 11. RALEIGH FIRST                |
| 4. FULLER MEMORIAL | 12. RIDGE ROAD                   |
| 5. HARRIS BAPTIST  | 13. ST. JOHN'S                   |
| 6. LORNVILLE       | 14. TROUBLESHOOTER               |
| 7. NORTH STREET    | 15. TROUBLE                      |
| 8. PILOT           | 16. ASSOCIATIONAL SERVICE CENTER |







Strategies of other religious groups that will affect strategies of this association are: (1) Those responding to the survey have a commitment to cooperative ventures to meet community needs; and (2) Denominations experiencing growth are expanding their Christian Social Ministries, especially the Catholics and Lutherans.

### OTHER RELIGIOUS GROUP STUDY RECOMMENDATIONS

Based on the information available and compiled in Appendix A, the other Religious Group Study makes the following recommendations to the Long-Range Strategy Planning Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association:

Recommendation I: "The association should continue to participate and encourage churches to participate with other denominations in cooperative ministries such as the cooperative relief ministries, Raleigh Area Ministries and FIGS."

Recommendation II: "The association should evaluate all participation in social programs to human need in terms of the use of Christian ministry methods and sound social work skills and practices. Programs should be designed to nurture redemptive helping relationships, be person centered, and provide opportunities for the expression of agape love."

Recommendation III: "The association should have a volunteer coordination program for ministries that the association designates as priorities."

### LEADERSHIP STUDY REPORT

The information provided in Appendices A and B shows a real concern for unity and cooperation in the work of the association. The leadership of the churches, both individually and as a group, followed a close pattern of similarity in response. This is significant when you consider that these two groups are not composed of primarily the same people, although some of the people are a part of both groups.

Turning to the data itself, both groups presented a closely connected list of priorities for the association in the future. The top six activities listed by both groups for associational program consideration are:

- (1) Coordinate the activities of churches to promote cooperation
- (2) Promote church growth and development
- (3) Planning and program development
- (4) Leadership Training
- (5) Promote cooperative evangelism and new work
- (6) Help churches meet real human needs

Under such a program of activities, the association would be a unifying agent whose responsibility would cover such things as:

- (1) Communication of program opportunity and ideas
- (2) Training leadership to carry out both the local church and associational missions
- (3) The ongoing assessment of needs
- (4) The implementation of creative association-wide programs in such areas as Christian Social Ministries, church starts, church development, and church fellowship

Such a program plan as the one proposed by the leadership falls within the overall role of the typical Southern Baptist Association, and appears to indicate a strong commitment on the part of our membership to the association as a viable and operational part of the work of the local church. Perhaps to conclude this report, the leadership indicated an overarching belief that the association means cooperation.

8. Under the theme **The Future Is Now for Building the Baptist Fellowship**, Marshall Neathery, chairperson of the Mutual Care Commission, presented the commission's report as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. The report follows:

#### MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION

The primary purpose of the Mutual Care Commission is to foster communication and cooperation among the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association. Upon request, the commission provides counsel to churches with fellowship problems. The commission also seeks to provide programs which enhance spiritual growth and Christian fellowship among our people.

During the past year the commission has discussed various issues and planned programs pertinent to mutual care and enrichment.

1. Providing "Welcome Packets" for new pastors and staff coming into our association is an on-going commitment and work of this commission. These packets contain helpful information regarding our area.

2. Discussion continues to be given to the care and support of pastors and staff. This is based on the "Commission on Ministry Report" presented to the Baptist State Convention last November in Greensboro. It is the desire of this commission to provide some concrete programs of care and professional growth for ministry personnel. In September, Bob Dale of Southeastern Seminary, led Raleigh Baptist ministers in a seminar on "Church Growth." Other comparable opportunities have been held and will be forthcoming.

3. A concern for the care and enrichment of minister's wives and children remains a priority matter. A Ministers-Wives Banquet will be held February 14, 1983, and, a conference for "Partners in Ministry" and "P.K.s" (Preachers' Kids) is scheduled for April 9, 1983.

4. During the past months the commission has engaged in discussions and correspondence with Jim Perry, a Raleigh attorney, regarding a Christian mediation service for our area. The purpose of this service would be to mediate disputes among Christians outside of a court of law. A mediation panel composed of lawyers, ministers, and lay people would assist in this process. We are hoping to soon have some concrete proposals regarding this matter.

The Mutual Care Commission is committed to helping Baptists of our association experience on-going fellowship, care, and spiritual enrichment.

9. Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Director of Missions of the association, called the names of new pastors and staff and welcomed them to the association. He recognized and welcomed several state convention staff members and representatives of agencies and institutions of the convention.

10. Members of the body spent a few moments in greeting each other.

11. Peggy Holland led in singing "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord."

Under the theme **The Future Is Now for Church Growth**, reports were presented as follows:

12. Kaye Cook, chairperson, presented the report of the Leadership Training Commission as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. Tom Bland of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, spoke concerning his teaching experience at Central Prison. The commission report follows:

#### LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION

The major focus of the Leadership Training Commission this year has been the establishing of a Seminary Extension Center in the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Beginning with many letters, telephone calls, meetings, and conferences, the plans were completed at a final meeting in Central Prison on February 2. The first course, Understanding the Bible, began March 30, taught by Rodney Stilwell, a Southeastern Seminary student, now serving as an intern at the prison. Average attendance for the 10 weeks was 27.

The association financed transportation for five church Media/Library directors to go to Ridgecrest this past summer for training in Media/Library methods and practices. Those attending were: Mrs. Margaret King, Cary; Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, Inwood; Mrs. Louise Leathers, Raleigh First; Mrs. Linda Norris, Forest Hills; and Mrs. Judy Pitts, Athens Drive.

With the provision of a room in the Raleigh Baptist Associational Service Center, and the use of the center for Media/Library directors and staff members, the opportunities for training and growth, and the advancement and provision of some materials and services are endless.

With the acquisition of cabinets and shelves in the Media Center, the organization of materials at the center is possible and will assure ease in locating and circulation of those materials there.

14. Robert Putt, director, presented the Sunday School Report as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. The report follows:

### SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSIST) was involved in many areas of leadership training during 1981-82. Many of the churches in the association called upon the ASSIST team for help in the local church setting. In addition to this one-on-one training the following associational-wide events were led by the ASSIST team. These events were:

March 29: The "Early Bird" Vacation Bible School Clinic for directors and pastors was held at the Fuquay-Varina Church. There were 21 leaders involved in this event led by Robert Putt.

May 3: Vacation Bible School Workers' Clinic enrolled 72 in the morning session and 162 in the evening session. Violet Tingen, VBS director, led in the coordination of these training events. The VBS Clinics enrolled a total of 255 workers from 45 churches.

April 1: "Here's Hope" Follow-Up Banquet was held at the New Hope Church. Some 97 pastors/staff and Sunday School directors, representing 28 churches, reported on the success of the "Here's Hope" effort. Robert Stewart from the state Sunday School office gave an interpretation of the upcoming Raleigh-Durham Sunday School Enrollment/Training Clinic scheduled for April, 1983. Harry Piland from the Baptist Sunday School Board was guest speaker.

September 11: The Associational Sunday School Preparation Day was held at Salem, Mt. Vernon, and Hayes Barton Churches. Registration showed 164 persons involved in age-group study of the "How to Guide" series. There were 39 churches represented.

1981-1982: The ASSIST team was busy during the year enlisting churches for the Raleigh-Durham Sunday School Enrollment/Training Clinic. This clinic has helped our association to see new growth in our Sunday School enrollment and attendance. This will only



happen when the churches of the association work together to reach people for Jesus Christ. To date, the following churches have agreed to participate in the Raleigh-Durham Sunday School Enrollment/Training Clinic: Forest Hills, Raleigh First, Tabernacle, New Hope, Crabtree Valley, Creedmoor Road, Emmanuel, Wendell, Salem, Hillcrest, Knightdale, Rolesville, Wake Cross Roads, Youngsville, Athens Drive, Cary First, Olive Chapel, Leesville, New Bethel (R), Wakemister, Aversboro Road, Fuquay-Varina, Garner First, Swift Creek, Turner Memorial, Ephesus, Mt. Vernon, Calvary, Greenwood Forest, Inwood, Hephzibah, Temple, Macedonia, Pleasant Ridge, Pleasant Grove, New Hill, Mt. Olivet, St. John's, and Glen Royal.

15. Roger Nix, director, presented the Church Training Report as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. The report follows:

#### CHURCH TRAINING

1981-82 was another year of growth for Church Training in the Raleigh Baptist Association. Since 1977 we have had a twenty-six percent increase in Church Training enrollment. With some churches adding programs and others dropping programs, we have had a net gain of three Church Training programs over the same period. With a renewed interest on Discipleship Development, our churches are becoming more aware of the urgent need to train new Christians, church members and church leaders in doctrine, ethics, polity, teaching skills, and Baptist history.

In 1981-82 several significant events took place under the sponsorship of Church Training. "M" Night was held on November 21. John Hatcher delivered the keynote address. A children's rally was well attended and well received by those participating. Temple received the Loving Cup for the largest number present. Children's Bible Drill was revived this year with three churches represented. Our associational winners went to the state competition. Raleigh First led in the number of participants.

1982-83 will be the year Church Training focuses attention upon the theme, "Equipping for Family and Ministry." At "M" Night on November 22 we will address this theme as well as at other times during the year. Bold Mission Thrust is dependent upon equipped disciples...let us in the Raleigh Baptist Association make that a priority task in 1982-83.

16. Annie Holt, director, presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. The report follows:

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

The primary task of Woman's Missionary Union is to TEACH MISSIONS. In cooperation with the denomination's emphasis on Bold Mission Thrust, our over-arching theme for the last three years has been "Life-Changing Commitments." Our goal has been to seek to have at least one mission organization in every church in the Raleigh Baptist Association. Training has been stressed for the local churches as well as the Associational WMU Council. In keeping with the theme of "Life-Changing Commitments," we have also sought to lead our churches to reach out in ministry and personal witnessing.

December again provided us the opportunity to provide fruit for 500 inmates at Woman's Correctional Center for their Christmas Party. There was opportunity for helping at Central Prison when WMU organizations in the local churches were permitted to sponsor an inmate by providing money for textbooks for them to participate in the Seminary Extension classes ranging from \$10.00 for beginning classes to \$50.00 for advanced classes. The response was good and approximately 10 churches have participated.

In response to a call for clothing for the Migrant Ministry, there was an overwhelming amount of clothing and health kits provided for this ministry. Mission Study Institutes were held to prepare all age-level teachers for church-wide mission study. The Foreign Mission Study was on October 26 at Forest Hills; and the Home Mission Study was held January 26 with a total attendance of 70.

World Day of Prayer was observed on November 2 at Tabernacle with 130 present from 26 churches. Seven other churches met individually, making a total of 165 in 32 churches and an offering of \$90.00.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women sponsored a Personal Witnessing Workshop on February 16 at Calvary Church with 90 in attendance. This was led by members of the Associational WMU Council as follows: Jeannie Hamm, Donna Murray, Joyce Smith, and Barbara Spangler.

On April 15, the WMU Annual Meeting was held at First Church, Cary, with approximately 150 present, representing 35 churches. . The theme was "The World Is Here - In The Raleigh Association" which presented the opportunities of ministry and outreach through a panel of 9 women who were actively involved. Ann Neil, missionary to Ghana, was the closing speaker.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women sponsored a Prayer Retreat on May 1 in the Amphitheater at Meredith College from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. Mrs. Faye Fincannon of Elkin, former missionary to the Phillippines, led the retreat with the theme, "Pray, Think, Act."

The Leadership Training Conference was held at New Hope Church on September 20, 9:00-11:30 a.m. and 7:00-9:30 p.m. with 255 present, representing 46 churches.

Attendance at the Quarterly Associational Meetings has been excellent and very profitable for all involved.

Baptist Young Women held one separate activity, a Mission Action Workshop on November 9, at Tabernacle. Three new Baptist Young Women's groups have been organized this year.

Acteens began their year with an Associational Acteen's Council Workshop at Mundo Vista on October 22-23. On November 9, at Calvary Church, a Leader-Member Training Session was held with 54 in attendance. On February 16, a number of the Acteens participated in the Personal Witnessing Workshop at Calvary Church.

Girls-in-Action sponsored a Mission Adventures Workshop for leaders on November 7, at Tabernacle, 9:00-11:00 a.m., with approximately 40 in attendance. On March 27, a six-hour GActivity was held at Wake Cross Roads with 200 in attendance.

Planning for the Associational Girls-in-Action Camp began in December with Nancy Watkins, camp director and Pat Ritchie of the State WMU Office, working with the camp committee. On May 29, a training session was held for the counselors and leaders with Pat Ritchie leading this session. Camp was held again at Camp Lapihio, Umstead Park, June 28-July 2, with reports of a good camp.

Mission Friends had a very good year in providing leadership for leaders through training and personal contacts with individual leaders and churches.

The WMU Council of the Raleigh Association was well represented at state and national meetings, beginning with the State Annual Session in Greensboro, March 19-20, with 5 in attendance. The Mission Action Training Lab on April 24, First Church, Wilson, was attended by 8 council members.

Early Associational Training was in two parts: Part I, on May 20 at Fuquay-Varina with 7 present, and Part II, on July 24 at First Church, Rocky Mount with 12 present. Six age-level directors attended the WMU Conference at Ridgecrest on August 7-13.

Following three years of thinking and working toward making Life-Changing Commitments, we now turn our attention to expressing an accountability for missions involvement in 1982-1983.

17. Charles L. McMillan, Jr. presented the report of the Brotherhood and announced several planned activities. The Brotherhood recognizes the following churches as having the top growth percentages in Brotherhood in 1982:

Aversboro Road-----	64%
Garner First-----	52%
New Bethel (J)-----	56%
North Street-----	63%
Tabernacle-----	59%

Two churches were recognized for beginning new programs in 1982. They were Collins Grove and Faith.

Following is the report of the Royal Ambassadors as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports:

### ROYAL AMBASSADORS

The Royal Ambassadors program in our association continues to grow on the local church level. Our goal is to see a complete program in every church.

During this past year, the training of men and women to work with boys has reached an all time high. To have five workshops conducted during fall training is one of the keys to a successful program in Royal Ambassadors.

Our sports programs have continued to do well, but we must never forget that our primary responsibility is to teach boys missions.

We again had several winners in the car competition at the State Congress at Campbell. This has always been a good activity for boys in Grades 1-6. Many of the fathers are involved and the boys learn about missions because they must have a mission project to enter.

The Track Meet continues to be a good activity with boys from churches all over the association coming together for the day. This gives the boys time to fellowship as well as compete against each other.

Basketball continues to be the most involved of all our programs. This year we had twenty-four churches, thirty-nine teams, and five-hundred boys. Both of our Pioneer groups went to the state finals with the Younger Pioneers being runners-up and the Older Pioneers being winners.

Many times as I went to churches this year, counselors and others have expressed how the sports activities have helped to expand their program and to bring boys and sometimes parents into their church.

We had Pioneers and Older Pioneers attending the officers' workshop at Caraway, congresses for Crusaders and Pioneers, and many other programs on state and local levels. We have participated in mission projects in several areas of our state.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all of you that have supported me during my years as Royal Ambassador Director in our association. I cannot begin to express my appreciation for the people that have served on the association committee and the many hours they gave to the program and the Lord's work. To all of you, I say a big thank you. It could not have been done without you. GOD BLESS from Jimmy Burchette, Director.

18. Peggy Holland, director, presented the Church Music Report as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. The report follows:

### CHURCH MUSIC

Many of our music directors are meeting for lunch once a month and developing a very good fellowship. We invite all directors to make arrangements and come to this most informative meeting on the first Thursday in each month. The associational newsletter or a card will give you the date and place of the meeting.

During the past year we appointed Zone Directors. These Zone Directors are music directors who are enlisted to assist in sharing ideas and information with other music directors in a personal way--to channel back to the leadership the particular needs that exist in individual churches. The purpose is to establish fellowship, convey information, urge the churches to report their music program, and to determine needs in the churches.

When we look at church music today, we see people...people in many conditions, states, and stages of life---young and old, rich and poor, skilled and unskilled, healthy and sick. All find together a common bond and ground through church music experiences.

Reaching people through church music is our purpose now and in the future.

19. Dorothy Goodwin, presented Dr. John Weems, president of Meredith College, as the closing speaker of the evening.

20. Special music was presented by the Trinity Choir under the direction of Mike McKeown, Minister of Music of Trinity Baptist Church.



21. Dr. John Weems, president of Meredith College, spoke on the subject "Our Greatest Challenge." He said the challenge is "a crisis of spirit." It is here that the church can do some of its greatest work. We need a sense of optimism in the future - a sense of wonder. The role of the church is going to have to be dramatically altered. The church must minister to the (human) spirit.
22. The benediction was given by Moderator Dorothy Goodwin.

### **First Baptist Church**

**Raleigh, North Carolina**

**Friday Morning, October 29, 1982**

23. Peggy Holland led in singing "To God Be the Glory."
24. Jim Long, associate pastor of the host church, welcomed messengers and visitors. He read from I Corinthians 12. Hubert H. Welch, Jr., minister of youth of the host church led in prayer.
25. Moderator Dorothy Goodwin called the session to order.
26. Under the theme **The Future Is Now for Reaching People**, the Missions and Outreach Commission Report was presented by G. W. Bullard. George Chakarji spoke concerning the Hispanic Church. Mr. Bullard told about need for new work in the area and showed slides of several of the areas. He also reported on the work with Macedonia Church. Rachel Coggins reported on the chaplaincy program of the association. The commission report, as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports, follows:

### **MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMISSION**

The commission held four regular and one special meeting during the year to consider the matters assigned to it by the association. The chairman, and some of the members met with the director of missions and others to consider matters of a specific nature, especially with reference to the Macedonia Church and prospective places for new churches.

Discussion meetings were held with interested pastors and laypersons concerning summer mission work and the establishment of new churches.

The commission continued to encourage the churches to participate in the new church program of the West Virginia Convention in keeping with the arrangements of our Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. While we have not requested that reports be made to the association we have learned of some successful endeavors by our churches.

Most of our churches participated in the "Here's Hope" revivals promoted by the state convention. The digest of letters should be studied to see the results from this important effort.

New chaplains were installed at two prisons and two shopping malls as follows:

Central Prison - - - - -	Rodney Stilwell
Women's Prison - - - - -	-Ken Barker
Crabtree Valley Shopping Mall - - - - -	Ed Johnson
North Hills Shopping Mall - - - - -	Rachel Coggins

The commission designated eight places in the associational area where we feel new churches should be started immediately. These were designated after a thorough study of the 1980 census figures, the growth pattern in the areas, the distance from existing churches, and the willingness and/or ability of nearby churches to lend some assistance. With the help of the State Convention Church Extension Department, these areas had the services of full-time summer workers seeking to discover needs and lay a foundation for future development. Dennis and Sally Gabriel worked in northwest Raleigh, Mark Duke in South Cary, and Larry Brashear in the Bentley Woods area. The results are now being studied and plans will be made to follow-up as seems wise. The commissions wants to thank those churches which furnished personnel and encouragement.

The long-range study indicates that we should think in terms of at least five new churches for each of the next five years. Even that will not keep up with the projected population growth.

One of the major projects of the year was the transfer of the assets and liabilities of the Macedonia Church to the association. The church had an indebtedness of approximately \$200,000 and the attendance and income made it impossible to meet the obligation. The church is now functioning under the leadership of the association through the Missions and Outreach Commission. The attendance and interest at the church are on the increase. Six churches, Apex, Calavary, Fuquay-Varina, Greenwood Forest, Mt. Vernon, and North Street, have enlisted a person or persons to spend six months or a year assisting with the work of the church. Many of our churches have made contributions to the association to assist with the indebtedness. These contributions made it possible to redeem the bonds due on September 1, 1982. Another approximately \$14,000 will be needed by March 1, 1983.

The opportunities for growth in our area are increasing almost daily. Please pray for the new commission members and support them in what they seek to do to meet many of these needs.

27. Charles L. McMillan, Jr. recognized several representatives of agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

28. The body recessed for a period of fellowship and refreshments.

29. Peggy Holland led in singing "Make Me a Blessing."

30. Under the theme **The Future Is Now for Supporting our Programs**, James Valsame, chairperson, presented the Report of The Finance and Budget Commission as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. The report follows:

### FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION

The Commission has carried out its functions through committees. In addition to committees on preparation of budget and on promotion of the budget, committees were organized for personnel, properties, and business management. The business management committee has met several times during the year with the director of missions and the treasurer to review the status and matters related to the administration of the current budget. The committee considered possible actions that developed out of the financing of the bond program, the sale of a lot to the Biblical Recorder, and the budget matters related to long-range planning and prepared recommendations for consideration by the Executive Committee and the Quarterly Session of the Association.

The budget preparation committee met several times to develop a proposed budget for 1983. Requests were secured from various commissions and organizations and used to prepare a tentative budget for presentation at the July Quarterly Meeting. Further comment was sought from messengers before a final draft was prepared for presentation at the Annual Session. The Mission-Action concept was used in developing the budget.

Much has been accomplished this year. A short term loan from the Baptist Foundation that was needed to supplement bond sales to pay for the note due on the Associational Service Center has been paid. The remainder of the proceeds from the sale of the lot has been invested wisely. Receipts, although lagging behind budget most of the year, have been adequate to meet all bills and mandatory requirements. It appears the association will end the budget year with only minor adjustments in budgeted expenditures. One of the most significant accomplishments has been the response of the association and the churches to the financial needs of the bonded indebtedness of the Macedonia Baptist Church. This was accomplished without disruption of the ongoing budgetary and fiscal operation of the association.

31. L. E. Forrest, treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. The report follows:

### TREASURER'S REPORT FOR MACEDONIA BOND ACCOUNT

JANUARY 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

<u>CHURCH NAME</u>	<u>CONTRIBUTION</u>
Apex	600.00
Bethlehem	500.00
Calvary	1,000.00
Collins Grove	150.00
Community	300.00
Emmanuel	704.75
Faith	200.00
Forest Hills	750.00
Green Pines	156.00
Greenwood Forest	175.00
Highland	500.00
Holly Springs	142.00
Inwood	100.00
Knightdale	500.00
New Bethel (J)	146.00
New Hill	100.00
New Hope	1,000.00
North Street	1,000.00
Olive Chapel	500.00
Pleasant Grove	500.00
Raleigh First	1,000.00
Reedy Creek	500.00
Ridgecrest	308.00
Rolesville	880.50
Turner Memorial	500.00
Wake Cross Roads	1,021.28
Wakeminster	282.00
Wendell	442.06
TOTAL FROM CHURCHES	<u>13,957.59</u>
Contributed by churches	13,957.59
Interest Earned	<u>16.34</u>
Total On Hand	13,973.93
Paid Bond Numbers 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 255, and 256	<u>12,853.50</u>
Difference	1,120.43
Less Charge For Checks	<u>24.40</u>
Balance On Hand September 30, 1982	1,096.03

TREASURER'S REPORT  
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
JANUARY 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

	<u>ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS</u>	<u>ASC</u>	<u>NEW CHURCHES AND MISSIONS</u>	<u>MINUTES</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Apex	1,575.00				1,575.00
Athens Drive	900.00				900.00
Aversboro Road	2,403.00				2,403.00
Bay Leaf	525.00				525.00
Bethany	700.05	347.92			1,047.97
Bethlehem	916.68				916.68
Calvary	1,925.00				1,925.00
Caraleigh	550.00				550.00
Carolina Pines	428.64	428.64			857.28
Cary First	2,805.00		117.00		2,922.00
Central	979.68				979.68
Collins Grove	75.00	100.00			175.00
Community	135.00				135.00
Crabtree Valley	2,488.53				2,488.53
Creedmoor Road	250.00				250.00
Emmanuel	900.00	1,279.75			2,179.75
Ephesus	1,664.00	750.00		25.00	2,439.00
Faith					
Falls	1,000.00				1,000.00
Fellowship	3,746.68				3,746.68
Forest Hills	5,000.00				5,000.00
Forestville					
Fuller Memorial	131.38				131.38
Fuquay-Varina	1,199.97				1,199.97
Garner First	1,215.00				1,215.00
Glen Royal	994.50				994.50
Good Hope (G)	200.00				200.00
Good Hope (W)	562.50				562.50
Green Level	250.00				250.00
Green Pines	1,261.00				1,261.00
Greenwood Forest	823.20				823.20
Hayes Barton	3,562.50	1,187.50			4,750.00
Hephzibah	750.00				750.00
Highland	750.01	675.00			1,425.01
Hillcrest	1,866.64				1,866.64
Holly Springs					
Inwood	562.50				562.50
Knightdale	1,858.73				1,858.73
Leesville					
Longview	756.00	369.00			1,125.00



Macedonia			
Mary's Chapel			
Millbrook	250.00		250.00
Morrisville	700.37		700.37
Mt. Hermon	150.00		150.00
Mt. Moriah	412.50		412.50
Mt. Olivet	1,832.53		1,832.53
New Covenant Life	189.23		189.23
Mt. Vernon	1,125.00		1,125.00
New Bethel (J)	810.11	486.06	1,296.17
New Bethel (R)	120.00		120.00
New Hill	112.00		112.00
New Hope	2,585.97	1,500.03	4,086.00
New Light			
North Cary	150.00		150.00
North Street	800.00	95.00	895.00
Oak Grove	195.00	120.00	315.00
Oak Ridge			
Olive Chapel	600.03		600.03
Pilot	300.00		300.00
Piney Grove	800.00		800.00
Pleasant Grove	1,125.00		1,125.00
Pleasant Ridge	68.00		68.00
Providence	1,016.00		1,016.00
Pullen Memorial	650.00		650.00
Raleigh First	4,000.00		4,000.00
Reedy Creek	270.00		270.00
Ridgecrest	731.81		731.81
Ridge Road	350.00		350.00
Rolesville	1,914.02	911.00	2,825.02
Spanish Mission			
St. John's	440.00		440.00
Salem	416.68		416.68
Samaria	500.00		20.00 520.00
Six Forks			
Sorrell's Grove			
Stony Hill			
Swift Creek	323.55	35.38	358.93
Tabernacle	416.66		416.66
Temple	2,184.00		2,184.00
Trinity	2,400.00	400.00	2,800.00
Turner Memorial	750.00		750.00
Wake Cross Roads	1,635.86		1,635.86
Wakefield Central			
Wake Forest	595.83		595.83
Wakeminster	475.00		475.00

Wake Union	541.00				541.00
Wendell	1,500.00	600.00			2,100.00
Woodland	431.69	431.69	431.69		1,295.07
Youngsville	800.00				800.00
Zebulon	749.97	375.00			1,124.97

Total From Churches	81,129.00	10,091.97	548.69	45.00	91,814.66
---------------------	-----------	-----------	--------	-------	-----------

## Other Receipts:

Contributions For Macedonia Church	12,382.59
Baptist State Convention Programs	17,789.56
New Churches and Missions	150.00
Rent From Baptist Children's Homes	2,700.00
Interest Earned On Checking Account	472.82
Sales Tax Refund	158.46
Central Prison Seminary Extension	764.80
ASC Bond Sales And Interest Earned	17,400.00
Sale Of Property To Biblical Recorder	40,000.00
Bonds Given To Association For Office Equipment By Ted Janes	2,115.00
Office Equipment Contribution	500.00
ASC Personal Contributions	100.00
RBA Bond Program Savings Account Closed	858.87
Sunday School Enlargement Clinic	525.00
Sale of Annuals	15.00
Social Security Deducted, Not Remitted	.50
Miscellaneous	.20

Total Receipts	187,747.46
Add Balance At Beginning Of Year	7,378.79
Total Available Funds	195,126.25

Paid Baptist Foundation Note and Interest	33,233.75
Transferred to Macedonia Bond Account	12,382.59
Survey Fees, Legal Fees And Stamps On Sale Of	
Property To Biblical Recorder	1,824.34
Total Budget Expended During Period	114,804.41
Expense Of New Churches And Missions	324.73
Less Social Security Deducted And Not Remitted	.50

Total Expended During Period	162,570.32
Difference	32,555.93
Repurchase Agreement - 31 Days @8.25 Interest	25,000.00
Balance In Central Carolina Bank, September 30, 1982	7,555.93
Balance In Raleigh Federal Savings And Loan, September 30, 1982	4,571.59
Balance In Sinking Fund Account, September 30, 1982	13,843.42
Cabinet For Library/Media Center Contributed By	
Miss Elizabeth Lassister, Inwood Baptist Church	482.56

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**JANUARY 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1982**

	<u>BUDGETED</u> <u>1982</u>	<u>QUARTER'S</u> <u>EXPENSE</u>	<u>USED</u> <u>TO</u> <u>DATE</u>
<b>MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL</b>			
<b>DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS</b>			
Salary	17,850.00	4,462.50	13,387.50
Housing And Utilities	7,000.00	1,749.96	5,250.04
Annuity	1,900.00	474.99	1,424.97
Insurance	1,200.00	300.00	900.00
Professional Expense	200.00	-	-
Travel	4,600.00	1,149.96	3,450.04
Conventions And Conferences	750.00	-	500.00
<b>DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES</b>			
*Salary And Housing	17,115.00	3,802.48	12,760.04
*Insurance	1,400.00	-	-
Annuity	1,711.00	435.16	1,290.64
Social Security	1,000.00	231.32	804.68
Travel	2,500.00	566.66	1,816.64
Conventions And Conferences	250.00	-	-
Professional Expense	75.00	-	-
*12,000 Paid By State Convention And Home Mission Board In 1981 12,198 Requested In 1982 12,198 To Be Paid By The Association			
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY</b>			
Salary	11,188.00	2,796.96	8,391.04
Annuity	1,118.00	279.48	838.44
Insurance	450.00	112.74	342.24
Social Security	750.00	187.38	562.14
<b>ASSOCIATE SECRETARY</b>			
Salary	7,199.00	1,799.70	5,123.85
Social Security	485.00	120.60	343.41
<b>CLERK</b>	600.00	150.00	450.00
<b>TREASURER</b>	600.00	150.00	450.00

## II. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION AND PLANNING

BOND REPAYMENT	25,440.00	6,360.00	19,080.00
BUILDING MAINTENANCE AND UTILITIES	4,800.00	658.37	2,686.45
TELEPHONE	1,500.00	492.70	1,395.73
ANNUAL MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION	2,900.00	-	2,641.00
JANITORIAL SERVICES AND SUPPLIES	1,200.00	305.78	988.80
PROMOTION OF ACTIVITIES (NEWSLETTER)	5,000.00	1,489.03	2,908.25
POSTAGE	2,000.00	881.91	1,811.46
MAINTENANCE OF OFFICE EQUIPMENT	300.00	53.36	53.36
NEW EQUIPMENT	1,000.00	-	150.47
ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK	200.00	10.20	63.27
ANNUAL MEETING	1,025.00	-	-
CALENDARS	550.00	430.00	410.00
QUARTERLY MEETINGS	400.00	175.00	364.00
FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION	100.00	-	-

## III. MINISTRY OF MUTUAL ENCOURAGEMENT

MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION	550.00	-	10.00
DIALOGUE IN DOCTRINE	150.00	-	-
PROFESSIONAL CONFERENCES	400.00	100.00	411.34

## IV. MINISTRY OF MISSIONS AND OUTREACH

HERE'S HOPE CAMPAIGN	1,000.00	-	323.00
GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH SEMINAR	200.00	-	-
ONGOING COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES			
*Crabtree Valley Mall Chaplain	2,700.00	675.00	2,025.00
*North Hills Mall Chaplain	2,700.00	675.00	2,025.00
*Central Prison Chaplain	2,700.00	675.00	2,025.00
*Holly Hill Chaplain	2,700.00	675.00	2,025.00
Wake Medical Supervision For			
Chaplains	3,200.00	900.00	1,966.64
*Spanish Ministry	1,500.00	1,169.43	2,805.54

\*Requests Have Been Made To The  
State Convention To Assist In  
Funding In The Following Amounts:

Crabtree Valley Mall Chaplain	1,800.00
North Hills Mall Chaplain	1,800.00
Central Prison Chaplain	1,800.00
Holly Hill Chaplain	1,800.00

## V. MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	700.00	265.61	563.28
SUNDAY SCHOOL	2,025.00	388.06	981.69
CHURCH TRAINING	1,025.00	-	-
BROTHERHOOD	1,350.00	5.88	328.67
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	1,500.00	719.53	852.56
MUSIC	700.00	75.00	104.77
LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION	1,875.00	2,016.35	3,066.13

## VI. MINISTRY OF MEETING HUMAN NEEDS

LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER	3,000.00	750.00	750.00
RALEIGH AREA MINISTRIES	300.00	100.00	100.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION	5,725.00	1,213.55	1,269.56

II. CONTINGENCY	5,000.00	1,316.25	2,532.17
-----------------	----------	----------	----------

GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	167,356.00	41,345.90	114,804.41
--------------------	------------	-----------	------------

32. In the absence of chairperson Howard Brown, James Valsame moved the adoption of the following resolution which received a second and was carried:

## RECOMMENDATION FOR PURCHASING OFFICE EQUIPMENT

The Raleigh Baptist Association, meeting in annual session, October 29, 1982, does hereby authorize its trustees to borrow an amount up to \$9,000 for a period of four years at the interest rate of 14.75% from the Central Carolina Bank. Said loan to be used to purchase a 1300 Olivetti copier and a Syntrex Aquarius II word processing system including an Aries typewriter/printer and appropriate software. Total purchase price of the combined purchase not to exceed \$11,518. A down payment of \$2,500 will be made from funds given and designated for new equipment, leaving a monthly payment of \$249.30.

Adopted by \_\_\_\_\_ vote on \_\_\_\_\_ 1982.

Moderator \_\_\_\_\_ Clerk \_\_\_\_\_

33. James Valsame presented the 1983 Ministry Action Budget and moved its adoption. The budget follows:



## 1983 BUDGET

### RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

#### THE PURPOSE

What an organization does is determined by what it is and what its purpose is. Our organization and ministry action program is therefore determined by the following purpose:

Raleigh Baptist Association ministers as a Baptist interchurch community of faith supporting congregations in doing Christ's redemptive work and linking congregations in cooperative ministries to a lost and needy world.

#### THE OBJECTIVES

Growing out of the purpose are overall objectives that the Association strives to accomplish. The objectives should govern the kind of activities and programs we undertake.

It shall be the objective of the Raleigh Baptist Association:

- (1) To continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals and activities.
- (2) To promote church growth and development and strengthen churches in their ministries of reaching people and developing believers.
- (3) To encourage and enable cooperative ministries of reaching and caring for people in the name of Jesus Christ.
- (4) To promote a close relationship between the Raleigh Baptist Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

#### I. THE MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL

The Association is not a building or even its mission programs. The Association is people, just as the church is not its building but its members. The ministry of personnel is an important part of the total ministry of the Association. The associational staff provides that personal identity of the Association. It is responsible for providing effective leadership for the more than 48,000 Baptists of our area.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Salary.....	\$ 18,243.00
Housing and Utilities.....	\$ 7,500.00
Annuity.....	\$ 1,874.00
Insurance.....	\$ 1,200.00
	<u>\$ 28,817.00</u>

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Professional Expense - Provides for fellowship opportunities for pastors and spouses.....	\$ 200.00
Travel.....	\$ 4,600.00
Conventions and Conferences.....	\$ 750.00
	<u>\$ 5,550.00</u>

TOTAL..... \$ 34,367.00

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

*Salary and Housing.....	\$ 17,115.00
*Insurance.....	\$ 1,400.00
Annuity.....	\$ 1,711.00
	<u>\$ 20,226.00</u>

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Travel.....	\$ 2,500.00
Conventions and Conferences.....	\$ 250.00
Professional Expense.....	\$ 75.00
	<u>\$ 2,825.00</u>

TOTAL..... \$ 23,051.00

- \*\$11,400 requested from State Convention and Home Mission Board in 1983
- \*11,651 to be paid by the Association

ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Salary.....	\$ 11,188.00
Annuity.....	\$ 1,118.00
Insurance.....	\$ 1,068.00
	<u>\$ 13,374.00</u>

ASSOCIATE SECRETARY

Salary.....	\$ 7,200.00
Annuity.....	\$ 720.00
	<u>\$ 7,920.00</u>

CLERK.....	\$ 600.00
TREASURER.....	\$ 600.00
JANITOR.....	\$ 600.00
SOCIAL SECURITY	
All non-ordained employees.....	\$ 2,860.00
TOTAL MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL.....	\$ 83,372.00

## II. THE MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION AND PLANNING

This section of the budget provides items for two of the support or administrative commissions of our Association, the Plans and Programs and the Finance and Budget.

BOND REPAYMENT ON THE ASSOCIATIONAL SERVICE CENTER.....	\$ 27,640.00
BUILDING MAINTENANCE AND UTILITIES.....	\$ 5,000.00
TELEPHONE.....	\$ 1,800.00
PRINTING OF ANNUAL MINUTES.....	\$ 2,900.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES.....	\$ 600.00
JANITORIAL SUPPLIES.....	\$ 300.00
PRINTING AND MAILING THE "OUTREACH"	
The monthly newsletter is mailed to over 2,900 people.....	\$ 2,500.00
POSTAGE	
This is postage not covered under a specific program.....	\$ 2,000.00
MAINTENANCE CONTRACTS ON OFFICE MACHINES.....	\$ 1,500.00
NEW EQUIPMENT	
A major equipment purchase is included in this year's budget that includes word processing equipment and copying equipment. It is being bought under a four-year lease purchase plan. The approximate cost per month is \$250. For a number of years we have been using copying equipment at the State Convention. This is no longer practical or cost effective.....	\$ 4,500.00

## PLANS AND PROGRAMS COMMISSION

## ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK MATERIALS

This provides program materials for churches to use in sharing information about the Association during the May emphasis..... \$ 350.00

## ANNUAL MEETING

This provides speakers' honoraria and expenses, some refreshment subsidy, and other program expenses for the Annual Meeting..... \$ 400.00

## PRINTING OF PROGRAM MATERIALS

Included in this item are paper and printing for the Book of Advanced Reports and the Annual Session program..... \$ 325.00

## CALENDARS

The Association provides planning calendars to each church council member..... \$ 650.00

## QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Elected church messengers are invited to each quarterly meeting for a dutch dinner. This budget item is for meal costs above that which is collected and for other program costs..... \$ 200.00

## FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION

These funds are used to promote the special stewardship emphases of the Association..... \$ 100.00

TOTAL MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION AND PLANNING..... \$ 50,765.00

## II. THE MINISTRY OF MUTUAL ENCOURAGEMENT

Objective:. To continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals and activities.

Responsible Group: Mutual Care Commission

## NEW MINISTERS' PACKETS

These are given to each new minister to help him become oriented to our area..... \$ 100.00

## PARTNERS IN MINISTRY CONFERENCE

This is a conference for ministers' spouses..... \$ 150.00

## P.K. (PREACHER'S KIDS) CONFERENCE

This is a special conference for the children of ministers..... \$ 100.00

## GROWTH/SUPPORT MINISTRIES

We hope to establish small groups of church staff people that will concern themselves with both personal and professional growth experiences. Each group will decide what its emphasis shall be from time to time..... \$ 185.00

## PROFESSIONAL CONFERENCES

Funds for program personnel for the Minister's Conference are made available through this item..... \$ 400.00

TOTAL MINISTRY OF MUTUAL ENCOURAGEMENT..... \$ 935.00

## VI. THE MINISTRY OF MISSIONS AND OUTREACH

Responsible Group: Missions and Outreach Commission

## NEW CHURCH AND MISSION STARTS

These funds are to be used in activities designed to start new churches or missions..... \$ 1,000.00

## CHURCH MISSION COMMITTEES

A strong effort will be made to encourage churches to select local missions committees. The associational staff will work to provide training for these committees to enable them to assess the needs of their particular church community and to begin programs to meet the needs that are discovered..... \$ 500.00

## CHURCH EVANGELISM EMPHASES

The Association will promote State and SBC evangelism programs for the local church.....No Funds Allocated

## ONGOING COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

The funding for these programs is done cooperatively between Association, State Convention and Home Mission Board:

Crabtree Valley Mall Chaplain..... \$ 2,700.00  
North Hills Mall Chaplain..... \$ 2,700.00



Central Prison Chaplain.....Funded by State  
 Women's Prison Chaplain.....Funded by State  
 Mall Ministry Support:

Funds for special seminars, workshops and  
 materials used in the Malls..... \$ 750.00

Clinical Pastoral Education for Mall Chaplains:

Supervision of the four chaplains will be done by  
 the Director of Missions..... \$ 450.00

Spanish Work: Pastoral Support..... \$ 1,500.00

Korean Ministry: Pastoral Support..... \$ 600.00

TOTAL MINISTRY OF MISSIONS AND OUTREACH..... \$ 10,200.00

## • THE MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH

Responsible Group: Leadership Training Commission and  
 the Associational Officers

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee is the planning and coordinating unit of the Association. It is composed of the directors of the organizations and the chairpersons of the commissions and committees. It meets monthly.

Key Leadership Training for associational leaders at  
 Ridgecrest..... \$ 325.00

Local Key Leadership Conference for all church  
 leadership (Materials and small honoraria)..... \$ 350.00

TOTAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE..... \$ 675.00

### SUNDAY SCHOOL

Preparation Week..... \$ 400.00

Raleigh-Durham Enrollment/Training Clinic (A one-time  
 major enrollment training clinic for all churches  
 wishing to participate)..... \$ 1,500.00

Vacation Bible School Clinics..... \$ 450.00

Associational Director to Ridgecrest..... \$ 100.00

ASSIST Team Consultations (This pays some mileage to  
 ASSIST team members who go to local churches to help  
 with Sunday School programs)..... \$ 100.00

TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL..... \$ 2,550.00

## CHURCH TRAINING

"M" Night - Annual Associational Church Training Rally....	\$ 155.00
Spiritual Growth Emphasis for Associational Youth.....	\$ 195.00
"Baptist Distinctives" Clinic.....	\$ 115.00
Pastor/Director Conference/Fellowship.....	\$ 140.00

TOTAL CHURCH TRAINING..... \$ 605.00

## BROTHERHOOD

Leadership Training Workshops.....	\$ 150.00
Baptist Men's Rally.....	\$ 100.00
Royal Ambassador Programs (Partial funding for R. A. mission projects and sports programs).....	\$ 685.00

TOTAL BROTHERHOOD..... \$ 935.00

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Association provides a supplement to the Woman's Missionary Union's budget. The associational WMU budget includes items such as leadership training for associational officers, mission action activities, honoraria for meetings and activities, a supplement for associational G. A. camp, and promotional expense such as mailings, printing and supplies.....		\$ 1,275.00
---	--	-------------

## MUSIC

Music Directors' Leadership Conference.....	\$ 100.00
Youth/Adult Choir Workshop/Concept.....	\$ 400.00
Monthly Music Directors' Meetings.....	\$ 100.00
Promotional Postage.....	\$ 100.00

TOTAL MUSIC..... \$ 700.00

## ENERGY ADVISOR'S BUDGET

Mailings.....	\$ 40.00
---------------	----------

## LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION

Deacon Training.....	\$ 250.00
Church Secretaries' Conference.....	\$ 250.00
Commission Orientation Meeting.....	\$ 75.00
Media Center Workshop.....	\$ 100.00
Seminary Extension Courses at Central and Women's Prison (This represents only about one third of the cost. Other funds come from designated gifts and the Seminary Extension Departments on both the State and Southern Baptist Convention level).....	\$ 2,000.00

## RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Human Relations - This item is to provide funds for building a mailing list of black and other minority pastors and inviting them to leadership training events on the associational level..... \$ 50.00

TOTAL LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION..... \$ 2,725.00

TOTAL MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH..... \$ 9,505.00

### VI. THE MINISTRY TO COMMUNITY NEEDS

Responsible Group: Christian Life Commission

This commission seeks to initiate and enrich church-community ministries to respond to human need through associational churches, church cluster groups and individual lay people. The director of Christian social ministries coordinates the work of this commission.

COMMUNITY RESOURCES FUNDED IN PART BY THE ASSOCIATION: Some ministries can be most effective when done by the larger Christian community joining hands to minister together.

#### LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER

A satellite program of the Pastoral Care Department of Baptist Hospital. This unit provides crisis and preventive ministries through counseling, seminars and clinics. The Life Enrichment Center is a leadership resource for the Association and for our community..... \$ 2,500.00

#### RALEIGH AREA MINISTRIES (RAM)

An interdenominational organization to provide and to coordinate helping resources to respond to human needs. This provides membership for the Raleigh Baptist Association; however, memberships and donations are appropriated by the RAM members for ministry through one of the six RAM sponsored ministries such as the Senior Adult Day (TLC) or the Urban Ministry Center..... \$ 300.00

#### LANGUAGE WORKSHOPS

Training for people to teach those of other nationalities the English language. Our second language center was begun this year at Emmanuel Baptist Church. More than 80 people are presently involved in this ministry weekly in the Association..... \$ 300.00

## PUPPET FESTIVAL AND PUPPET MINISTRY RESOURCES

To enrich church puppet ministries as an effective tool in church weekday programs and in institutional ministries..... \$ 200.00

## OPPORTUNITY DAY CAMP

To provide a week of Christian camp for children who otherwise would not have such an opportunity. Also, to provide through the Association a ministry opportunity for our youth..... \$ 125.00

## BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS

To provide training for those wishing to work in Backyard Bible Clubs..... \$ 100.00

## SUMMER STUDENT WORKER

Provides a summer salary and supplies for a student worker to promote new work in ministry such as apartment ministry or cluster church relief ministries.... \$ 500.00

## SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

(A) Senior Adult Rally - A rally of Senior Adults for fellowship and for an awareness of Senior Adult Ministries (B) Workshop for Senior Adult leaders in the churches---workshop effort to be held at the same time the Senior Adult Rally is held..... \$ 1,500.00

## MINISTRY OF STRENGTHENING FAMILIES

To help the churches become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian gospel with regard to such aspects of daily living as family life, human relations, citizenship and related areas.

(A) Marriage Enrichment Opportunities for cluster churches (6 events)--to make good marriages better..... \$ 1,500.00  
 (B) Ministry for **Troubled** Youth - An awareness effort.... \$ 200.00  
 (C) Singles Ministry..... \$ 300.00  
 (D) Celebration of Christian Family..... \$ 300.00

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY DENOMINATIONAL MATERIALS..... \$ 100.00

TOTAL MINISTRY TO COMMUNITY NEEDS..... \$ 7,925.00

## VII. CONTINGENCY

About 3% of the total budget to take care of unanticipated expenses and other expenses for which it is difficult to set an amount..... \$ 4,000.00

## MINISTRY-ACTION SUMMARY

I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL.....	\$ 83,372.00
II. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION AND PLANNING.....	\$ 50,765.00
III. MINISTRY OF MUTUAL ENCOURAGEMENT.....	\$ 935.00
IV. MINISTRY OF MISSIONS AND OUTREACH.....	\$ 10,200.00
V. MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH.....	\$ 9,505.00
VI. MINISTRY TO COMMUNITY NEEDS.....	\$ 7,925.00
VII. CONTINGENCY.....	<u>\$ 4,000.00</u>
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET.....	\$166,702.00
TOTAL REQUESTED FROM STATE CONVENTION AND HOME MISSION BOARD.....	\$ 11,400.00
BALANCE TO BE PROVIDED BY RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES.....	\$155,302.00

## RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - A BASE FOR MISSION STRATEGY

The Association ministers to the member churches by providing training experiences for church leaders, promoting and interpreting denominational programs, and by serving as a resource to assist churches in discovering needs and planning ministry programs.

The Association works **with** the churches to discover needs, design strategies and promote cooperation in ministry areas too large for one church **alone**. Starting new churches and missions, work with the foreign language groups, and providing mall and prison chaplains are examples of cooperative ministries.

The Association also works **through** the churches to meet specialized needs and perform work in distant places. The sending of money and personnel to distant places to **do** ministry is encouraged. There are needs both in foreign nations and here in our homeland that cry out for our attention. The Association encourages and promotes the mission offerings and the sending of our people to help in other areas.

The Association also works to locate people with special needs such as the visually impaired or deaf and encourages some associational churches to provide programs for them.



The Association works for the churches, providing a mission strategy for the entire associational area. The mission and ministry of each local church is affected by not only its immediate community, but also by the larger area. It is crucial that an overall mission plan or strategy be developed to coordinate the resources of local congregations. The Association is primarily an instrument of the churches and not the denomination. It is a tool which improves with use. It can be a big plus for your church.

34. James Valsame moved the adoption of the following Personnel Committee recommendation, which received a second and was carried:

The Personnel Committee recommends that Dennis Gabriel be hired as interim Christian Social Ministries Director through December 31, 1982 at a combined package of \$5,000 for those four months, under the job description below. It is also understood that he will continue as interim director through May, 1983 with job description, salary and benefits, hours worked and schedule to be renegotiated after the report of the Long-Range Strategy Committee has been made and accepted/modified/rejected at the October meeting.

#### Possible Salary/Benefits Breakdown

Salary	600.00
Housing	200.00
Insurance and Annuity	150.00
Car Expense	300.00
	<u>1,250.00</u>

#### Job Description for Interim Christian Social Ministries Director

It shall be the responsibility of the interim director to:

Work part-time (20-25 hours a week) plus some evening and Sunday meetings

To maintain regular office hours as scheduled by the interim director under the supervision of the Director of Missions

Work with and assist the Missions and Outreach and the Christian Life Commissions

Serve as liaison with other private and public helping agencies in discovering needs, developing programs to meet those needs, and in enlisting, training and supervising volunteers

Continue to work with established crisis intervention centers and encourage the establishment of others in needed areas

Assist churches with community needs surveys and in evaluating church programs designed to meet discovered needs

Work with churches and the state convention in establishing new churches and missions

Initiate programs to heighten the awareness of our churches to moral issues

Assist with language work and language churches

In addition it shall be the responsibility of the Christian Social Ministries interim director to relate appropriately to the Home Mission Board and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention as these agencies help fund the program.

35. Under the theme **The Future Is Now for Meeting Human Need**, Baxter Prevatte, Jr. presented the Report of the Christian Life Commission as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. The report follows:

#### CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

The Christian Life Commission this year has led our churches in the areas of strengthening families, marriage enrichment, and other Christian ministries. Much effort also has gone into our ministry with senior adults. Jane Purser, Harvey Duke, Frances Jones, and Dennis Gabriel have served as chairpersons and resource persons in implementing these ministries.

Our commission continues to serve as an associational liaison between the Life Enrichment Center, Raleigh Area Ministries, and the FIGS organization. It also helps interpret the work of the Children's Homes, the Baptist Hospital, and the Homes for the Aging.

A successful puppet festival was held this past year at Hayes Barton Church with more than 100 in attendance and about 8 teams participating. Many of our churches are now beginning a puppet ministry.

On September 21 we had Senior Adult Rallies at First Baptist Church of Raleigh and Forest Hills Church. Nearly 500 persons were present at the two locations. This promises to be one of our most meaningful and successful ministries.

In our continuing effort to strengthen our families, six Marriage Enrichment Retreats were scheduled with the cluster groups of our churches in mind. These scheduled efforts will provide great opportunities for the families of our people.

Future efforts of our commission will be directed toward meeting human need. Denominational emphases for the next three years will be toward strengthening families. We hope to join in this much needed effort in Christian ministry.

36. Joy Cox, Hayes Barton Baptist Church, spoke concerning work with blind persons by the church and appealed for potential leadership for a ministry with the blind for the association.

37. Dennis Gabriel, Interim Director of Missions/Ministries, presented the report as presented in the Book of Advanced Reports. He outlined his ideas and proposals for future mission ministries. The number one priority will be development of local church missions committees. The report of Christian Social Ministries follows:

### CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

The Christian Social Ministries aims and strategies for the past five years have included developing cluster church relief ministries, recommending and facilitating new CSM programs in churches, cooperating with agencies and the religious community in responding to human need, providing training and consultation to strengthen ministries operating in the churches and recruiting training and assisting volunteers to serve in associational CSM programs such as the Blind Ministry or Literacy Missions. Work done this year toward these aims will be highlighted in this report.

Cluster Church Relief Ministries are churches in a community organizing and serving together to minister to the needy. Two new ministries were begun last year, Wake Forest C.R.I.S.I.S. (Churches Respond In Service and In Support) and G.A.M. (Garner Area Ministries). These ministries were strengthened this year. Each one has a food pantry, clothing closet and assistance with rent, medicine, fuel, etc. Relationship and follow-up ministries with families have been emphasized and continually need to be strengthened. The Urban Ministry Center (UMC) is the downtown relief ministry. This year I completed my term on the UMC Board and serving as secretary. I then served on a five-member study committee for the UMC. I recruited twenty-seven volunteers from Raleigh Baptist Association churches to serve in these cluster relief ministries.

Statistical highlights of the Raleigh Baptist Association Christian Social Ministries are as follows:

Migrant Missions: Two churches and several WMU groups participated

Mother's Day Out: One church began a new program

Child Care Program: One church began a new program

Infant Day Care Program: One church began a new program

Literacy Missions: Tutoring Spanish speaking to speak English began at Emmanuel Baptist

Christmas Party for needy children: One youth group

Association Christmas Ministry: Nine churches assisted 31 with food, clothing or toys

Opportunity Day Camp: Sponsored and staffed by the youth mission teams of Calvary and Hayes Barton Churches---three staff members were from other churches

Puppet Ministry: Ten active teams and 9 inactive teams

Consultations on Christian Social Ministries with church staff: 9

Personal conferences with volunteers, etc.: 246

Classes taught: Eleven

Counseling: 92 hours with 16 families

Spoke about associational CSM and the Home Mission Board to church groups: Sixteen

the association has volunteer programs in which a volunteer provides specific help to an individual---such as the Blind Ministry in which a volunteer provides assistance with reading printed material, shopping or banking for a blind person on a regular basis. The role of the association is to recruit, train, assign, and assist the volunteers. Lay people from all the churches have the opportunity to be involved in an on-going specialized ministry and individuals needing help can be ministered to regardless of where they live within the Raleigh Baptist Association. The programs are Literacy Missions with Internationals, Blind Ministry, Ministry with Needy Families, and Transportation Ministry. Lusi Hendricks, a lay person from Athens Drive Church continued serving this year as the Volunteer Coordinator for the Literacy Missions. Joy Cox from Hayes Barton Church served as Volunteer Coordinator for the Blind Ministry that was begun as a new program this year.

Members of the Christian Life Commission and I have worked with and attended meetings regularly with the following community social work organizations: Raleigh Area Ministries, Fill In the Gaps (FIGS), Wake County Food Coalition, Wake Association of Volunteer Administrators (WAVA), Wake Forest C.R.I.S.I.S., and Wake Interagency Council.

I attended the Southern Baptist Social Service Association's annual conference workshops on volunteer coordinator administration, a conference on social work ministries with families and conferences on the churches senior adult ministries. I taught a session on senior adult ministries at the Ke Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

Long-Range Planning process has been a priority this year. I attended the Southern Baptist Missions In Context (MIC) conference at Ridgecrest. The MIC materials and process for long-range planning were introduced at this meeting. I served with the Social Systems Study subcommittee and the Other Religion Study subcommittee to survey, compile information, study needs and resources in our community and churches and form recommendations. Emphasis was on evaluating what the Raleigh Baptist Association uniquely has to offer as Christians in light of pressing human needs of persons in our community and churches. Selection and development of the best and most appropriate social work skills and practices will be of great importance for the Raleigh Baptist Association in building organizational structures and strategies to carry out Jesus' command to "Love thy neighbor as thyself."

38. Peggy Holland led in singing "Blessed Redeemer."

39. During a period of miscellaneous business, Doris Talley presented the report of the nominating committee as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports and moved its adoption. The motion received a second and was carried. The list of officers is found on page 9 of the annual.

40. Jim Long presented the Report of Place and Preacher Committee as contained in the report of the Plans and Programs Commission and moved its adoption. The motion received a second and was carried. The report is found on page 55 of the annual.

41. Skip Stam presented the report of the Resolutions Committee as contained in the report of the Plans and Programs Commission and moved its adoption. The motion received a second and was carried. The report is found on page 55 of the annual.

42. Clerk Ted W. Williams gave the final report on registration as follows: Thursday evening attendance was 265 messengers, 45 visitors, with 61 churches represented. The Friday attendance included 144 messengers, 16 visitors, with 56 churches represented. A total of 409 messengers, 61 visitors, and 67 churches were represented at one or both sessions.

43. Joyce Burchette presented the Report of the Memorials Committee as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports. A list of "Our Beloved Dead" is found on page 24 of the annual.



4. Joyce Burchette moved that the 1982 Annual be dedicated to Dr. James F. Eaton. The motion received a second and was carried.
5. The Music Directors' Choir of Raleigh Baptist Association, under the direction of Peggy Holland, presented special music.
6. Horace Hamm, pastor of the Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church, read Acts 1:6-11.
7. Roger Nix, pastor of the Temple Baptist Church of Raleigh, preached the annual sermon using the subject "Power for Now."
8. The benediction was given by Jack Coffey, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church and vice-moderator of the association, thus ending the 177th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

## OTHER REPORTS

### SUMMARY OF QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING MINUTES

The Quarterly Associational Meetings were held as scheduled during this year. Each time printed reports of the officers, commissions and treasurer were distributed. Notable actions by the group were:

January 26, 1982: Voted to: (1) Appoint a Long-Range Strategy Planning Committee; (2) Accept the offer from the Biblical Recorder to purchase 20,000 square feet on the corner of New Bern Avenue and Luther Road for \$40,000; to authorize the trustees to secure sub-division plans for the property and complete all necessary work for this transfer; (3) Authorize trustees to seek to extend the loan to the Baptist Foundation (90 days) until such time as it can be repaid from the proceeds from the sale of property to the Biblical Recorder.

April 27, 1982: Voted to: (1) Use the \$2,000 down payment from the Biblical Recorder for surveying in case the surveying exceeds \$1,700; (2) Use necessary amount of the remaining \$38,000 to repay the loan to the Baptist Foundation, and the remainder be invested in a short-term interest-bearing certificate of deposit, the interest to be used to repay bonds--with the exception that \$6,000 be considered an escrow account for repairs and relocation of sewer should it become necessary; (3) Ask Dennis Gabriel, D.O.M. intern, to continue his service with the Long-Range Strategy Planning Committee for two months (April and May) at \$200 per month; (4) Enter into a lease with the Biblical Recorder for eight (8) parking spaces for three years, after that on a month to month basis. This would begin April 1, 1982.

July 27, 1982: Voted to: Accept the challenge to reorganize and rebuild the program and congregation of the Macedonia Baptist Church. The resolutions of the church and the association follow:

RESOLUTIONS CALLING FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IN REORGANIZING AND REBUILDING THIS CHURCH AND AGREEING TO CONVEY THE ASSETS OF THIS CHURCH TO THE ASSOCIATION FOR THAT PURPOSE:

Whereas, because of a decline in the membership of this church it is no longer able to sustain a viable program for worship and meet the financial obligations of the church;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

Section 1: That the Raleigh Baptist Association be called upon to accept the conveyance of all the real estate and other assets of this church and at the same time assume the church's indebtednesses except those, if any, arising out of claims of negligence or tort on the part of this church, it being understood that the association will in its discretion --

(a) Take charge of the property as well as the program of the church for the purpose of rebuilding the organization of the church from a new beginning and possibly changing the name of the church.

(b) Convey the church property to the congregation newly organized by the association after it has become a viable church body capable of meeting its financial and other obligations.

Section 2: In order to accomplish the transfer of the assets of this church and have the association assume its liabilities, members of this church pledge their individual as well as corporate cooperation particularly in the matter of locating holders of outstanding bonds now past due and seek their forbearance until September 1, 1987 when the last bonds are due; providing, however, the association meets the obligations as set forth in the bond agreement for bonds maturing hereafter, including those which become due September 1, 1982; and providing further, that the bonds now past due shall continue to bear interest as provided in said bonds.

Section 3: That the Board of Trustees of this church be and the same are hereby authorized and directed in the name of and for the account of this church to execute deeds of conveyance and other

vidences of transfer as needed to the Raleigh Baptist Association upon its having adopted a resolution agreeing to accept the property and assets in the spirit of Christian love and concern set out in Section 1 of this resolution.

HIS IS TO CERTIFY that the above is a true and correct copy of the resolution unanimously adopted, on motion, duly seconded, at a meeting of the membership of Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church in conference on the 25th day of July, 1982, at Route 4, Raleigh, North Carolina; that there are \_\_\_ members on the membership rolls of said church of whom \_\_\_ were present and upon the call of the roll on the question to accept said resolution upon the terms set forth \_\_\_ voted "aye" and \_\_\_ voted "no"; and that said resolution is duly entered upon the Minute Book of said church and is now in full force and effect and in accord with the bylaws of the church; and I further certify that the following are the names and titles of the Trustees mentioned in said resolution:

Harvey L. Montague  
 Jack Rollins  
 Howard Wilder  
 Milton B. Booker, Ex Officio

WITNESS our hands and seals this the 25th day of July, 1982.

\_\_\_\_\_(SEAL)  
 Clerk, Macedonia Missionary  
 Baptist Church

\_\_\_\_\_(SEAL)  
 Moderator, Macedonia Missionary  
 Baptist Church

RESOLUTION ACCEPTING THE CHALLENGE TO REORGANIZE AND REBUILD THE PROGRAM AND CONGREGATION OF THE MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH:

Whereas, because of a decline in membership the Macedonia Baptist Church is no longer able to sustain a viable program for worship and meet the financial obligations of the church;

and whereas, the church by resolution duly adopted in conference on Sunday, July 25, 1982, called upon the association for assistance in rebuilding the congregation of the church and offered its real and personal assets to the association for that purpose and for the further purpose of having all of its indebtednesses except such as may have arisen in negligence or tort assumed by the association;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

Section 1: That the association accept the challenge to reorganize and rebuild the program and congregation of the Macedonia Baptist Church pursuant to the spirit as well as to the stated terms of said resolution of the church, a copy of which is attached hereto, and for such purposes accept the conveyance of the church's assets with the understanding that the association will --

(a) Meet the financial obligations of the church except for the claim involving personal injury now pending against the church. Past due revenue bonds will continue to bear interest as provided in the bonds and will be paid as funds are available and not later than September 1, 1987, and

(b) Convey the church property to the congregation organized by the association after it has become a viable church body capable of meeting its financial and other obligations.

Frances Jones, director of Christian Social Ministries since February, 1975 was honored at this meeting. Moderator Dot Goodwin gave a "This Is Your (Work Life)" presentation stating all the different "social ministries" her work involved. The association presented her with an engraved pewter reverer bowl and matching candlesticks. Her resignation was effective August 31, and daughter, Rebecca, was born on September 17.

#### ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee had a busy year, and appreciated each opportunity for service. However, we want our churches to be aware of their responsibility in requesting examinations. The committee cannot know each candidate's background and qualifications; therefore, we depend on our churches to request examinations of qualified persons only. The committee's sole function is to make a recommendation to the ordaining church and offer brotherly counsel to those beginning their ministry. A thirty-day notice is requested to expedite an examination.

The following persons were examined during the 1981-82 associational year:

Terry L. Taylor by request of Creedmoor Road and was ordained there on October 11, 1981. He serves this church as associate minister.

Glenn Crook by request of Trinity and was ordained there on November 22, 1981. He went to serve in a prison ministry in Austin, Texas.

Donald E. Westbury by request of New Hope and was ordained there on January 10, 1982. He plans to serve as a military chaplain.

Jeffrey Wilder by request of Forest Hills and was ordained there on November 29, 1981. He is employed by North Carolina Baptist Hospital as a resident chaplain.

Roger D. Underwood by request of Forest Hills and was ordained there on December 6, 1981. He serves this church as minister of youth.

Kenneth Earl Bradshaw by request of Wendell and was ordained there on January 3, 1982. He served this church as minister of music and youth.

Midney Wanzer by request of Rolesville and was ordained there on February 14, 1982. He serves this church as associate pastor.

James Franklin Norris, III by request of Rolesville and was ordained there on February 28, 1982. He served this church as minister of youth.

Kenneth L. Hix by request of Fuller Memorial and was ordained there on March 14, 1982. He serves this church as pastor.

David R. Julian by request of St. John's and was ordained there on April 25, 1982. He plans to do a year's residency at Spartanburg General Hospital (South Carolina) in clinical pastoral education.

Mrs. Eunice Holbert by request of Wake Forest and was ordained there on May 2, 1982. She plans to enter the chaplaincy program at Baptist Hospital.

Andy Morriss by request of Athens Drive and was ordained there on May 3, 1982. He served this church as minister of youth.

Wesley Stewart by request of Garner First and was ordained there on May 30, 1982. Beginning on July 1, he will be serving as a first year resident chaplain in the clinical pastoral education program of the Methodist Hospital in Peoria, Illinois.

Richard Reams by request of Cary First and was ordained there on August 8, 1982. On September 1, he began serving as resident chaplain at Austin State Hospital, Austin, Texas.

Judy Powell by request of Glen Royal and was ordained there on August 2, 1982. She has been called as pastor to Antioch Church in Springfield.



Richard L. Mills by request of Apex and will be ordained there later this year. He serves this church as youth director.

Please let us know when we may be of service to your church.

### CHAPLAINCY PROGRAMS

#### CRABTREE VALLEY MALL:

I am now in my fifth month here at Crabtree Mall and it has been a rewarding experience. I have been overwhelmed at my acceptance by most of the employer and employees. Many have shared their deepest hurts with me. Others have been not so open, but accepting. So far, most of my ministry has been in the area of family problems and in every case the counselees are unchurched or non-religious individuals which points up the importance of the presence of a chaplain...who in turn helps them to experience the love of God as he ministers to their needs. I see this ministry as a vital link between the Christian community (Baptist in particular) and the world which is grasping desperately for meaning to life.

#### NORTH HILLS MALL:

"What does a mall chaplain do anyway?" This is the question I am most asked while working as chaplain at North Hills Mall. "It is a ministry to the employees," I answer, "So, I am your chaplain, however you may define that." And it is defined in varied ways. One little boy said while softening two large pieces of new bubble-gum, "You mean people get married in the mall?" And one employee said "Yeah, I guess there are mean people everywhere." Another said, "Chaplain, oh how nice! You do such good work here. By the way, what do you do?"

What do I do? I am a minister to the employees. To some this means a friendly face that comes around periodically. To some I am one they can share intimate secrets of their lives, helping them to cope with the complexity of existence. To some I am an encourager, breaking the monotony of a long day at work with fresh insight into the meaning of life. To some I am challenging--reminding them of the presence of God. Some have said to me, "It's so nice to know you are around in case I need you," a comfort to them.

All of these things and more go into answering the question of what I do, for the "what I do" is more of a "who I am." I am God's minister to the some 1,000 employees of North Hills Shopping Mall, and I am dependent upon God's leading to help me carry out this task. As was said to me recently while on a routine visit, "It is so coincidental that you came here today, I needed to talk to someone so badly!" I smiled and tried to explain, it was no accident, the God of mysterious ways had led me here.

CENTRAL PRISON:

ministry at Central Prison continues to grow. Each day relationships with other chaplains and inmates improve and mature. I am only beginning to grasp how rewarding the next nine months will be here.

The majority of my time is still spent seeing inmates on a one-on-one basis. These personal sessions allow us to share many of their concerns in an atmosphere of Christian faith. In addition to conducting a Sunday morning service, I have visited the prison's hospital and mental health wards.

The Christian support I have received through the association has greatly encouraged and aided me in the Lord's work at Central. I am continually grateful for the interest and concern expressed about the ministry here.

WOMEN'S PRISON:

More recently my duties and responsibilities have broadened at Women's Prison. Because of my experience and familiarity at the prison the scope of ministry has increased.

In addition to personal counseling involving personal faith, family problems and interviewing during crisis situations, I have become more involved in the total ministry of the Chaplain's Services. This increased responsibility includes leading worship services as well as coordinating and supervising religious activities and services.

The Chaplain Service at Women's Prison relies heavily on the religious community in helping to meet the spiritual, emotional, and physical needs of the inmates. I have become more involved with volunteers in coordinating their programs.

Pastoral interviews and coordinating pastoral visits for ministers and inmates have also been part of my experience at the prison. I have also been involved in ministering to personnel as well as coordinating programs with other staff at the prison.

Normally, I work three of the four days, (Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday) each week. Every third weekend I am "on-call" for emergency and crisis situations.

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

- APEX--Pastor died in April. Choir suite developed for Handbells and Choirs.
- ATHENS DRIVE--Ordination of Andy Morris.
- BAY LEAF--Completed a new church sanctuary and fellowship hall; first service was held there on October 3, 1982.
- CARY FRIST--Ordained Richard Reams. Korean Mission begun. Participated in Probe Search. New building program adopted.
- EPHESUS--Rev. Claude V. Roberts, a native of Jaipur, India, preached our revival. Rev. Roberts and his son, Samuel visited many churches, sharing his evangelizing ministry in India with them. The church called Ken Boaz as a full-time associate pastor and minister to youth. The property that the church bought from Mr. Lewis Hatley and some additional land that Mr. Hatley agreed to let the church use was prepared for use as "The Hatley Ball Field."
- FELLOWSHIP--We had our first services in our new sanctuary on November 15, 1981, and had our dedication service on March 7, 1982.
- GARNER FIRST--Ordination of Wesley Stewart. Hospital Chaplaincy Ministry.
- GLEN ROYAL--Pastor's twentieth anniversary. Ordination of Judith Powell. Relocated, renovated and expanded library.
- GREEN PINES--New Community Missions Ministry started by WMU.
- HAYES BARTON--Men's Mission Trip to Barbados, B.W.I., involving 15 men including pastor for two weeks.
- HILLCREST--Mission help to Owego Baptist Church, Owego, New York, \$100 per month plus vacation crew for for one week to help build church.
- MACEDONIA--Church voted on July 25, 1982 to turn over to the Raleigh Baptist Association all of the assets and liabilities of the church until such time as church is strong enough to go alone.
- MOUNT MORIAH--Employed Mrs. Ann Johnson as Minister of Youth on February 7, 1982. Sesquicentennial Celebration on October 17, 1982, buried time capsule to be opened in 50 years and one to be opened in 100 years.
- MOUNT OLIVET--Groundbreaking for our new church facilities in December, 1981. Established position of Associate Pastor and called Christopher D. Otto to fill the position in April, 1982. Mission church chartered as New Covenant Life Baptist Church in July, 1982. Moved into new church facilities located at 3500 Edwards Mills Road in September, 1982.
- MOUNT VERNON--Started Mission, Northside Baptist Fellowship. Started Mother's Morning Out program.
- NEW BETHEL (J)--Renovation of education building and rooms in back of the sanctuary.
- NEW HILL--Two new mission ministries to local rest home residents started.
- NEW HOPE--Ed Westbury was ordained on January 10, 1982. Celebrated 150th Birthday of church on September 12, 1982.
- NEW LIGHT--Built new church facility.
- PULLEN MEMORIAL--Retirement of W. W. Finlator after 25 years as pastor of Pullen Memorial.

RALEIGH FIRST--Debt retirement.

REEDY CREEK- Erected steeple.

BRIDGE ROAD--Architectural plans and financing set into motion toward building a sanctuary.

ST. JOHN'S--Called full-time Minister of Music and Youth.

AMARIA--Erection of steeple on church building.

TEMPLE--Completed new education building and held dedication service on October 10, 1982.

TRINITY--Youth Mission Trip to Norfolk, Virginia. Record number of weddings, twenty ceremonies. Surpassed record in net membership increase of 132, previous record was 110 in 1978.

WAKEFIELD CENTRAL--Dedication of babies.

WENDELL--Video ensemble purchased. Morning worship services telecast each Sunday on local cable television. Better Homes Club meets monthly at church.

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, ect.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand Total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	N											
Apex	Lewis E. Wall, 6802 Phillips Court, Raleigh 27607	Wake	1873	4	X		23	15	14	500	166	666	3	3	65,000	719,000	—
Athens Drive	James R. Bousman, 1203 Buckingham Rd., Garner 27529	Wake	1953	13	X		13	29	21	339	107	446	2	4	—	889,000	250,000
Aversboro Road	James R. Bousman, 1203 Buckingham Rd., Garner 27529	Wake	1971	6	X	X	16	38	30	574	67	641	29	9	—	800,000	232,750
Bay Leaf	Ronald W. Rowe, Rt. 7, Box 158, Raleigh 27614	Wake	1880	14	X		14	43	14	341	84	425	7	2	31,184	934,000	30,164
Bethany	Larry King, Route 2, Box 295, Wendell 27591	Wake	1898	1	X		11	8	8	459	73	532	1	2	75,000	276,124	188,552
Bethlehem	Robert R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 142, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1883	13	X	X	13	26	11	706	19	725	4	—	1,028,596	900,000	154,000
Calvary	Johnny Smith, 3205 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1935	9	X	X	15	20	32	854	105	959	1	2	168,000	1,028,596	1,178
Caraleigh	Edwin Marshall, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1904	9	X	X	13	5	12	362	132	494	1	—	150,000	150,000	8,329
Carolina Pines	Leonard Nix, 2655-S. Saunders St., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1874	6	X	X	13	7	18	509	427	936	2	3	42,000	1,950,000	—
Cary First	Harvey L. Duke, 218 S. Academy St., Cary 27511	Wake	1870	6	X		42	75	63	1,708	185	555	16	6	75,000	330,000	—
Collins Grove	W.C. Barham, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 122, Wendell 27591	Wake	1925	1		X	5	12	19	370	35	57	5	1	45,000	25,000	—
Community	Preston Gravelly, 96 McDowell Rd., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1870	1		X	5	12	2	54	17	78	—	—	—	355,000	19,526
Crabtree Valley	Paul W. Rasor, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 287, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1963	4		X	17	37	25	299	39	338	8	5	—	400,000	125,000
Creedmoor Road	Harry E. Poovey, 4404 Sprague Rd., Raleigh 27612	Wake	1971	0	X	X	12	28	13	351	116	467	6	4	—	850,000	49,000
Emmanuel	James H. Burch, 7502 Mill Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27612	Wake	1807	0	X	X	10	15	31	847	153	1,000	15	4	—	918,000	—
Epheus	L.D. Holt, 2100 Noble Rd., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1950	9	X	X	17	31	37	719	160	879	4	9	—	1,033,000	—
Faith	Leslie H. Giles, 2107 Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511	Wake	1857	3	X	X	5	7	6	109	18	127	2	—	—	155,000	—
Falls	Laion L. Barnes, Jr., 105 Duncansby Ct., Cary 27511	Wake	1975	3	X		5	7	6	109	18	127	2	—	45,000	378,000	—
Fellowship	Darrell Bare, Rt. 3, Box 274 B, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1900	2	X	X	2	32	30	209	131	340	12	14	70,000	1,406,495	415,500
Forest Hills	T.S. Infinger, 5020 Vanessa Dr., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1958	0	X	X	28	32	43	627	65	692	12	11	—	5,366,500	—
Forestville	Jerry D. Hayner, 203 Whitehall Way, Cary 27511	Wake	1945	0	X	X	13	55	143	1517	105	1,622	6	11	—	165,000	—
Fuller Memorial	Kenneth Hix, 513 Holden St., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1859	1	X	X	10	66	16	233	37	270	—	—	—	100,000	—
Fuquay-Varina	Horace Hamm, P.O. Box 6, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1957	8	X	X	9	7	18	54	4	58	—	—	100,000	—	—
Garner First	W. Gatis Perry, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529	Wake	1902	4	X	X	26	11	18	773	192	965	—	3	100,000	1,600,000	—
Good Hope (G)	Jerry Gray, Rt. 2, Box 453, Youngsville 27556	Wake	1887	5	X	X	13	53	38	990	131	1,121	2	7	49,500	1,010,000	23,908
Good Hope (W)	R.L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 176, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1880	1	X		10	14	24	511	113	624	—	—	85,000	500,000	—
Green Level	John R. Moody, Rt. 6, Box 145, Apex 27502	Wake	1870	3	X	X	6	9	11	356	24	380	—	—	63,000	816,000	—
Greenwood Forest	Ruth Brewer, 606 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511	Wake	1870	1	X	X	3	9	23	342	112	454	3	1	85,000	450,000	—
Hayes Barton	L.L. Cashwell, Jr., P.O. Box 8098, Raleigh 27608	Wake	1963	7	X	X	14	45	41	836	53	889	3	6	—	329,425	425,000
Hephzibah	William R. Sanderson, 1439 W. Hwy. 64, Wendell 27591	Wake	1909	1	X	X	35	67	42	1,433	400	1,833	8	10	75,000	2,328,588	188,552
Hillcrest	Carlton S. McDaniel, 115 Brucemont Dr., Garner 27529	Wake	1926	2	X	X	20	25	27	477	103	580	—	—	—	600,000	21,810
Holly Springs	Steve Bolton, 211 St. Summerdale Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1954	0	X	X	7	11	27	302	104	406	6	1	70,000	550,000	8,200
	Don Whitsner, Box 366, Holly Springs 27540	Wake	1953	3	X	X	13	18	15	328	125	453	—	—	50,000	635,000	13,512
		Wake	1822	2			5	4	10	191	50	241	—	—	—	154,000	—

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS  
Charles L. McMillan, Jr.  
2600 New Bern Avenue,  
Raleigh, N.C. 27610

## PASTORS &amp; ADDRESSES



Macdonia	Wake	1963	0	X	X	1	4	5	142	84	226	—	—	35,000	500,000	185,000
Many's Chapel	Granville	1877	1	X	X	2	—	—	92	69	161	—	—	—	145,000	—
Milbrook	Wake	1875	0	X	X	29	21	35	777	130	907	5	1	—	1,500,000	301,829
Morrisville First	Wake	1866	2	X	X	—	9	12	333	70	403	3	—	—	165,000	—
Mr. Hermon	Wake	1836	1	X	X	—	1	3	87	—	87	—	—	—	30,000	45,410
Mr. Moriah	Wake	1832	1	X	X	13	2	19	374	145	519	14	6	—	35,000	470,000
Mr. Olivet	Wake	1890	0	X	X	24	96	35	496	123	619	63	6	—	90,000	317,000
New Covenant Life	Wake	1810	9	X	X	12	27	16	328	55	383	1	2	—	60,000	2,000
Mr. Vernon	Wake	1860	7	X	X	15	6	8	239	81	320	—	6	—	35,000	26,500
New Bethel (J)	Wake	1849	1	X	X	5	5	2	38	20	58	—	—	—	—	—
New Bethel (R)	Wake	1888	2	X	X	6	5	1	174	39	213	—	—	—	40,000	60,000
New Hope	Wake	1832	0	X	X	37	53	49	1,274	243	1,517	4	6	—	63,000	2,342,500
New Light	Wake	1771	1	X	X	—	1	8	175	—	175	—	—	—	250,000	—
North Cary	Wake	1967	6	X	X	2	17	10	74	72	146	—	1	—	—	125,000
North Street	Wake	1914	8	X	X	2	19	3	457	20	477	4	2	—	425,000	21,700
Oak Grove	Franklin	1875	1	X	X	2	10	221	150	371	41	—	—	—	540,000	13,000
Oak Ridge	Vance	1872	1	X	X	3	2	8	135	64	199	—	—	—	—	145,000
Olive Chapel	Wake	1851	1	X	X	19	10	17	416	108	524	—	3	—	62,000	532,000
Pilot	Wake	1895	6	X	X	33	11	19	180	347	527	—	—	—	50,000	150,000
Piney Grove	Wake	1820	1	X	X	27	10	27	590	162	752	1	2	—	90,000	950,000
Pleasant Grove	Wake	1868	1	X	X	39	15	29	739	192	931	—	—	—	40,000	580,000
Pleasant Ridge	Wake	1969	0	X	X	3	9	5	103	—	108	2	—	—	—	3,500
Providence	Wake	1879	7	X	X	23	76	8	259	27	286	—	—	—	—	400,000
Raleigh First	Wake	1823	9	X	X	11	19	29	628	164	792	7	13	—	1,600,000	15,000
Reedy Creek	Wake	1881	1	X	X	17	38	43	1,256	438	1,894	5	8	—	4,800,000	—
Ridgecrest	Wake	1962	1	X	X	—	1	5	103	29	132	—	—	—	—	13,575
Ridge Road	Wake	1954	9	X	X	5	15	22	513	64	577	2	2	—	350,000	—
Rolesville	Wake	1834	3	X	X	5	15	32	730	54	784	2	1	—	330,000	—
St. John's	Wake	1950	0	X	X	13	24	21	459	—	459	5	3	—	300,000	9,000
Salem	Wake	1840	1	X	X	38	36	12	681	75	756	19	—	—	1,250,000	180,000
Samarra	Wake	1878	0	X	X	3	2	24	320	116	436	2	6	—	34,500	359,000
Stony Hill	Wake	1901	1	X	X	15	29	4	187	30	217	—	—	—	75,000	235,000
Swift Creek	Wake	1884	1	X	X	1	9	8	258	113	371	—	1	—	22,000	253,500
Tabernacle	Wake	1874	8	X	X	26	69	60	1,113	389	1,502	—	7	—	55,000	194,000
Temple	Wake	1949	0	X	X	29	47	51	1,076	245	1,321	7	7	—	1,986,115	33,423
Trinity	Wake	1856	0	X	X	51	112	31	1,007	215	1,222	12	6	—	2,404,500	150,000
Turner Memorial	Wake	1961	1	X	X	7	8	8	136	—	136	—	—	—	200,000	—
Turner Cross Roads	Wake	1789	1	X	X	11	19	23	600	165	785	2	—	—	59,200	33,169
Wakefield Central	Wake	1905	2	X	X	6	3	10	226	179	405	—	—	—	85,000	60,000
Wake Forest	Wake	1834	4	X	X	8	56	53	508	45	553	—	—	—	107,000	2,338,000
Wakeminster	Wake	1951	1	X	X	4	2	1	100	44	144	—	—	—	55,000	255,000
Wake Union	Wake	1789	1	X	X	4	70	8	286	21	317	—	—	—	150,000	—
Wendell	Wake	1905	3	X	X	17	17	22	538	144	682	—	1	—	—	700,000
Woodland	Wake	1862	1	X	X	2	20	15	269	45	314	—	—	—	25,000	300,000
Youngville	Wake	1880	3	X	X	7	16	9	205	45	250	—	—	—	50,000	275,000
Zebulon	Wake	1868	3	X	X	5	13	14	526	191	717	4	2	—	97,500	15,900
TOTALS						1,086	1,948	1,779	39,931	9,492	49,423	317	220	2,670,884	66,074,209	4,467,401

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																Cradle Roll enrollment	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment-Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad.-29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrollment-married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad.-29 yrs.)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrolment of missions(s)	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Apex	Doug Poe, Rt. 4, Apex 27502	63	76	50	12	61	158	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	466	276	174	—	—	—	466	276	174	—	466	—	174	—	—				
Atterley Drive	Robert Llewellyn, 509 B. Heather Dr., Raleigh 27606	29	45	29	20	39	86	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238	238	155	—	—	—	238	238	155	—	238	—	155	—	—				
Aversboro Road	James Valsame, 302 Tiffany Cr., Garner 27529	85	91	61	29	30	184	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	552	319	196	—	—	—	552	319	196	—	552	—	196	—	—				
Bethany	Steve Garrison, 10916 Raven Rock Dr., Raleigh 27614	17	27	50	6	110	24	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	277	154	277	—	—	—	277	154	277	—	277	—	150	—	—				
Bethlehem	Glen Brantley, Rt. 2, Box 284, Knightdale 27545	8	17	27	17	12	96	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	226	142	90	—	—	—	226	142	90	—	226	—	90	—	—				
Calvary	Gilbert Averette, 510 Ellen Drive, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	56	61	51	13	25	121	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	363	183	363	—	—	—	363	183	363	—	363	—	91	—	—				
Caraleigh	Larry Thompson, 3708 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	51	67	44	20	36	145	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	416	220	416	—	—	—	416	220	416	—	416	—	120	—	—				
Carolina Pines	Ollie Brown, 3213 Manor Ridge Dr., Raleigh 27603	31	25	22	5	8	42	36	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185	94	60	—	—	—	185	94	60	—	185	—	60	—	—				
Cary First	Bob Mustian, 1013 Suffolk Blvd., Raleigh 27603	27	33	48	37	31	80	43	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	302	136	133	—	—	—	302	136	133	—	302	—	133	—	—				
Central	James Canterberry, 1324 Mellon Ct., Cary 27511	5	127	215	194	116	100	375	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,310	593	1,310	—	—	—	1,310	593	1,310	—	1,310	—	10	—	—				
Collins Grove	Don E. Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 112, Wendell 27591	42	36	39	38	78	37	273	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	273	191	347	—	—	—	273	191	347	—	273	—	135	—	—				
Community	S.C. Macon, Rt. 1, Box 341-A, Holly Springs 27540	1	5	11	9	—	15	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	30	51	—	—	—	51	30	51	—	51	—	—	—	—				
Crabtree Valley	Mary Skinner, 813 N. Taylor St., Wake Forest 27587	7	6	—	4	1	8	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	23	10	—	—	—	67	23	10	—	67	—	10	—	—				
Creedmoor Road	Betty Knox, 5100 Sandlewood Dr., Raleigh 27609	34	40	37	39	10	113	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	292	139	164	—	—	—	292	139	164	—	292	—	3	—	—				
Emmanuel	Reese Dillard, 7601 Eason Circle, Raleigh 27612	51	59	40	40	20	66	53	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	307	161	307	—	—	—	307	161	307	—	307	—	3	—	—				
Epheus	Bobby Currin, 3510 Wordsworth Pl., Raleigh 27612	27	47	80	17	23	299	87	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	649	255	649	—	—	—	649	255	649	—	649	—	14	—	—				
Faith	Dwight Ennis, 6408 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27607	10	50	68	101	25	24	199	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	596	297	125	—	—	—	596	297	125	—	596	—	34	—	—				
Fellowship	Roger E. Black, 876-B Buckingham Ct., Cary 27511	7	4	12	4	16	22	32	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	58	104	—	—	—	104	58	104	—	104	—	56	—	—				
Forest Hills	Ann Blackburn, Rt. 3, Box 263 E., Wake Forest 27587	10	31	17	5	10	32	32	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	85	—	—	—	—	139	85	—	—	139	—	—	—	—				
Forestville	Jesse Dry, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 341-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526	60	89	84	36	44	136	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	506	272	249	—	—	—	506	272	249	—	506	—	86	—	—				
Fuller Memorial	Fred Tyner, 2124-Hillock Dr., Raleigh 27612	97	109	118	181	89	444	151	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,366	704	60	—	—	—	1,366	704	60	—	1,366	—	39	—	—				
Guernsey	David S. Cook, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 424, Wake Forest 27587	21	30	16	1	10	20	20	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	93	23	—	—	—	122	93	23	—	122	—	60	—	—				
Guernsey	L.V. Pegram, Rt. 1, Box 230, Fuquay-Varina 27526	4	78	88	58	33	212	128	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	20	10	—	—	—	23	20	10	—	23	—	23	—	—				
Harney First	Margie Hall, 3405 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603	54	74	110	47	18	230	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	703	309	194	—	—	—	703	309	194	—	703	—	194	—	—				
Harney Royal	Hurley Brantley, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 444, Wake Forest 27587	32	80	88	26	17	45	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	586	269	129	—	—	—	586	269	129	—	586	—	129	—	—				
Good Hope (G)	Sadie Herring, Rt. 2, Youngsville 27596	9	23	12	6	14	42	9	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	350	150	162	—	—	—	350	150	162	—	350	—	69	—	—				
Good Hope (W)	Glenn Furell, Rt. 1, Box 154, Morrisville 27560	16	30	44	14	15	64	53	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310	176	72	—	—	—	310	176	72	—	310	—	72	—	—				
Green Level	Roger Timmons, 104 Ridge St., P.O. Box 218, Knightdale 27545	6	19	63	37	18	102	48	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	299	169	123	—	—	—	299	169	123	—	299	—	123	—	—				
Green Pines	John Brooks, 1004 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	8	108	58	37	16	86	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	302	127	151	—	—	—	302	127	151	—	302	—	151	—	—				
Greenwood Forest	Joyner Brooks, 1004 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	84	127	139	63	78	267	86	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	767	329	171	—	—	—	767	329	171	—	767	—	2	—	—				
Hayes Barton	John Stuart, 2213 Alexander Rd., Raleigh 27608	6	77	91	125	246	70	250	221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,230	637	135	—	—	—	1,230	637	135	—	1,230	—	150	—	—				
Hephzibah	Roscoe Arnold, W. Hwy. 64, Wendell 27591	5	44	54	61	12	56	64	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	172	105	—	—	—	333	172	105	—	333	—	105	—	—				
Hillbush	Johnny Waters, 4116 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603	26	30	38	16	34	121	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	269	156	82	—	—	—	269	156	82	—	269	—	82	—	—				
Hillcrest	Walter Hales, 2425 Trawick Rd., Raleigh 27604	6	50	20	20	6	70	125	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	339	165	100	—	—	—	339	165	100	—	339	—	100	—	—				

Vaden Harr, 2521 Albemarle Ave., Raleigh 27610.....	—	26	23	26	18	14	88	50	—	8	5	—	258	37	—	258	51	—	—
Longview.....	—	2	5	8	—	—	—	16	10	—	—	—	43	34	—	43	32	—	—
Macedonia.....	—	4	12	12	1	9	19	11	—	—	—	—	68	40	—	68	30	25	15
Mary's Chapel.....	—	53	94	130	78	85	165	53	—	16	—	—	674	273	—	674	7	80	—
Milbrook.....	2	7	16	29	7	3	37	25	—	—	—	—	131	87	—	131	85	—	—
Morrisville First.....	—	—	—	11	14	5	20	40	—	3	—	—	93	62	—	93	37	—	—
Mt. Hermon.....	4	15	40	25	28	44	70	37	—	7	—	—	270	164	—	270	125	—	30
Arch Moore, Rt. 2, Box 236, Raleigh 27610.....	—	30	40	35	40	30	71	25	—	4	—	—	275	185	—	275	140	—	—
Douglas H. Woods, Rt. 8, Box 182Y, Raleigh 27612.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Vernon.....	3	30	40	19	16	29	51	24	—	2	6	8	228	110	—	228	1	42	40
Thelbert Langley, Rt. 1, Box 231AA, Hwy. 42, Garner 27529.....	—	23	26	27	29	33	41	31	—	14	2	—	226	102	—	226	111	—	—
Wade Pennington, Rt. 1, Box 385B, Raleigh 27609.....	—	2	3	4	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	30	32	—	—
John Opti, Rt. 1, Box 328, New Hill 27562.....	—	3	7	12	8	9	20	13	—	3	—	—	75	50	—	75	32	—	—
New Hill.....	11	110	173	226	83	46	447	71	98	34	16	5	1,320	516	—	1,320	336	66	—
John M. Soles, 4904 Stillmeadow Dr., Raleigh 27604.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bud Crasey, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587.....	2	5	10	16	9	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	84	55	—	84	94	—	—
Franklin Pearce, 1221 Walnut St., Cary 27511.....	4	4	11	10	—	2	22	3	—	—	—	—	54	20	—	54	32	—	—
Charles Wood, 4212 Live Oak Rd., Raleigh 27604.....	16	14	12	25	21	106	31	—	22	6	—	—	222	116	—	222	116	—	—
Charles S. White, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27586.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	94	—	180	141	—	—
Clifton Moss, Rt. 1, Box 382, Kirtland 27544.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	50	—	79	180	—	—
Leroy Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 294, Apex 27502.....	7	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	360	195	—	360	130	—	—
Olive Chapel.....	15	34	26	25	30	64	82	50	—	30	4	—	163	80	—	163	130	—	118
Pilot.....	—	20	21	11	8	9	38	49	—	—	7	—	388	202	—	388	130	—	—
George Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 194, Holly Springs 27540.....	—	45	63	47	20	20	115	52	—	6	—	—	662	284	—	662	150	—	—
Piney Grove.....	20	45	63	47	20	20	115	52	—	6	—	—	26	15	—	26	26	—	—
Pleasant Grove.....	—	56	99	81	92	49	204	61	—	15	5	—	296	240	—	296	150	—	—
Pleasant Ridge.....	—	2	1	3	—	3	21	11	—	—	—	—	147	147	—	147	147	—	100
Ronnie Warren, 409 Aversboro Rd., Garner 27529.....	—	44	37	35	60	34	76	10	—	—	—	—	296	240	—	296	150	—	—
Tony McNeil, 4504 Lindsay Dr., Raleigh 27612.....	—	4	37	35	60	34	76	10	—	—	—	—	147	147	—	147	147	—	—
Robert Savage, 1006 Vicki Dr., Cary 27511.....	5	11	19	15	15	18	27	25	—	12	—	—	147	147	—	147	147	—	—
Robert Carbot, 3909 New Hope Rd., Raleigh 27604.....	3	61	59	98	143	22	285	181	—	41	10	48	951	471	—	951	130	—	—
Joe Wheeler, 1246-A Hamilton Ct., Cary 27511.....	1	10	5	5	25	—	26	11	8	1	—	—	89	36	—	89	36	—	—
Cathy Murray, Rt. 1, Box 412, Wake Forest 27587.....	4	1	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	—	85	54	—	85	54	—	—
Mary Donovan, 435 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh 27608.....	4	21	24	31	20	20	82	54	—	8	3	—	85	54	—	85	54	—	—
Ridge Road.....	4	44	77	62	30	111	108	90	48	24	4	—	260	127	—	260	87	—	—
Roelsville.....	4	21	24	31	20	111	108	90	48	24	4	—	594	263	—	594	139	—	—
St. John's.....	—	21	23	22	19	21	62	23	—	1	—	—	192	120	—	192	145	—	—
Clem Peterson, 3700 Corbin St., Raleigh 27612.....	—	73	92	79	44	23	207	47	—	5	—	—	570	242	—	570	174	—	10
Salern.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samaria.....	18	11	13	11	13	11	48	36	6	2	—	—	186	93	—	186	140	—	—
Jackie Price, 505 Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh 27610.....	—	6	25	42	14	18	29	49	—	6	2	—	186	93	—	186	140	—	—
Phillip Adams, Rt. 1, Box 266-C, Morrisville 27560.....	—	8	25	42	14	18	29	49	—	6	2	—	186	93	—	186	140	—	—
Sorrell's Grove.....	—	6	25	42	14	18	29	49	—	6	2	—	186	93	—	186	140	—	—
Stony Hill.....	7	21	30	25	11	24	48	22	14	3	—	—	148	110	—	148	138	—	65
Swift Creek.....	7	21	30	25	11	24	48	22	14	3	—	—	148	110	—	148	138	—	—
Tabernacle.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steve Gurley, 4720 Joseph Michael Ct., Raleigh 27608.....	—	47	59	67	84	68	220	190	—	100	8	71	841	371	—	841	168	—	—
E.W. Jones, 1104 Winona Rd., Raleigh 27609.....	—	80	105	96	52	69	209	197	—	8	—	—	887	427	—	887	168	—	—
Ed Austin, 2422 Kennington Rd., Raleigh 27610.....	—	95	126	143	105	103	283	58	—	12	23	—	953	436	—	953	146	—	310
Frank Evans, 6008 Wintergreen Dr., Raleigh 27609.....	2	20	27	20	13	15	40	31	—	5	—	—	173	98	—	173	133	—	—
Trinity.....	2	20	27	20	13	15	40	31	—	5	—	—	173	98	—	173	133	—	—
Turner Memorial.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dave Parrish, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604.....	—	44	67	57	12	19	113	92	—	—	—	—	226	126	—	226	178	—	—
Wake Cross Roads.....	5	15	44	35	—	—	94	25	—	7	—	—	226	126	—	226	178	—	—
Mrs. Richard Donovan, Rt. 5, Box 226, Zebulon 27597.....	—	45	44	35	—	—	94	25	—	7	—	—	226	126	—	226	178	—	—
Wakefield Central.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paul Fletcher, 522 Robinson Dr., Wake Forest 27587.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wake Forest.....	—	8	21	1	9	16	19	21	3	4	—	—	102	42	—	102	104	—	—
Wakemister.....	—	32	24	12	14	11	53	25	—	5	—	—	176	94	—	176	178	—	—
Wake Union.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Earle Plessants, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Furney Todd, 172 Lu-Tom Lane, Wendell 27591.....	2	26	5	17	14	39	56	21	8	14	6	45	611	316	—	611	181	—	—
Wendell.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Youngville.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zebulon.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ken Sorrell, P.O. Box 327, Wake Forest 27587.....	—	14	21	17	55	48	58	25	33	—	15	10	151	80	—	151	61	—	45
Bobby Sherron, Box 366, Zebulon 27597.....	—	46	78	55	48	58	79	91	31	—	15	10	480	249	—	480	110	—	—
Totals.....	194	2,815	4,078	4,021	2,401	2,730	8,782	3,837	206	628	463	388	30,543	15,485	107	30,650	8,624	839	546



TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	Master Life enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Apex .....	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	75	N
Athens Drive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Aversboro Road .....	68	11	49	118	—	—	—	—	30	1	—	277	N
Bay Leaf .....	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	20	N
Bethany .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Bethlehem .....	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	29	N
Calvary .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Caraleigh .....	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	N
Carolina Pines .....	—	—	84	150	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	369	N
Cary First .....	23	49	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	1	—	—	N
Central .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Collins Grove .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Community .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Crabtree Valley .....	14	9	28	34	—	—	—	—	33	4	—	122	Y
Creedmoor Road .....	—	—	20	—	25	—	—	30	—	—	—	75	N
Emmanuel .....	3	2	28	16	—	—	—	—	18	3	—	70	N
Epheus .....	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	28	N
Faith .....	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	N
Falls .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Fellowship .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	1	—	138	N
Forest Hills .....	12	29	66	340	2	10	—	—	—	4	—	453	N
Forestville .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Fuller Memorial .....	—	4	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	N
Fuquay-Varina .....	—	—	—	—	5	19	—	15	—	—	—	39	Y
Gardner .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	100	N
Glen Royal .....	—	7	10	15	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	42	N
Good Hope (S) .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Good Hope (W) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Green Level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Y
Green Pines .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Greenwood Forest .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Hayes Barton .....	—	6	48	32	—	—	—	40	—	1	—	127	N
Hephzibah .....	—	35	125	—	—	—	—	75	150	3	—	388	Y
Highland .....	—	—	18	—	67	—	—	95	—	—	—	95	N
Highland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	1	—	127	Y

## ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Roger Nix  
1417 Clifton Street  
Raleigh, N.C. 27604

## CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS &amp; ADDRESSES

W.E. Garrison, Jr., 5820 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh 27603

Neil Helton, 411 Longview St., Garner 27529

Julie Boone, 4812 Radcliff Rd., Raleigh 27609

Kenneth L. Hix, 513 Holden St., Raleigh 27604

Mickey Smith, 643 Aiken Parkway, Fuquay-Varina 27526

JoAnn Tilley, 531-N. College St., Wake Forest 27587

Jack Kimbrell, 702 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511

Tommy Puckett, 1706 Bellemeade St., Raleigh 27607

Tommy Fulghum, Rt. 2, Box E 522, Raleigh 27610.

Lesville	Longview	Macedonia	Mary's Chapel	Millbrook	Morrisville First	Mt. Hermon	Mt. Moriah	Mt. Olivet	New Covenant Life	Mt. Vernon	New Bethel (U)	New Bethel (R)	New Hill	New Hope	New Light	North Cary	North Street	Oak Grove	Oak Ridge	Olive Chapel	Pilot	Piney Grove	Pleasant Grove	Pleasant Ridge	Providence	Pullen Memorial	Raleigh First	Raleigh First	Reedy Creek	Ridgecrest	Ridge Road	Rolesville	St. John's	Salem	Samaria	Sorrell's Grove	Story Hill	Swift Creek	Tabernacle	Temple	Trinity	Turner Memorial	Wake Cross Roads	Wakefield Central	Wake Forest	Wakeminster	Wake Union	Wendell	Woodland	Youngsville	Zebulon	Totals																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
—	—	—	80	16	—	5	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—</



TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR Mrs. George Holland 3500 Planet Drive Raleigh N.C. 27604	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/fingers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Apex.....		Mrs. Bill Goodwin, P.O. Box 368, Apex 27602.....	15	20	16	25	23	27	4	—	15	—	141	111
Athens Drive.....		Kim Leggett, 115 N. Ave., Apt. 31, Wake Forest 27587.....	8	5	—	15	25	—	—	—	3	—	65	40
Aversboro Road.....		Jean Stanford, 1120 Brucemont Dr., Garner 27529.....	19	23	18	23	44	—	4	—	3	1	135	131
Bay Leaf.....		Mary Jo Lassiter, Rt. 1, Box 519, Raleigh 27614.....	6	12	—	23	28	—	—	—	3	—	88	75
Bethany.....		Serena Pearce, 629 Yates Place, Zebulon 27597.....	—	15	—	20	17	9	1	—	3	—	67	57
Bethlehem.....		Margaret Lassiter, Rt. 1, Box 900, Knightdale 27545.....	8	12	—	20	32	—	—	—	3	—	96	75
Calvary.....		Peggy Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh 27604.....	14	12	25	27	54	22	6	—	12	1	173	190
Caraleigh.....		Greg McNamee, Lot 49, Blueskies Park, Rt. 1, Apex 27502.....	31	—	6	6	20	—	—	—	2	—	65	40
Carolina Pines.....		Bill McGill, 2655 Saunders St., Raleigh 27603.....	—	40	40	26	25	—	—	—	3	—	54	40
Cary First.....		Lee Webb, Jr., 218 S. Academy St., Cary 27511.....	16	—	—	49	20	13	—	—	21	—	239	153
Central.....		Jan C. Jeffreys, P.O. Box 1374, Wendell 27591.....	—	20	—	15	20	—	—	—	5	—	80	40
Collins Grove.....		Stephanie Stanley, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540.....	—	2	4	3	11	—	—	—	2	—	22	14
Community.....		Tony Moore, Box 2353 SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587.....	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	3	—	19	19
Crabtree Valley.....		D. Randy Barnes, 5627 Falkirk Dr., Durham 27712.....	—	10	—	15	40	—	10	6	5	—	86	70
Creedmoor Road.....		Terry L. Taylor, 1912-A Generation Dr., Raleigh 27612.....	12	15	11	15	25	13	6	7	17	—	108	70
Emmanuel.....		Linwood E. Bratcher, 2100 Noble Rd., Raleigh 27608.....	15	3	5	12	22	—	—	—	3	—	73	69
Epheus.....		Caroline Allen, 5012 Kyle Dr., Raleigh 27604.....	18	22	18	25	46	14	39	21	12	—	215	263
Faith.....		Lillian Trimble, 102 Trimble Ave., Cary 27511.....	—	—	4	16	15	—	—	—	3	—	38	32
Falls.....		Kay Chard, 500 Cottonwood Cir., Raleigh 27609.....	—	—	—	2	28	—	—	—	2	—	32	20
Fellowship.....		Pam Helton, 411 Longview St., Garner 27529.....	—	14	22	38	44	—	—	—	6	30	154	80
Forest Hills.....		Larry Ballard, 7421 Longstreet Dr., Raleigh 27609.....	13	27	30	56	160	39	5	—	15	—	365	285
Forestville.....		Earl Spavey, 413 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest 27587.....	—	15	11	11	15	—	3	—	—	—	44	25
Fuller Memorial.....		Margie M. Huggins, 922 W. Lenoir, Raleigh 27603.....	—	—	15	6	9	—	—	—	2	—	21	18
Fuquay-Varina.....		Claudia Dickens, Rt. 4, Box 38, Fuquay-Varina 27526.....	19	22	15	28	74	16	13	—	7	—	194	164
Garner First.....		Sharyn Oakley, Box 1657, Bules Creek 27506.....	10	15	24	20	30	15	15	5	6	—	140	70
Glen Royal.....		Betty Holmes, Rt. 1, Box 100-D, Louisville 27549.....	7	2	4	12	24	—	10	—	3	—	62	50
Good Hope (G).....		Rea Lowery, Rt. 2, Youngsville 27596.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Good Hope (W).....		Mrs. J.L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 176, Morrisville 27560.....	—	6	10	30	20	—	—	—	3	—	69	51
Green Level.....		Denise Smith, 301 G. Roosevelt Ct., Raleigh 27610.....	21	—	—	20	25	—	—	5	8	—	79	—
Green Pines.....		Jeneal Teander, 123 Queensferry Rd., Cary 27511.....	8	7	7	20	20	7	—	—	5	—	74	50
Greenwood Forest.....		Carolyn Brockwell, P.O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608.....	12	8	13	35	40	—	—	—	2	—	110	75
Haynes Barton.....		Gene D. Yeagrin, Rt. 3, Box 147, Wendell 27591.....	20	22	18	68	69	20	13	—	12	—	242	210
Hepzibah.....		Cheryl Reiber, 509 Hilltop Dr., Raleigh 27610.....	—	—	15	—	38	—	—	—	5	—	58	38
Highland.....		Brit Baldwin, 3804 Marsh Creek Rd., Raleigh 27604.....	10	—	—	17	25	—	—	—	3	—	55	30
Hillcrest.....			13	7	9	34	29	—	—	—	5	—	97	80

[illegible]

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR Mrs. L.D. Hot 2516 Oxford Road Raleigh, N.C. 27608	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actress (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad.-29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actress (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad.-29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Apex		Mrs. Pina Maynard, 611 S. Hughes St., Apex 27602	3	3	1	1	1	1	7	16	18	1	12	34	1	1	69
Athens Drive		Mrs. Louise Murray, 6208 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh 27606	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	16	7	12	20	2	1	68
Averboro Road		Mrs. Lucille O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Ave., Garner 27529	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	13	23	13	32	47	9	2	139
Bay Leaf		Mrs. Barbara Spangler, 105 Lowery Court, Raleigh 27614	1	3	2	1	1	1	7	8	22	25	6	48	2	1	82
Bethany		Mrs. Phyllis Melton, P.O. Box 1456, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	20	13	6	18	4	—	77
Bethlehem		Mrs. Mary Conyers, Rt. 1, Box 1030, Knightdale 27545	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	20	11	—	16	3	—	40
Calvary		Mrs. Janet Stocks, 208 Benwick Way, Knightdale 27545	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	40	11	—	20	4	—	68
Caraleigh		Lillie Colfield, 333 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	7	7	—	32	4	—	24
Carolina Pines		Vickie Crouse, 1309 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	33	58	29	—	90	3	—	213
Cary First		Mrs. James Canterbury, 1325 Mellon Ct., Cary 27511	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	20	6	6	—	37	—	—	82
Central		Mrs. Betty Lou Smith, Rt. 1, Box 77, Wendell 27591	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	4	—	14	—	—	29
Collins Grove		Core Shearon, 114 W. Juniper Ave., Wake Forest 27687	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	4	—	10	—	—	10
Community		Mrs. Louise Shore, 4008 Castle Court, Raleigh 27612	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	11	—	22	7	—	83
Crabtree Valley		Mrs. Tillie Duncan, 8200 Running Cedar Trail, Raleigh 27608	2	3	1	1	1	1	9	14	23	4	—	35	1	—	77
Creedmoor Road		Coreen Strickland, 313 Avon Dr., Raleigh 27608	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	6	18	15	15	55	9	—	117
Emmanuel		Mrs. Denise Green, 27 Oakdale Dr., Raleigh 27607	1	4	1	1	1	1	10	7	27	17	—	65	3	—	109
Epheus		Mrs. Kerstin Gethen, 1000 Laura Duncan Rd., Apex 27602	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	39	1	—	40
Faith		Mrs. Barbara Barham, Rt. 3, Box 275, Wake Forest 27687	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	—	8	14	1	—	20
Fellowship		Mrs. Dara Davis, 288 Hilltop, Willow Springs Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27528	1	2	1	1	1	1	9	5	16	8	8	65	2	—	84
Forest Hills		Mrs. Phyllis Mayo, 6423 Treble Place, Raleigh 27609	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	27	25	20	20	112	7	—	211
Forestville		Donna Pernell, 303 Lakeview Ave., Wake Forest 27687	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	8	—	—	15	3	—	28
Fuller Memorial		Mrs. Violet Trigen, Rt. 4, Box 202, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	10	38	—	—	108	4	—	9
Fuquay-Varina		Mrs. Shirley Radford, 913 Wade Ave., Garner 27629	1	3	3	1	1	1	9	8	22	16	15	72	7	—	160
Garner First		Mrs. Thelma Wright, 665 N. College St., Wake Forest 27687	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	10	10	—	25	4	—	140
Glen Royal		Mrs. John W. Sears, Rt. 1, Box 65, Morrisville 27560	—	1	1	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	32	3	—	60
Good Hope (G)		Mrs. Linda Braswell, 109 Merlin Dr., Knightdale 27545	2	2	1	1	1	1	6	11	20	11	—	48	4	—	83
Green Level		Mrs. Suzanne Summers, 239 E. Cornwall Rd., Cary 27511	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	18	2	—	23	7	—	83
Greenwood Forest		Mrs. Virginia Hughes, 3509 Sloan Court, Raleigh 27606	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	18	19	17	—	18	6	—	96
Hayes Barton		Wilma Tompkins, Box 682, Wendell 27591	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	40	20	24	18	252	4	—	368
Hepzibah		Marguerite Ball, 404 Tanner Drive, Raleigh 27610	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	11	—	—	43	1	—	55
Highland			1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	10	9	—	17	1	—	24
Hillcrest			1	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	8	9	—	25	4	—	55

Mrs. Pearl Jones, 1401 S. S. Jones, 27520

[illegible]







David Pittman, 4105 Kincaid Dr., Raleigh 27604	9	1	18	1	29
George Harter, Rt. 1, Box 497-F, Raleigh 27614	44	1	12	24	117
Harvey Porter, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	4	2	17	4	33
Felton Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 106, Garner 27529	6	6	31	5	48
Steve Wilson, Rt. 15, Box 85X Longwood, Raleigh 27612	19	9	25	—	53
Roy Baucum, 7905 Vauhill Dr., Raleigh 27609	3	1	7	—	4
Alex Lee, Rt. 1, Box 404, Garner 27529	—	—	—	1	8
C.P. Helms, 3512 Oates Drive, Raleigh 27604	21	1	50	—	72
Howard Pennington, Rt. 6, Durham 27703	—	—	—	—	—
Timothy Beaver, 2720 Dove Lane, Raleigh 27604	—	—	—	29	30
Mike Lawrence, Rt. 3, Box 315E, Apex 27502	8	7	3	8	28
Wayne Smith, Rt. 4, Box 126, Fuquay-Varina 27526	8	9	—	—	17
George Batts, Rt. 3, Box 127, Fuquay-Varina 27526	8	3	—	—	39
James W. Sealey, Sr., 5101 Forest Creek Dr., Raleigh 27603	11	9	7	15	42
Mike Osborne, 6609 Quiet Cove Ct., Raleigh 27612	—	—	—	1	1
James Millen, 1427 Brooks Ave., Raleigh 27606	30	32	1	40	104
Frank Beebe, 121 Trappers Run Dr., Cary 27511	—	—	10	2	12
Huel Choplin, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	9	2	8	1	19
Tommy Temple, 6200 Shanda Dr., Apt. O, Raleigh 27609	11	4	30	1	49
Ted Daniel, Rt. 2, Hwy. 401N, Wake Forest 27587	35	30	10	4	106
Thomas Stephenson, 6321 Secret Dr., Raleigh 27612	6	8	1	3	18
Larry King, 1416 Kildaire Farm Rd., Cary 27511	20	5	25	1	51
Fred Horton, 5305 Fireside Dr., Raleigh 27610	6	6	2	—	14
Burgess Stormer, Rt. 1, Box 154A, Wake Forest 27587	6	2	11	1	12
John Bowman, Rt. 4, Box 393, Raleigh 27606	6	2	—	—	8
Phil Crane, 525 Euclid St., Raleigh 27604	10	25	1	7	15
Bill Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 513, Raleigh 27614	18	5	75	1	159
Dennis Gabriel, 93 McDowell Rd., Wake Forest 27587	28	8	140	2	165
E.T. Cozart, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	3	6	—	5	88
Railford Fulghum, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	7	3	—	2	9
Wake Forest	20	6	10	1	29
Vakeminster	20	7	30	1	28
Vake Union	10	—	—	—	10
Vendell	31	1	—	—	32
Voodland	1	2	—	—	3
Voungville	10	1	—	—	—
Vubulon	10	1	—	—	—
Totals	825	513	138	1,102	3,075

## TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	UNDENGINATED GIFTS, OFFERINGS, ETC.	DESIGNATED GIFTS, OFFERINGS, ETC.	TOTAL TITHES, ALL OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS	ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER L. E. Forrest 819 Woodland Road Raleigh, N. C. 27603												
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES												
Apex	132,005	62,543	194,548	—	194,548	—	47,487	—	5,099	8,763	37,419	93,668
Atters Drive	96,611	17,769	114,380	726	115,111	—	49,214	—	5,099	5,128	23,882	83,323
Avesboro Road	168,934	7,995	176,929	1,606	178,535	—	47,826	9,624	42,085	4,541	42,863	156,629
Bay Leaf	125,300	26,307	151,607	29,249	180,856	—	44,544	370,728	40,773	65,823	65,823	519,046
Bethany	79,719	20,850	100,569	—	100,569	—	33,029	2,100	13,914	1,569	2,439	50,051
Bethlehem	129,265	13,579	142,845	3,199	146,044	—	31,900	—	34,448	3,114	32,965	142,501
Cakary	151,893	26,578	178,471	10,770	189,241	—	59,824	—	34,946	5,244	42,487	142,401
Caraleigh	62,927	6,249	69,176	1,442	70,618	—	17,257	—	1,178	3,483	31,631	53,549
Carolina Pines	61,004	36,659	97,663	—	97,663	—	28,251	—	43,169	3,184	24,474	99,078
Cary First	507,529	36,928	544,457	—	544,457	—	135,301	—	1,005	11,794	93,473	241,573
Central	46,101	6,124	52,225	6,575	58,800	—	16,055	—	—	1,819	7,831	25,705
Collins Grove	18,998	3,082	22,080	370	22,450	—	12,386	—	—	976	2,886	16,258
Community	21,344	—	21,344	1,415	22,759	—	8,077	—	5,315	824	3,604	20,283
Crabtree Valley	107,625	14,560	122,185	—	122,185	—	35,698	2,463	22,120	2,443	17,715	92,242
Crookwood Road	95,377	31,863	127,240	5,789	133,029	—	70,153	13,867	13,016	6,697	6,697	109,478
Emmanuel	161,347	22,793	184,140	5,774	189,914	—	71,704	—	—	6,310	85,937	163,951
Ephesus	173,791	28,087	201,878	3,861	205,739	—	55,879	3,075	29,423	5,600	103,951	197,928
Faith	1,268	24,143	25,411	—	25,411	—	5,920	—	10,190	2,076	5,339	23,525
Falls	43,211	4,682	47,893	360	48,253	—	19,920	—	—	1,935	15,047	36,902
Lin Forrest	164,977	21,942	186,919	11,793	198,712	—	47,723	152,483	59,280	3,640	43,176	306,302
Forest Hills	493,124	114,863	607,987	2,911	610,898	—	181,510	—	—	10,050	118,366	309,926
Forestville	40,911	7,141	48,052	784	48,836	—	25,005	—	—	2,945	12,038	39,988
Fuller Memorial	8,456	—	8,456	126	8,582	—	—	—	—	237	2,240	2,240
Geneva	202,989	21,451	224,440	210	224,650	—	75,304	—	—	10,167	73,811	159,282
Garnier First	175,275	16,630	191,905	—	191,905	—	31,047	—	9,108	4,703	121,432	177,800
Glen Royal	83,038	43,428	126,466	—	126,466	—	27,400	—	2,740	3,038	32,088	75,291
Good Hope (G)	43,428	43,428	86,856	4,705	91,561	—	28,610	—	—	1,164	39,435	39,435
Good Hope (W)	56,211	6,469	62,680	—	62,680	—	28,610	—	—	4,005	43,351	43,351
Green Level	92,000	6,000	98,000	—	98,000	—	40,671	—	—	7,738	52,458	52,458
Green Pines	74,070	1,605	75,675	50	75,725	—	19,905	—	24,782	1,559	24,703	70,949
Greenswood Forest	259,614	16,658	276,272	6,880	283,152	—	92,300	—	96,659	7,515	62,654	259,128
Haywood Barton	561,903	120,319	682,222	13,996	696,218	—	144,606	—	61,920	6,788	66,389	278,703
Heppahab	86,865	6,922	93,787	2,334	96,121	—	34,816	—	18,720	4,888	41,696	93,197
HIGHLAND	L.C. Horry, 5009 Winterloch Rd, Raleigh 27603	8,808	102,901	4,550	107,451	—	34,816	—	16,380	3,525	23,786	78,507
Hillcrest	86,000	12,000	98,000	—	98,000	—	44,000	—	1,500	4,800	26,994	77,994
Holly Springs	25,110	5,472	30,582	—	30,582	—	12,008	146	4,307	1,385	9,080	27,726

Mary's Chapel	8,855	1,288	10,143	60	10,203	—	4,950	—	—	—	55,639	417	3,993	9,360
Millbrook	196,668	37,982	236,650	145,021	381,617	—	158,811	—	—	—	55,639	417	3,993	289,010
Morrisville First	13,559	61,195	74,754	—	74,754	—	27,605	—	—	—	2,864	988	17,516	49,173
Mt. Hermon	28,843	64,7	29,490	3,450	32,940	—	6,240	—	—	—	6,821	988	18,011	32,040
Mt. Moriah	57,050	6,950	64,000	—	64,000	—	29,940	—	—	—	3,424	1,497	25,221	60,892
Mt. Olivet	123,441	121,890	245,331	164,662	409,993	—	50,483	—	—	—	28,804	8,200	46,235	654,853
New Covenant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Vernon	82,161	15,916	98,077	4,500	102,577	—	42,440	—	—	—	4,123	3,916	8,414	58,893
New Bethel (J)	41,993	37,718	79,711	2,201	81,912	—	20,030	—	—	—	1,325	3,522	14,212	95,426
New Bethel (R)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hope	31,127	3,060	34,187	—	34,187	—	3,890	—	—	—	—	252	2,173	6,315
New Light	146,629	17,486	164,115	58,590	222,705	—	50,143	—	—	—	9,944	5,334	65,421	110,176
North Cary	13,538	100	13,638	—	13,638	—	8,845	—	—	—	1,236	573	12,913	26,529
North Street	139,541	23,773	163,314	5,241	168,555	—	30,393	—	—	—	27,605	5,247	18,505	84,150
Oak Grove	143,400	64,905	208,305	13,500	221,805	—	85,870	—	—	—	8,520	2,310	66,318	222,618
Oak Ridge	486,338	72,474	558,812	103,995	662,807	—	304,031	—	—	—	36,345	30,323	89,900	460,599
Oliver Chapel	35,196	4,144	39,340	173	39,513	—	15,599	—	—	—	6,055	1,977	5,802	32,722
Pilot	20,871	5,765	26,636	725	27,361	—	14,619	—	—	—	—	789	4,665	20,073
Piney Grove	151,130	45,802	196,932	27,306	224,238	—	77,000	—	—	—	—	2,852	75,648	155,500
Pleasant Grove	128,668	30,741	159,409	1,150	160,559	—	47,237	—	—	—	—	7,305	49,952	104,494
Pleasant Ridge	80,501	8,735	89,236	—	89,236	—	28,217	—	—	—	21,600	1,638	43,030	94,485
Providence	132,075	20,030	152,105	—	152,105	—	52,076	—	—	—	32,552	4,506	25,149	114,283
Pullen Memorial	61,097	2,752	63,849	1,698	65,547	—	10,109	—	—	—	7,956	2,091	23,071	59,247
Raleigh First	25,391	4,992	30,383	—	30,383	—	28,129	—	—	—	—	1,997	11,315	23,412
Raleigh Second	48,344	855	49,199	1,918	47,162	—	19,619	—	—	—	11,995	938	15,129	27,415
Ridge Road	32,161	428,571	356,734	23,848	378,382	—	159,077	—	—	—	67,042	7,047	100,325	333,491
Ridgcrest	288,107	138,511	426,618	3,728	426,618	—	110,000	—	—	—	35,000	8,720	76,800	750,971
Rolesville	313,188	147,235	460,423	3,371	463,451	—	123,328	—	—	—	54,710	5,961	83,122	553,122
Salem	50,185	9,896	60,081	3,371	63,452	—	19,060	—	—	—	2,794	2,794	35,701	76,800
Samaria	107,300	28,974	136,274	2,160	138,434	—	41,254	—	—	—	33,169	6,389	43,759	124,571
Sarell's Grove	154,043	40,432	194,477	28,495	222,972	—	22,972	—	—	—	720	4,810	47,595	115,699
St. John's	28,048	4,707	32,755	821	33,576	—	12,918	—	—	—	4,479	3,557	5,883	196,326
St. Mary's	35,505	3,154	38,659	—	38,659	—	13,586	—	—	—	—	1,711	11,707	27,004
Stony Hill	101,370	55,814	157,184	—	157,184	—	54,983	—	—	—	74,550	5,431	27,103	162,067
Tabernacle	43,189	7,835	51,024	—	51,024	—	22,440	—	—	—	—	3,078	8,544	36,062
Temple	56,003	2,314	57,317	345	57,662	—	26,626	—	—	—	2,499	15,750	44,875	107,712
Trinity	144,527	52,634	197,161	—	197,161	—	55,498	—	—	—	31,713	8,108	62,630	157,949
Trinity Memorial	9,691,659	2,158,387	11,850,046	752,089	12,602,135	—	642,472	—	—	—	1,370,325	346,420	2,926,847	10,870,712
Wake Cross Roads	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wakefield Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wake Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wake Minister	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wake Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wendell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Youngsville	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zebulon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) Swift Creek's report for \$ figures is February through September.





	444	44	120	5,104	16,951	28,521
Winston O Neal, P.O. Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	11,570	500	250	2,138	8,959	15,147
Mrs. O.E. Ferguson, 334 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest 27587	6,416	720	2,000	1,026	674	8,731
Juanita Stacy, 904 Tanglewood Dr., Cary 27511	1,230	150	170	168	50	713
Mr. Hermon	5,469	550	585	775	24,081	8,942
Mr. Moriah	13,739	2,546	—	540	1,369	65,154
Mr. Olivet	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Covenant Life	—	—	—	—	—	—
Joyce Watkins, 9004 Litchford Rd., Raleigh 27609	2,600	1,500	1,650	2,462	2,641	12,103
Mrs. W.L. Clements, Rt. 1, Box 378, White Oak Rd., Garner, 27629	6,967	1,050	1,838	2,181	8,998	15,865
Mrs. W.A. Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 98, Stem 27581	120	280	—	8	53	493
L.B. Barker, Rt. 1, Box 68, New Hill 27562	1,260	112	40	60	493	2,866
Mary F. Davis, 4104 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604	53,125	6,337	421	1,392	1,994	68,482
W.E. Robertson, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	100	—	100	100	300	400
North Cary	843	200	314	747	1,635	2,478
Janet A. Campbell, 531 Madison Ave., Cary 27511	8,749	4,231	958	747	1,200	7,636
Martin Scott, 308 East Forest Dr., Wake Forest 27606	4,122	420	513	684	325	16,385
Vina T. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 193, Wake Forest 27587	40	200	274	286	1,370	7,617
Roger Moss, Rt. 1, Box 382, Kittrell 27544	20,490	1,300	2,092	1,837	11,490	17,900
Betsy Clark, Rt. 3, Box 328A, Apex 27502	1,500	300	89	105	1,567	31,980
Pick	5,200	1,200	306	2,402	8,908	2,387
Pat Giuliani, Rt. 1, Box 190A, Holly Springs 27540	13,500	1,500	349	2,220	3,000	12,108
Jean K. Wrenn, Rt. 3, Box 260, Fuquay-Varina 27526	408	204	—	—	3,569	26,253
Prandy Jackson, 2501 Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27612	12,195	1,016	—	—	12,753	862
Daria Liesegang, 5412 Duchman Dr., Raleigh 27606	67,000	6,255	7,455	11,300	150	14,035
Larry M. Matthews, 5412 Duchman Dr., Raleigh 27606	1,225	505	10	164	14,635	18,301
Karen Nery, 1511 Brooklyn Rd., Apex 27502	19,000	965	208	487	6,786	11,674
Lucille Cash, Rt. 1, Box 434, Wake Forest 27587	33,183	2,775	1,975	2,232	24,765	74,035
Jackie McDuffie, 3405 Doyle Rd., Raleigh 27607	8,787	1,183	806	407	934	3,238
Claire Scarborough, Rt. 2, Box 380, Wake Forest 27587	7,000	500	600	1,748	642	3,405
Paul H. Abernathy, 2123 Woodview Dr., Raleigh 27604	4,300	500	275	866	8,550	16,146
Allen Weikert, 913 Sussex Lane, Cary 27511	3,780	250	322	465	4,631	14,213
Linda Privette, 1401 Brown Straw Dr., Raleigh 27610	1,750	360	765	149	3,054	22,004
Ellen Streib, Rt. 1, Box 268C, Morrisville 27560	34,184	2,917	1,706	2,413	528	5,019
Curtis Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 132, Wake Forest 27587	29,594	4,700	4,727	1,811	1,409	1,409
Rose Jetter, 5309 Duchman Dr., Apex 27502	7,100	1,500	1,072	1,278	104	4,710
Jerry Cooper, 3107 Tulane Dr., Raleigh 27607	10,898	2,145	675	1,373	2,005	3,765
J.D. Croon, 3707 Raintree Ct., Raleigh 27609	2,450	550	20	872	16,365	50,549
Trinity	24,375	787	1,336	2,297	1,279	13,838
Turner Memorial	1,478	570	—	506	2,152	52,206
Ella Mae Hurst, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603	1,683	541	541	766	6,039	13,139
Wake Cross Roads	7,050	2,542	389	619	1,521	7,389
Wakeland Central	7,770	1,295	1,100	1,012	18,287	18,287
Wakeland Forest	2,750	1,000	882	590	2,845	5,295
Wakeminster	22,722	1,000	1,378	892	3,888	13,762
Mrs. O.T. Binkley, P.O. Box 311, Wake Forest 27587	1,160,206	133,139	97,874	121,648	2,152	4,173
Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Box 272, Raleigh 27612	—	—	—	—	850	6,317
Mrs. O.T. Binkley, P.O. Box 238D, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	—	2,518	18,168
Maxine R. Nuckles, Rt. 3, Box 238D, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	—	1,171	7,171
Mrs. B.M. Riggins, P.O. Box 277, Wendell 27591	—	—	—	—	1,065	4,421
Wendell	—	—	—	—	794	28,399
Woodland	—	—	—	—	213,340	878,630
Youngsville	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zebulon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	6,398	42,619	49,017	1,160,206	10,775	3,841

(1) Swift Creek's report for \$ figures is February through September.



## HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Director of Missions	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1948—Wendell	C.O. Greene	C.W. Teague	L.G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C.G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C.G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe, Jr.
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A.L. Aycock	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L.J. Morris
1955—Wake Forest	R.N. Simms, Jr.	A.L. Aycock	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R.N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M.O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J.W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J.W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	A. Douglas Alrich
1960—Zebulon	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	L.D. Holt
1962—Garner	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Crate Jones
1963—Knightdale	L.D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1964—Stony Hill	L.D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Allen Laymon
1965—Salem	Marion Lark	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	W.T. Mills
1966—Wake Cross Rds.	H.A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Joe Zimmerman
1967—Wendell	H.A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Robert Mullinax
1968—Ephesus	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	L.M. Woolweaver
1969—Apex	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	W.C. Adkinson
1970—Morrisville	L.E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Ronda Robbins
1971—Wendell	L.E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	John E. Lawrence
1972—Fuquay-Varina	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	T.L. Cashwell, Jr.
1973—Knightdale	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Harvey L. Duke
1974—Hephzibah	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1975—Olive Chapel	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	W.M. Enzor
1976—Hayes Barton	Harvey L. Duke	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	John Lewis
1977—Zebulon	Harvey L. Duke	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Jerald Fountain
1978—Ephesus	James Valsame	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Talmadge Infinger
1979—Bethlehem	James Valsame	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Luther Brewer
1980—Greenwood Forest	Ted Janes	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Jack F. Coffey
1981—Apex	Ted Janes	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	W.C. Barham, Jr.
1982—Raleigh First	Mrs. Dorothy	Ted W. Williams	L.E. Forrest	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Roger Nix











206.9156  
M66 na

# 1983 ANNUAL

of the

# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA  
ORGANIZED 1805



*A SURVEY AND A RECORD*  
*of the*  
*ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-EIGHTH YEAR*



# 1983 ANNUAL

*One Hundred Seventy-Eighth  
Annual Session*

*of the*

**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

*of*

**NORTH CAROLINA**

**Held at**

**FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 27, 1983**

**AND**

**BAY LEAF BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 28, 1983**

**Edited by Ted W. Williams, Clerk**

**the Next Annual Sessions will be held with the  
PULLEN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH  
RALEIGH, N.C.  
OCTOBER 29, 1984**

**AND**

**WAKEFIELD CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH  
ZEBULON, N.C.  
OCTOBER 30, 1984**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

BYLAWS.....	33
CONSTITUTION.....	31
DEDICATION OF ANNUAL.....	4
DIRECTORY	
Administration.....	12
Associational Commissions	
Leadership Training.....	13
Meetings and Plans.....	13
Missions/Ministries.....	14
Mutual Care.....	14
Resource.....	15
Associational Committees	
Constitution.....	16
Nominating Committee.....	16
Ordination Committee.....	15
Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions in Association....	54
Executive Council Officers.....	12
Local Church Officers	
Associate Pastors.....	45
Brotherhood Directors.....	109
Chairmen of Deacons.....	48
Church Clerks.....	113
Church Secretaries.....	53
Church Training Directors.....	103
Media Center Directors.....	49
Messengers for Annual Session and	
Quarterly Associational Meetings.....	18
Ministers of Education.....	46
Ministers of Music.....	105
Ministers of Recreation.....	47
Ministers of Youth.....	46
Ministers Licensed.....	39
Ministers Ordained.....	39
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors.....	39
Organists or Pianists.....	51
Pastors.....	99
Sunday School Directors.....	101
Treasurers.....	111
Trustees.....	12
Woman's Missionary Union Directors.....	107

Organizations of Association	
Brotherhood Officers.....	17
Church Training Officers.....	17
Media/Library Officers.....	16
Music Officers.....	18
Sunday School Officers.....	16
Woman's Missionary Union Officers.....	17
Southern Baptist Convention Institution in Association.....	54
EVENTS OF INTEREST.....	97
HISTORY OF BAY LEAF BAPTIST CHURCH.....	6
HISTORY OF BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH.....	7
HISTORICAL TABLE.....	99
LIST OF MESSENGERS REGISTERED AT ANNUAL SESSION.....	22
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES.....	58
MESSAGE OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.....	9
OUR BELOVED DEAD (IN MEMORIAM).....	26
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session.....	57
REPORTS	
Baptist Children's Homes.....	88
Baptist Student Union.....	79
Biblical Recorder.....	87
Brotherhood.....	78
Christian Life Commission.....	62
Church Music.....	73
Church Training.....	75
Executive Council.....	86
Finance and Budget Commission.....	82
1984 Ministry Action Budget.....	66
Media/Library.....	79
Missions/Ministries Commission.....	83
Mutual Care Commission.....	64
New Work Update.....	10
Nominating Committee.....	12
Ordination Committee.....	85
Plans and Programs Commission.....	84
Program for Annual Session.....	57
Sunday School.....	74
Treasurer.....	90
Woman's Missionary Union.....	75
STATISTICAL TABLES.....	100





Dr. John E. Lawrence

#### DEDICATION OF 1983 ANNUAL

John E. Lawrence, to whom the 1983 Association Annual is dedicated, was born and grew up in Scotland Neck, North Carolina. At an early age, it was obvious that he had a friendly personality, loved people, and one day would assume significant places of leadership. He attended Wake Forest University, and following graduation from Wake Forest Law School, practiced law in Raleigh. But God had other plans for John and called him into the Christian ministry. He served as BSU director for North Carolina, then, following military service, entered Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. John's fruitful ministry included four pastorates: Little Flock Baptist Church, Shepherdsville, Kentucky (while a student at the seminary); Sunset Park, Wilmington; First Baptist, Shelby; and Forest Hills, Raleigh.

In addition to pastoral ministry in these churches, Dr. Lawrence served as a trustee of Mars Hill, Gardner Webb, and Campbell. In 1964, he was selected to preach the annual sermon of the Baptist State Convention. He served as president of the convention during 1969-71, and in 1971 was awarded the honorary Doctor of Divinity degree by Campbell University. On the SBC level, Dr. Lawrence served as a trustee of Southern Seminary, on the Brotherhood Commission, and a member of the Home Mission Board.

Working alongside and giving full support was Dr. Lawrence's devoted and deeply committed wife, Laura Bateman Lawrence. Throughout the SBC, Mrs. Lawrence known as the "perfect minister's wife". They have one son who is a cardiologist in Asheville, and four grandchildren.

John Lawrence served faithfully at every opportunity; he continues to live richly as a growing and gracious Christian person. We lovingly dedicate this annual to him and wish for the Lawrences happiness and fulfillment in their retirement.

## HISTORY OF BAY LEAF BAPTIST CHURCH

Bay Leaf Baptist Church was founded on August 18, 1880. The community people had begun a Sunday School at a one-room schoolhouse which stood just north of the present site of the Bay Leaf Church Cemetery. Most of these people were members of Mt. Vernon Baptist Church or New Light Baptist Church. Since travel was by horse and buggy, and the five or eight miles to church was a considerable journey, the people organized a Sunday School in Bay Leaf. From this Sunday School the Bay Leaf Baptist Church was founded.

The people continued in this combination schoolhouse-church until October of 1887, when the pastor suggested that "we have a new church at this place." The suggestion met with approval and immediately a collection of one-hundred and five dollars was taken towards the building. The struggle for money and materials continued as the building was under construction. It is believed that the church building was finished in August of 1889, for the trustees were authorized to borrow one-hundred dollars to finish paying for the church. With the exception of alterations and additions, that basic structure is still a place of worship today.

The history of Bay Leaf Baptist Church from 1880 until today is one of warm friendly people banding together in the spirit of love and commitment. The great heritage left by the founders and sustained by today's church pillars has greatly influenced a growing, changing community. The people of Bay Leaf Baptist church today are touching the lives of a newer generation with a love and a friendship which is often described as "so real, so personal, and so down-to-earth."

Due to the rapid increase in membership during the mid and late 70's it was necessary for the church to expand its facilities. After months of study, research, prayer and debate it was decided that the church needed a new sanctuary. A special building committee brought a recommendation to the church in September of 1980 for a building including a new sanctuary, fellowship hall and office space. Through fund-raising drives, memorial gifts and a bond program the money to construct the new facility was secured and this new facility was first used on October 3, 1982.

Today Bay Leaf Baptist Church is a growing church in a rapidly growing community. The church is facing days of tremendous challenge and responsibility. If the past is any indication of how Bay Leaf people will respond to the task at hand, then every last person in this community will know of a church with a "welcome mat outside" and handshakes of love and friendship on the inside.

--Susan Holiday Lobinger

## HISTORY OF BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH

1883-1893: Tradition tells us that Bethlehem Baptist Church was organized in 1883. It was admitted to the Raleigh Baptist Association when it met at Salem Baptist Church near Apex, on October 23, 24, 25, 26, 1883.

Our church first met, according to tradition, in an old log school house located 200 yards southeast of the Eunice House Homeplace, one mile north of the present location, off State Road 2511.

In 1884, we built our first church on the present site when Larkin Smith, father of Charles Hinton Smith, deeded one acre of land to Bethlehem Baptist Church Trustees.

During this ten-year period, our church membership went from 8 to 64; however, our Sunday School enrollment dropped from 78 to 48. Total baptisms and other additions were 85. Our total gifts to missions were \$62.00.

1893-1903: A severe economic depression called "The Cleveland Panic Period" resulted in the sale of our church property. On the 20th of January, 1896, at twelve o'clock noon, our church property was sold at the Wake County Courthouse for \$82.00 to George F. Kennedy, our Sunday School Superintendent. On the same day, he and his wife, Ada, sold the church back to the trustees of the church for \$100.00. We organized a Woman's Missionary Society during this period and they contributed \$2.64 to Foreign Missions.

1903-1913: During this third decade in our church's history, our church and Sunday School enrollment almost doubled in size - from 60 to 116. Our total receipts jumped from \$70.00 each year to approximately \$150.00 each year. We doubled the salary of our pastor from \$50.00 to \$100.00 per annum. Our gifts to missions went from \$7.00 each year to \$56.00. Our pastor in 1912 was L. L. Carpenter who later became editor of The Biblical Recorder.

1913-1923: We made very little progress during the fourth decade in our church's history.

1923-1933: This was a period of economic stability and steady growth. Our church membership went from 141 in 1923, to 232 in 1929. Four rooms were reported added during this period. There were 28 baptized in 1932. This was the largest number baptized by any church in the Association that year. R. E. Atkins served as pastor from 1922-1937 (this has been the longest pastorate in our church's history).

1933-1943: Our church's growth was gradual during this period. Our church membership climbed from 201 to 270. There were 151 baptisms and additions to our church roll. R. E. Atkins ended his long pastorate with us in 1937. Douglas Branch became our pastor in 1937 and we started having services twice each month. (Dr. Branch later became General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention.) L. H. Hollingsworth served as our last pastor in this decade. (He later served as president of the Baptist State Convention.)

1943-1953: Our slow growth in the 1930's became rapid in the 1940's. The severe economic depression that had been with us for the past ten years was over. We saw our church begin to make gains in every direction. Preaching was held twice each month until Malbert Smith became our first full-time pastor in 1952.

1953-1963: In 1955, we spent \$10,000.00 on renovations of the auditorium and we dedicated our stained glass windows and baptistry painting. That same year, we gave the old church pews to Wilders Grove Baptist Church (name changed to Hillcrest). The pews were received by their pastor, Proctor Smith.

1963-1973: Our church membership increased from 556 in 1963 to 648 in 1972. Total church receipts went up each year about \$1,000.00. Total gifts to missions during this ten-year period were \$2,500.00. A car was purchased for our pastor, Allan Laymon, in 1964. "Hood Appreciation Day" was held January 2, 1966. Dr. Al Hood is a medical missionary to Thailand.

1973-1983: Lightning struck our church at seven o'clock p.m. on July 30, 1976. It destroyed our sanctuary, music department, church offices, and damaged the educational building. Not only did our church members respond to this tragedy, but the response was felt throughout our area. Contributions poured in from individuals, churches and other organizations. Our church members re-grouped and used the basement of the educational building for the sanctuary. Sparrow Construction Company was awarded the contract for the new building at \$433,332.00. It was estimated that the total cost for building and furnishings was \$488,900.00.

Robert R. Boone, Jr., became our pastor on June 15, 1978. That fall, our Homecoming Offering exceeded \$25,000.00 and our pastor conducted our revival. After two years without a sanctuary, our people "entered again into the house of the Lord" on December 10, 1978. A Day of Dedication was held on May 20, 1979. Our pastor stated, "We set this building apart for the proclamation of the word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ. We all proclaim a new beginning and a new commitment to our Lord that we may reach our community for Jesus, grow a strong church and expand the kingdom of God."



Our church membership is now over 700. We have about 400 enrolled in Sunday School. We have an active Woman's Missionary Union and an outstanding music program. We are giving over \$10,000.00 each year to missions. Baptisms and additions to our church have numbered around 275 during this decade. Total receipts have jumped from \$80,000.00 to over \$170,000.00.

--Excerpts from A History of Bethlehem Baptist Church  
Prepared by L. C. Liles, Jr.

### THE ASSOCIATION - A FAMILY OF CHURCHES

The Long-Range Strategy process will be completed at the conclusion of this year's annual session. The process has helped us to rediscover and identify our associational objectives and goals. It is no accident that the priority objective of the association is the continuing effort to build the associational fellowship, or as the objective states it, "to continue to build the interchurch community of faith." We are indebted to someone at the Home Mission Board for designing and describing the theme, THE ASSOCIATION - A FAMILY OF CHURCHES. It comes so close to capturing the essence of the association that we will be using it as a logo on our stationery and other materials.

The word "family" reminds us of caring relationships and that is precisely what we wish to build among the member churches of the association. Discovering ways of building caring relationships among more than 50,000 people is challenging. It is difficult to care for people if we do not know them or their needs. It is nearly impossible to know about people without some personal contact with them. Through the associational office and the staff, we try to provide information about each other that will help us all care, and with the volunteer leadership of the association we plan a number of meetings each year that offer the opportunity for information sharing and fellowship. The cooperative effort to assist the Macedonia Baptist Church has generated fellowship feelings among us. I hope we will not wait for needy situations to develop but we will take the initiative to get to know and cooperate with our neighboring Baptist churches. The associational staff will continue to plan meetings that will help to encourage fellowship.

There are other objectives that we need to address. One of these is church development. This year we have given major emphasis to the enlargement of our Sunday Schools. The Metro Enrollment/Training Clinic was a great success by

almost anyone's standards. We will continue to emphasize Sunday School growth and discipleship training will be given a place of priority as we try to establish and enlarge Church Training programs. Mission education and mission action will be fostered through the Brotherhood and the Woman's Missionary Union. Church Music programs will be improved through associational workshops. Churches will have the opportunity to use team consultants from the association to help with any or all of the church programs.

Cooperative ministries give us a chance to do together what we cannot do apart. Dennis E. Gabriel has assumed the responsibility for church extension and Christian social ministries, and is doing a great job of increasing our awareness of ministry opportunities and showing us how to get a handle on them. The new Greystone Chapel sponsored by Raleigh First, a new Arab fellowship at Trinity, and a rejuvenated Korean church at Cary First are examples of the effort to foster new work. The shoes and milk for the Migrant program so successful this summer promises great opportunity for the future. Mr. Gabriel has been particularly successful in coordinating the efforts of the association with other public and private agencies in meeting the needs of people for food, shelter, clothing, and other physical needs. We are limited only by our vision and willingness to provide the resources to meet the needs we see.

The Raleigh/Wake County area continues to grow both in population and in the diversity of population of national origin and cultural background. There are no indications that this growth will slow or stop. This growth mandates creative and sacrificial action to reach and minister to the people of our area. It is from the caring/sharing relationships within families that individuals find the strength to dare to meet the needs of the future. May we seek to become the caring/sharing fellowship of churches out of which we will dare to be faithful to the opportunities God has provided.

Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Director of Missions

#### NEW WORK UPDATE

The Raleigh Baptist Association has set some rather ambitious goals in the area of starting new work. We have committed our association to starting three new churches a year for five years. While on the surface that seems like a great deal of new work, that is actually only one new church for every 10,000 unchurched persons in Wake County.

We hope through the help of the churches to make church starting a cooperative effort. That cooperation can begin **now** as **you** help the Missions/Ministries Commission meet the **\$10,000 Challenge Budget** for new work. **You** can help **now** by being part of the proposed **Friends of New Work Corps**, a group of people who pledge to give yearly a special gift to the effort of new work in our association.

Ideally we would like to pick an area to work and hire a Church Planter to come to our association on a full-time basis to begin a work. **But**, that takes **prayer** and **money**.

**We can do it.** We have **two** missions that have started in 1983. The need is there, the support is available. All we have to do is to get the resources committed to the need. You will be hearing more about this in the future. In the meantime pray about the need for new work.

Dennis E. Gabriel, Director of Missions/Ministries

## A S S O C I A T I O N A L      D I R E C T O R Y

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

<u>POSITION AND NAME</u>	<u>TELEPHONES</u>	
	<u>Business</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Moderator		
Jack Coffey	876-5250	876-8174
Vice-Moderator		
Jack Porter		787-6977
Clerk-Assistant Treasurer		
Ted Williams	467-5100	828-6426
Assistant Clerk		
Dottie Turner		828-6766
Treasurer-Bookkeeper		
L. E. Forrest		772-1252

## ADMINISTRATION

Director of Missions		
Charles L. McMillan, Jr.	832-1027	365-4105
Director of Missions/Ministries		
Dennis E. Gabriel	832-1027	847-9619
Administrative Secretary		
Mrs. Mary Conn	832-1027	853-2875
Associate Secretary		
Mrs. Treva Prevatte	832-1027	556-1110

## TRUSTEES

Carl Holleman, Apex	362-8873	362-8235
Ed Gaskins, Hayes Barton	828-0564	
Tom Dimmock, Trinity	787-4100	847-0440

LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION:

## TELEPHONES

	Business	Residence
--	----------	-----------

By Virtue of Office:

Robert Putt, Sunday School	362-7327	
Roger Nix, Church Training	834-5584	
Peggy Holland, Church Music	832-6265	872-2508
Russell Potter, Brotherhood	772-1772	
Helen Cashwell, Woman's Missionary Union		787-9448
Margaret King, Media/Library		467-1225

Terms expiring in 1984:

Larry King	266-2373	266-0976
Mrs. Wayne Bare (Anita)	755-6870	772-5398

Terms expiring in 1985:

Jerry Gray		556-1245
Charles Johnson, Chairman	834-5584	

Terms expiring in 1986:

Joe Bounds	779-0434	
Tommy Vick	733-7366	772-1140

MEETINGS AND PLANS COMMISSION:Terms expiring in 1984:

George P. Johnson		782-0608
Mrs. Jimmy Burchette (Joyce)	467-5100	876-6853
Russell Capps	755-6245	876-8299

Terms expiring in 1985:

Mrs. J. W. Weathers, Jr. (Betty)	556-3101	556-4336
J. P. Freeman		787-3725
Luther Brewer	467-0481	467-6636

Terms expiring in 1986:

Jerry Hayner	828-6161	467-2509
Lewis Wall	851-3142	851-5973
(Vacancy)		



MISSIONS/MINISTRIES COMMISSION:Terms expiring in 1984:

	TELEPHONES	
	Business	Residence
Randy Bishop, Special Populations	828-2933	828-4675
Mrs. Robert Byard (Nancy), Poverty		556-1485
Albert Coley, Substance Abuse	872-3069	834-3221
Mrs. Mary Conyers, Financial Assistance for Needy	467-5100	
Henry Dollar, Senior Adults	772-1273	772-6855
Beth McLeod, Child Care and Advocacy	556-3101	556-5660
Mrs. Bob Maynard (Pina), Community Needs Survey	467-5100	362-8178

Terms expiring in 1985:

Harold Dew, Housing Assistance for Needy	782-7545	
Barbara Dorsey, Special Population		467-9877
Vaiden Hairr, Chaplaincy		833-3450
Don Patty, Hunger	828-6161	
Gattis Perry, Evangelism	772-1772	779-1147
Harry Poovey	781-5343	781-2441
Dot Rodger, Health Assistance for Needy	467-5100	467-6871

Terms expiring in 1986:

Robert Brooks, Associational Skills Bank	733-4255	772-8860
Harvey Clayton, Peace	733-7366	772-8386
Warner Doles, New Work	832-5134	787-5790
Marse Grant, Moral Awareness		787-4759
Sandra McKeown, Crisis Intervention in Families	828-3278	
Bob Newton, Marriage Enrichment	467-5100	
Dorothy Sizemore, Single Adults	833-6461	

Commission Chairman: Harry Poovey

Church Extension Subcommittee Chairman: Vaiden Hairr

Family and Other Social Needs Subcommittee Chairman:

Moral Issues Subcommittee Chairman: Nancy Byard

Community and Area Resources Subcommittee Chairman: Dot Rodger

MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION:Terms expiring in 1984:

	TELEPHONES	
	Business	Residence
Billy Caldwell		467-0658
Talmadge Infinger	772-2423	772-4272
William H. Puckett, Jr.	876-1519	876-3884
Mrs. Sue Williams		828-9597

Terms expiring in 1985:

	Business	Residence
Shelby Alford		782-0074
Mrs. Burke Holland (Nan)	828-6161	851-4445
Johnny Smith	832-6265	876-2377
James F. Heaton		782-1262

Terms expiring in 1986:

Ken Boaz	851-1928	
Dorothy Goodwin		362-7950
Jack Porter, Chairman (Vacancy)		787-6977

RESOURCE COMMISSION:

## TELEPHONES

	Business	Residence
<u>Terms expiring in 1984:</u>		
E. W. Jones		872-3292
Steve Bolton	828-3278	832-9704
Robert Baird		772-3162
W. E. Lane		362-6318

Terms expiring in 1985:

George W. Bullard		872-3654
Mrs. James Gates (Cora)		467-6672
Robert R. Boone	266-2486	266-2841
Ronald Sorenson	639-2248	872-7593

Terms expiring in 1986:

Don Cook	552-2281	552-2485
Bill Johnson	787-7411	362-4182
William Parrish	269-7439	269-8051
Mrs. Wayne Watson (Kathy)	733-6976	851-1615

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

## TELEPHONES

	Business	Residence
John Lambert, Chairman		832-7198
C. W. Bazemore		787-6627
Thomas A. Bland	556-3101	556-3473
John Carlton	556-3101	556-4791
Charles Dorman	556-3101	847-0002

	Business	Residence
Jerald Fountain	556-5463	556-3373
Jack Glasgow	269-7329	269-9151
John Hatcher	832-2257	876-2447
James F. Heaton		782-1262
Jerry Niswonger, Alternate	556-3101	

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

	TELEPHONES	
	Business	Residence
James F. Bullock		552-4832
George Shore	467-5100	781-7134
Paul Stam, Chairman	362-8873	

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION:

President: Mrs. Henry L. King (Margaret)	467-1225
Vice-President: Mrs. John S. Harden (Tricia)	781-2676
Secretary: Mrs. Eddie Joe Pitts (Judy)	851-1981
Media Educational Director: Miss M. Elizabeth Lassiter	828-3827
Program Chairman: Mrs. Norman Fisher (Beth)	772-4220
Technical Processes Consultants: Mrs. Meredith Miller (Ann)	847-0850
Mrs. L. C. Murphy (Stuart)	365-5101
Associational Service Center Librarian: Mrs. Mabel Dillard	787-0712

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

Louis Christian, Chairman		851-1769
Jim Bousman	779-0434	779-2563
Jack Glasgow	269-7329	269-9151
Bill Johnson	787-7411	362-4182
Mrs. Leonard Shearon (Edith)		556-4350
Tommy Vick	733-7366	772-1140

**ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS**

Sunday School Director- - - - -	
Bible School Director - - - - -	
Young Adult Leader - - - - -	Charles Johnson

Single Adult Leader - - - - -	Donnie Marlar
Older Youth Leader - - - - -	Ann Johnson
Older Children's Leader - - - - -	Ruth Moore
Middle Children's Leader - - - - -	Dubba Kay Lucas
Younger Children's Leader - - - - -	Cheryl Lipp
Older Preschool Leader - - - - -	Joyce Coats
Middle Preschool Leader - - - - -	Ginnie Robbins

### ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director - - - - -	Roger Nix
New Member Training Director - - - - -	John Hatcher
Director of Adults - - - - -	
Director of Youth - - - - -	
Director of Children - - - - -	Doris Morgan
Director of Preschool - - - - -	Irene Kittinger

### ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Woman's Missionary Union Director - - - - -	Mrs. T. L. Cashwell
Assistant Woman's Missionary Union Director - - - - -	Mrs. Thomas Bland
Secretary - - - - -	Mrs. L. R. Woodall
Treasurer - - - - -	Janet Carpenter
Mission Action Director - - - - -	Mrs. Derwood Baker
Assistant Mission Action Director - - - - -	Mrs. John V. Woodard
Baptist Women's Director - - - - -	Mrs. Louis G. Christian
Assistant Baptist Women's Director - - - - -	Mrs. R. D. Hurlbut
Baptist Young Women's Director - - - - -	Mrs. G. B. Murray
Assistant Baptist Young Women's Director - - - - -	Mrs. Everette Pernell
Acteens Director - - - - -	Mrs. G. F. Spangler
Assistant Acteens Director - - - - -	Mrs. Richard Waters
Girls-In-Action Director - - - - -	Mrs. M. C. Forrest
Assistant Girls-In-Action Director - - - - -	Mrs. James H. Loehman
Mission Friends Director - - - - -	Mrs. William Love
Assistant Mission Friends Director - - - - -	Mrs. E. L. McLaurin

### ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Director - - - - -	Russell Potter
--------------------------------	----------------

## ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COUNCIL

Director - - - - -	Mrs. George Holland
Zone Director - - - - -	Carolyn Brockwell
Zone Director - - - - -	Margaret Lassiter
Zone Director - - - - -	Dorothy Goodwin
Zone Director - - - - -	Larry Ballard
Zone Director - - - - -	Paul Smith

## MESSENGERS FOR ANNUAL SESSION AND QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council.

APEX--M. T. Jones, Mary Sue Lane, Pina Maynard, Richard L. Mills, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Poe, Paul Stam, Jr., Martha Ann Farrell, Margaret Ferry, June Thompson

ATHENS DRIVE--Lewis E. Wall, Joel E. Elder, Kim Leggett, Robert Gaines, Mrs. Charles Murray, Robert Stephenson, Sr., Betty Lee, Lowell Harris, Viola Saunders, Katherine Wilder

AVERSBORO ROAD--James R. Bousman, Joseph K. Bounds, James Valsame, Craig Lewis, Harvey Clayton, Fenner Watkins

BAY LEAF-- Ruth Rowe, Glenda Loehman, Barbara Spangler

BETHLEHEM-- Mrs. Robert R. Boone, Jr., Carlette Adams, Gilbert Averette, E. V. Williams, Margaret Lassiter, Jimmie Sauls, Mr. & Mrs. Al Sapaugh, Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Conyers, Jr., O. W. Strickland

CALVARY--Guinehl Smith, William Truesdale, Jr., Peggy Holland, Y. A. Taylor, Helen Taylor, Harper House, Dollie House, John Watson

CARALEIGH--Rozella Thompson, Gregg McNamara, Shelia McNamara, Pat Marshall, Rachel Council, Lenore Williams, Vernon Williams, Lillie Cofield, Kathy Whitby, Neal Council

CARY FIRST--Dan F. Lipp, H. Lee Webb, Jr., Ka'thy Gore, Larry Kingsley, Spurgeon Cooke, Mr. & Mrs. James Canterbury, Margaret King, Charles Gatwood, Joyce Coats

CENTRAL--Charles Baker, Maxine Wilder, Bobby Mitchell, Connie Russell, Kay Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Woodard, Jan Jeffreys, Edith Cooke, Michael Boyette



COLLINS GROVE--Mrs. John Clement, Larry Stanley, Mrs. D. E. Ragan, Mary H. Macon

CRABTREE VALLEY--Vivian Poovey, Roy J. Smith, Doris Smith, J. Marse Grant, George Shore, Louise Shore

CREEDMOOR ROAD--Joyce Burch, Terry Taylor, Mary Ellen Taylor, Lillie Duncan, Charles Smith, Mary Jane Smith

EMMANUEL--Bobby Currin, Correen Strickland, Richard Norton, Bob Scruggs, F. Shelby Alford, N. J. Pait, Michael Harris

EPHESUS--Ken A. Boaz, Dwight A. Ennis, Emmett C. Hanson, Charlie L. Lawrence, Alvin F. Pepper, Linwood Stephenson, Sue Strong, Ron Trantham, Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Wickham, R. Paul Wilms, Shirley Woodall, Rose Ennis, Joanne Giles, Jimmy T. Keeton, Jo Keeton, Novella Mills, Elizabeth Rowell, John E. Scott

FAITH--Robert Gothson, Kerstin Gothson, Mable Franklin, Viola Campbell, Bobby Glosson, Marie Byrd, Rosa Stephens, Elsie Mae Sauls, Lillian Trilmbles, Roger Black

FALLS--Barbara B. Barham, Anne Blackmon, Mavis Strickland, Linwood E. Barham, Mrs. Darrell Bare, Lorene L. Goodwin, Miriam Fonville

FELLOWSHIP--Lin Forrest, Catherine Forrest, Bobby Ferrell, Dearn Ferrell, Vivian Strickland, Gracie Infinger, Nellie Hutchins, Connie Bortan, Barry Jones, Ronna Jones, Seth Penny, Nellie Penny

FOREST HILLS--Mrs. Jerry D. Hayner, O. D. Martin, Ernest Upchurch, Mr. & Mrs. William A. Mitchiner, Mr. & Mrs. Kyle Graybeal, Mr. & Mrs. M. R. Anderson

FORESTVILLE--Lois Hooper, David Cash, Everette Pernell, Brenda Cook, Donna Pernell

FUQUAY-VARINA--C. L. Mitchell, Mrs. Horace Hamm, Claudie Dickens, Violet Tingen, Mable Council, Hester Corbet, Mr. & Mrs. Wallace Adcock

GARNER FIRST--Russell Potter, Sue Woodard, Frances Miller, Ray Dunlap, Derieux Edwards, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Wall, Mr. & Mrs. Herman Ogburn, Mr. & Mrs. David Barnes, Mr. & Mrs. John Rogers

GLEN ROYAL--Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Wright, Mr. & Mrs. Steve Bridges, B. G. & Chris Bragg, John B. Cole, Herley & Janet Brantley, Elmo & Lena Bridges, Hubert & Ruth Denton, Marvin & Lottie Grice

GOOD HOPE (W)--Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., W. B. Upchurch, Warren Hill, Bill Parker, Mrs. John W. Sears, Vickie Sears, Dan Rhew

GREEN LEVEL--James Guffee, Paul Beavers, Mark Barnhardt, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Cratch

GREENWOOD FOREST--Sandra Richardson, Thomas Hinton, Ralph Means, Helen Means, Jack Kimbrell, Kathrine Kimbrell, Herman Shreve, Tom Brooks, Mike McGraw, Norma McGraw, Suzanne Summers, Mike Scruggs, Mike Fisher, Jay Martin

HEPHZIBAH--JoAnn Sanderson, Don Spohn, Eleanor Spohn, Linda Dixon, Judy Scarboro, Willie Perry, Frank Starnes, Nancy Starnes, Roscoe Arnold, Barbara Dunlow, Warren Allen

HIGHLAND--Joy Merritt, Cartha Poole, Johnny Waters, Virgil Brown, Bob Eagle, Hugh Clark, Cheryl Reiber, Marguerite Ball, Kirby Privette

HILLCREST--Reuben Wilder, Walter Hales, Keith Price, Helen Upchurch, Roger Moates

HOLLY SPRINGS--Marva Lee Stephens, Rayford Seagroves, Beatrice Hare, Nancy Seagroves, Kevin Williams, Pearl Jones

INWOOD--Jane G. Deese, Otis Honeycutt, Jeffrey Mobley, David Ross, Robert J. Foster, Mrs. Randy Bishop, Elizabeth Lassiter, Alan Eaton

LEESVILLE--Don Washburn, Carolyn Kacperski, Allan Schraner, Myrtle B. Ross

LONGVIEW--Marion Owenby, Mabel Watkins, Tom Preston, Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Prevatte, Mr. & Mrs. Vaden Hairr, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Waller

MILLBROOK--Joel Brothers, Marie Mason, Frank Jones, George Harter, Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., R. C. Cochran, Fred Lawing, Guy Sparger, Larry Akers, Roger Ballard, Doug Long

MORRISVILLE FIRST--Nita Enzor, Charles Stephens, Carl Light, Ruby Light, Kathryn Sears, Franklin Upchurch, Mr. & Mrs. D. C. Marshburn, Linda Trimble

MOUNT HERMON--E. M. Adams, J. C. King, Leslie Johnson

MOUNT MORIAH--Ann Johnson, Kathy May, Felton Johnson, Kenneth Brown, Lainie Lee, Dot Weaver

MOUNT OLIVET--Christopher D. Otto, George P. Johnson, Mrs. Melvin S. Bennett, Jack Sharpe, Preston Cheek, William H. King, Sue Stevens, Gayle Hinnant, Mildred M. Stone, Ernest W. Choplin, Steve Wilson, Dennis Priest

MOUNT VERNON--Hugh Gill, Zeb Strickland, Dorothy Strickland, Larry Brashear, Jack Saville, JoAnn Wright, Joyce Watkins, Gayle Hines, JoAnn Seiler, Dixie Poteat

NEW BETHEL (J)-- W. L. Clements, Roy Byrd, Charlie McDermott, Alice B. Johnson

NEW HILL--John F. Ogni, Ernest Gardner, Patrick J. Beckwith, John M. Parnell, Marilyn Ferguson

NEW HOPE--George Morris, Mrs. Jessie Morris, Lois Eidson, Shirley Bass

NEW LIGHT--Junior Allen

NORTH STREET--Martin Scott, Charles T. Wood, Tim Beaver, Elsie Jeffreys, Elsie Satterwhite

OAK RIDGE--Joseph Hight, Harold Finch, Betty Hight, Clifton Moss, Dorothy Moss, Alma Moss

PLEASANT GROVE--Kathryn Milton, Wayne Jackson, George Batts, Gerry Veasey, Tommy Vick, Harvey Smith, Robert Brooks, Mae Vick, David Black

PROVIDENCE--Moose Morris, Vivian Wildman

PULLEN MEMORIAL--J. O. Buchanan, C. R. Council, Frances Council, Estelle Fuller, Watler Fuller, Doris Jeter, Frank Jeter, Elizabeth Jukes, Sue McDaniel

RALEIGH FIRST--Lloyd E. Welch, Paul L. Smith, Hubert N. Welch, Irene D. Kittinger, Patricia G. Long, Albert Haskins, Jr., Sally Gill, Mary Lilly Gaddy, Jo Ellen Ammons, Austin Connors, Frances Nipper, Conrad David, Howard T. Shell, Wayne E. Jordan, James C. Barbot, Mrs. Wayne E. Jordan, James H. Simpson, III, Paul Romeo

REEDY CREEK--Carlton Gooding, Grady Harbin, Frank Beebe, Harry Bonser, Larry Foxworth, Karen Nery, Vicki Johnson, Sam Foster, Leonard Marcom

RIDGECREST--Lucille Cash, Shannan Cash, Owen Ray, Overton Ray, Johnny Taylor, Helen Chappell, Linda Rich, W. P. Woodlief

RIDGE ROAD--Carl E. Johnson, Debra Griffis-Woodberry, Curtis Craver, Sarah Craver, Peggy Britton, Inez Hines, Homer Lassiter, Lillian Lassiter, Mildred McGowan

ROLESVILLE--Melvlin Bell, George Upchurch, Sr., Ray Bennett, V. P. Shearon, Margie Cox, Mrs. Bruce Perkinson, Harold Parker

SAINT JOHN'S--Mrs. Richard Graves, Suthell Walker, Richard Graves

SAMARIA--Sue Williams, Mike Alford, Ron Gegax, Ron Williams, Manley Honeycutt, Charles T. Harris, Jimmy Burchette, Jackie Price, Chuck Harris, Don Dobey

STONY HILL--Debra O'Quinn, Donald Chappell, Cornell Chappell, Bervin Woodlief, Garland Woodlief, Jimmy Perrott, Phyllis Perrott, Lois Harrison, Shirley Stormer, Joan W. Harrison

SWIFT CREEK--Sue Mills, Tony Lineback, Keith Davis, Warren Cloer, Lisa Coates, Charles Livengood

TABERNACLE--Christopher Jenkins, E. W. Jones, Russell Capps, Al Coley, Howard Cooke, Frances Cooke, Phyllis Crane, Mary Ann Hatcher, Guy Cain

WAKE FOREST--Thomas Halbrooks, Thomas Graves, Kaye Cook, C. Michael Hawn, John Sanderford, Paul Fletcher, Eunice Bland, Mrs. Albert Meiberg, Edna Myers, Fred Pieper

WAKEMINSTER--Mr. and Mrs. A. Truett Ray, Mr. and Mrs. Coit Ray, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Berry, Mr. and Mrs. Macon Gooch, J. D. Goldston, Sr.

WENDELL--Mrs. B. M. Riggins, Furney A. Todd, John Lawrence, Mrs. L. C. Murphy, J. Irving Lynch, Jr., Jack Hatley, Mrs. Herbert Ramsey, Sr.

YOUNGSVILLE--John Armitstead, Winta Holden, Clara Hart

ZEBULON--Mr. & Mrs. Elwood Perry, Mr. & Mrs. Wade Burnette, Mrs. Paul Dixon, Mrs. Leonard Seawell, Bobby Sherron

#### REGISTERED MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION

APEX--June Thompson, Paul Stam, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Poe, Dot Goodwin, Bill Goodwin

ATHENS DRIVE--Joel Elder, Robert W. Llewellyn, Lewis Wall

AVERSBORO ROAD--James R. Bousman, Harvey M. Clayton, James Valsame

BAY LEAF--Ronald Rowe, Barbara Spangler

BETHLEHEM--Robert R. Boone, Jr.

CALVARY--Ann Coleman, Peggy Holland, Louise Johnson, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Rev. & Mrs. Johnny Smith, Bill Truesdale

CAROLINA PINES--Kate Horton, A. L. Nix

CARY FIRST--Hank Greer

CENTRAL--W. C. Barham, Jr.

COLLINS GROVE--Martha S. Clement, Preston Gravely, Jr., Mary H. Macon, Dee Ragan

CRABTREE VALLEY--Ted W. Williams

CREEDMOOR ROAD--Jim Burch, Tillie Duncan

EMMANUEL--A. E. Beddingfield, Michael Harris, Rev. & Mrs. L. D. Holt, Correen Strickland

EPHEsus--Ken Boaz

FAITH--Robert Gothson, Kerstin Gothson

FALLS--Darrell Bare, Barbara B. Barham, Miriam Fonville

FELLOWSHIP--Connie Barton, Bobby Ferrell, Dearl Ferrell, Catherine P. Forrest, L. E. Forrest, Nellie Hutchens, Gracie Infinger, Talmadge S. Infinger, Barry Jones, Ronna Jones, Nellie Penny, Seth Penny, Vivian Strickland

FOREST HILLS--J. Kyle Graybeal, Vasti J. Graybeal, Jerry Hayner, Karen Hayner, Ernest C. Upchurch, Dennis Horper

FUQUAY-VARINA--Hester Corbett, Rev. & Mrs. Horace Hamm

GARNER FIRST--Derieux Edwards, Mr. & Mrs. Herman Ogburn, Essie L. Perry, W. Gattis Perry, Russell Potter, Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Rogers, Wayne Wall, Iris Wall, Bobby Woodard, Sue Woodard



GOOD HOPE (W)--Mrs. John Sears, W. B. Upchurch, Bob Weatherspoon

GREENWOOD FOREST--Luther G. Brewer, Helen S. Means, Ralph K. Means

HAYES BARTON--Helen Cashwell, Frances P. Jones

HEPHZIBAH--Warren Allen, D. Roscoe Arnold, Barbara Dunlow, Katherine E. Horton, Bill Sanderson, Frank Starnes, Nancy Starnes

HIGHLAND--Virgil Brown, Carlton S. McDaniel, Sr., Joy Merritt, Cartha Poole, Kirby Privette

HILLCREST--Steve Bolton

HOLLY SPRINGS--Nancy Seagroves, Raeford Seagroves, Marva L. Stephens, Don Whitener, Kevin Williams

INWOOD--Mildred Benthall, Connie Bishop, Randy Bishop, Elizabeth Lassiter, Mrs. Willie Bea Lindsey

KNIGHTDALE--George W. Pullium, Jr.

LONGVIEW--Vaden Hairr, B. Carroll Owenby, Marion Owenby, Tom Preston, Ron Prevatte, Treva Prevatte, Mabel Watkins

MACEDONIA--G. W. Bullard, Mozelle B. Bullard, Helen Stallings, Marjorie Washburn

MILLBROOK--Larry Akers

MORRISVILLE FIRST--Floyd I. Enzor, Juanita Enzor, Mary P. Ferrell

MOUNT HERMON--Sam Adams, J. Leslie Johnson

MOUNT VERNON--JoAnn Wright, Larry Brashear

NEW BETHEL (J)--Dale Ashley, William L. Clements, Alice B. Johnson

NEW HILL--Pat Beckwith, Roy Mason, John M. Parnell

NEW HOPE--Shirley Bass, Jack Coffey, Alice Dunn, Lois Eidson, Bill Shearin, Carolyn Smith

NORTH STREET--James M. McDowell

OAK GROVE--Terry Hall

OLIVE CHAPEL--Millard Crumpler, Naomi S. Crumpler, Bruce G. Goodwin, Jean M. Goodwin, Leonie Goodwin, LeRoy H. Goodwin, Virginia Goodwin, Edward Wester

PILOT--W. M. Enzor, Sr., Donna Johnson, Glenn Johnson

PLEASANT GROVE--David Black, Joseph C. Bowling, Jr., Robert E. Brooks, Marion Terry, William Thomas Vick

PLEASANT RIDGE--Wayne Prescott, Ronnie C. Warren

PULLEN MEMORIAL--Mrs. C. R. Council, James Greene, Elizabeth Jukes, M. M. Siler

RALEIGH FIRST--Mrs. Claude F. Gaddy, Albert L. Haskins, Jr., Jean Jordan, Wayne E. Jordan, Margaret King, John M. Lewis, Mrs. J. Russell Nipper

REEDY CREEK--Grady Harbin, Bruce Johnson, James L. Marcom

RIDGE ROAD--Mr. & Mrs. Curtis Craver, Mr. & Mrs. Homer Lassiter, Mildred McGowan

ROLESVILLE--J. Marshall Neathery, Bruce Perkinson

SAINT JOHN'S--Warrer Doles

SALEM--Robert Putt

SAMARIA--Michael Alford, Don Dobey, Chuck Harris, T. M. Honeycutt, Harry Vanderford, Ronnie D. Williams, Sue P. Williams

SORRELLS GROVE--Andrew Pickens, Bruce Scott

STONY HILL--Al O'Quinn, James Perrott, Phyllis Perrott, Berwin Woodlief

TABERNACLE--Carolyn C. Robinson

TEMPLE--Roger Nix

TRINITY--Frank Evans, Bill Furr, Dennis Gabriel, Elia Herbert, Harold L. West

WAKE FOREST--Willard A. Brown, Jr.

WAKEMINSTER--Macon E. Gooch, Mary T. Gooch, Jim Potts, Coit Ray, Helen Ray

WAKE UNION--Robert L. Jackson

WENDELL--Greta McMillan, Baxter Prevatte, Jr.

ZEBULON--Susan Burnette, Dorothy H. Debnam, W. T. Debnam, Jack Glasgow

### IN MEMORIAM

APEX--Betty Baker, Aileen Luther, Larry Thompson (deacon), Mrs. I. T. Fryar, J. Q. Seagroves, Ray Scott, Dollie Holland

ATHENS DRIVE--Norman Williams, Robert Blake, James Holt Olive, Mozelle Weaver

AVERSBORO ROAD--Wayne Evans

BAY LEAF--J. Weldon Bailey, R. P. Haskins, Hoke Smith, Estelle Norwood

BETHANY--Rudolph Robertson, Lowery Perry

BETHLEHEM--Roberta Clark, Willard Taylor (deacon), Grady Owens, Robert Lassiter (deacon), Odell Watkins, Harold Haswell, Franklin Watkins

CALVARY--Mrs. Willie Gray Pugh, George Eatmon

CARALEIGH--Pearl Reaves, N. Kenneth Dean, Lela Jones, Coy Dean, Lucy Stroud, Beulah W. Glover, Lillie M. Aman

CAROLINA PINES--Millard Walker, Myrtis Matthews, Blanche Gibson, E. B. Spooner, Eunice Graves

CARY FIRST--Perry Morris, C. L. Holleman, Alice Storey, Blanche Williams, Frances Shcroeder, Peggy Luzadder, Lucille Coggin, Swannie Bell, Charles Lowe, J. F. Permenter, Margaret Cooper

CENTRAL--Daphne J. Lovelace, Marshall R. Ferrell, Russell Honeycutt, Rena Crawford, D. C. Strickland, Bessie Ruth N. Ferrell, Howard Wilkins

COMMUNITY--Fred Harper, C. S. Barnes, Sr., Mrs. M. H. Medlin

CRABTREE VALLEY--Nellie Kearney

CREEDMOOR ROAD--Thelma Taylor, Oma Harp, Lucille Holmquist

EMMANUEL--William Fairfax, Pearl Stevens

EPHESUS--Russell L. Dillard, Jr., Mrs. C. L. (Bertie) Wilson, J. Vernon Whittington, David Scoggins, Jr., Viola Franklin, Echie Henderson, O. E. Maynard

FAITH--Annie Ruth Williams

FALLS--Donald Hughes, Monroe Edwards, Ruffin Tharrington

FOREST HILLS--Patricia Gibbs, Emma Faulk, Hervy Veazey, Marguerite Swindell, Ken Wyatt, Lloyd D. Hardy, Mrs. Lloyd D. Hardy, Frances Tolar, W. W. Pruitt, A. Norwood Tatum, Jr., Vira Vandergrift, Ada Cotton

FORESTVILLE--Ella Mangum

FULLER MEMORIAL--George B. Riddle (deacon), Lula Allen, Susie C. Mouser, Betty Grace Murphy

FUQUAY-VARINA--Hubert Rose (deacon), Pearl J. Shearon, Newton N. Hopson, Annie Keith, Agnes Lee Mitchell, Ethel Shearon, Percy Broadwell, Willa Keith, Quinn Van Hook, Mary Miller

GARNER FIRST--Mrs. Leafy Stewart, Mrs. Zeb Hocutt, Sr., Hugh L. Mitchener, Jr., John Wiley Jones, Wade Boykin, Miss Parker Rand, Carroll C. Scott, Jr.

GLEN ROYAL--Johnny Leggett, Oza Mae Carpenter, R. L. Perry, Marvin P. Underwood

GOOD HOPE (W)--Pauline M. Wilson, Nannie R. Carpenter, Jessie W. Howard

GREEN LEVEL--Jessie Fonville, John Sears, Arlene Tatum

GREEN PINES--Vera Ihree, William J. Carlton

GREENWOOD FOREST--Bryce Jones, Bruce Webster, J. W. Lewis

HAYES BARTON--R. Wade Brady, Sybyl McIntyre, Isaac B. Stapleford, Mrs. E. D. Raffield, James E. Cunningham, John V. Woodard, Ruth Cunningham, Frank C. Ruth, Sr., Robert Beverly, Mrs. John S. Rhodes, John C. Allers, Jr., Blannie Greene, Walter Scholken

HEPHZIBAH--Varena Horton, J. T. Gay, Frances D. Couick, C. R. Scarboro, S. T. Whitaker, Ben Ellington, Harvey Hocutt, Rosa G. Carter

HIGHLAND--Mamie Williams, Warren Snead, Claude Rhodes

KNIGHTDALE--John Henderson, Louis Curry, Minnie Weathers, Mabel Whitaker, Matt Straughn, Clyde Phipps, Hallie Walker, Larry Driver, H. D. O'Brien, W. C. Harrell, Jr. (deacon)

LEESVILLE--Lonnie L. Black, Mary L. Crook

LONGVIEW--Mildred Turner

MARY'S CHAPEL--Robert Wheeler (deacon)

MILLBROOK--Laura Hinton, Lizzie Saunders, Alex Stephens, Pluma Taylor

MORRISVILLE FIRST--Wilma Smith

MOUNT HERMON--J. T. Adams (deacon)

MOUNT MORIAH--Lelia Barfield, Mary Hill, Margaret R. Jobe, Myrtie Price, Alvin Sink

MOUNT OLIVET--Carrie Allred, Carey H. Stephenson, Dallas L. Hardy, Mary Stone, Paul M. Galloway, Preston Pollard, Mary Pollard, Wanda C. Garland

MOUNT VERNON--Wendy E. Saville, J. Henry Richardson, Randy Page, Charles D. Jackson (deacon)

NEW BETHEL--Vernon Wadford

NEW HILL--Caleb Ferguson, Edith Lashley, Veola Mason, J. Lattie Utley (deacon)

NEW HOPE--Nettie Medlin, Blanche Crabtree, Robert Johnson, Callie Smith, Pauline Holt, Kathryn Johnson, S. Norris Wollett

NORTH CARY--Delbert Crawford

NORTH STREET--Edna Andrews, Elsie Collins, Joseph Hinnant, Frank Hoy, Marie Scott, Jean Spence

OAK GROVE--Murphy Perry, Jack Wright, N. J. Barham



OAK RIDGE--W. T. Hilliard, Wanda Grissom, Jesse Pulley, Millard Upchurch

OLIVE CHAPEL--Clifton Goodwin, Clifton Lawrence, Leamon Goodwin, Mary I. Bradley, John J. Jenks, Floyd Ragan (deacon)

PILOT--Lila Godwin, Elizabeth Harris, Bertha Perry, Evie Poole, Stanley Stell, Carl Prince, Sr., Earl Hager

PINEY GROVE--Lura Olive, Roy Baker, Bruce Carroll

PLEASANT GROVE--Ina Carden, Marjorie Barbee, John Hare, Estelle Bullock, James H. Wortham, Gertrude Shelton

PROVIDENCE--Keith Poole

PULLEN MEMORIAL--Katherine Freeman, Lula Cooper, Dorothy Finlator, Helen Gilbert, John Yarbrough, Sherry Hatch, Bea Anderson, Rosa Lee Thomas

RALEIGH FIRST--Walter J. Clark, Alva S. Hord, Nancy Lanier, Evelyn Longmire, W. L. Rogers, Pauline Wood (deaconess), Mrs. W. L. Rogers, Millard Jones, Lula Turner, Mrs. C. J. Justice, Mrs. C. D. Fowler, Mrs. E. P. McHale, Mrs. James F. Scrimshaw, Wendell McCullen Murray, Theron A. Upchurch (deacon), S. L. Bobbitt, Edwin S. Lanier, Iris K. Pardue, Lucy Woodall, Luna Lambert, Dorothy M. Vann, David M. Wood, Mary Lineberry, Winfred M. Auten

REEDY CREEK--Louella Booth

RIDGECREST--Jocko Morris

RIDGE ROAD--Bettie Alford, Faye Powell, Mildred King, Margaret Church, Hal E. Church

ROLESVILLE--Paralee Edwards, Lonnie L. Weathers, Shelley Averette, Vera Broughton, Clifton Merritt, Jesse Aikens, Clarence Young, Mary Williams, Louis Duke

ST. JOHN'S--Arthur L. Poole, Dena Wilson, Robert Honeycutt

SALEM--Agnes Gilbert, Kay Short

SAMARIA--Blanche Ford, Bertha Hodge

STONY HILL--Bessie M. Lowery, Esker Bailey (deacon), Joseph O'Neal, John E. Davis, Zula B. Caudle, Myrtle Cooper, Vennie Keith, Onnie Davis (deacon)

SWIFT CREEK--Roy Womble, Letha Jones

TABERNACLE--B. B. Burke (deacon), Mrs. J. A. Harris, Thelma Moore, Effie Walker, J. H. Rosser, Kitty Allen, Annie Lee Mims, G. H. Woodlief (deacon), McCoy Harold Smith, Percy Honeycutt, Sr. (deacon), W. R. Phelps, Ruth Glover, Fred Pattin, Earl Russell, Lyla Horton, Dorothy C. Hight, Richard Canaday, Joe Nordan (deacon), Ruth Langdon

TEMPLE--Judy Hendricks, Broadus Denton, Roy O'Neal, O. F. Kearney, Lena B. Jones, Irene Cudd, Pauline Johnson, John McKenzie, Mrs. Carlos Spence

TRINITY--T. E. Buchanan, Mrs. David Butler, Mary Liles, Blance Owen, Timothy Schlagenhauf, G. C. Shelton, Jr.

TURNER MEMORIAL--William N. Carroll, Duke Hocutt

WAKE CROSS ROADS--Luncanus Vaughan

WAKEFIELD CENTRAL--Ada Mitchell, Eugene Jones

WAKE FOREST--Willie M. Satterwhite, Harvey Jones, Sr., Lena Freeman, W. W. Holding III, Grady Patterson, Jr., Ethel Crittenden

WAKEMINSTER--Rosa B. Holman, Carey D. Ray (deacon), Henry B. Arnold (deacon)

WAKE UNION--Minnie Powell, Jimmy Nines, Gene Powell

WENDELL--Sallie H. Bowers, Lucille Strain, Garlie Strickland, Melvin Britt, Ben Nowell, Thomas Jordan, J. Leamon Richardson, Graham Lane, Ruby Land, Harold Tucker

WOODLAND--Howard Ray, Sarah P. Woodlief, Frances P. Parrott, Sarah H. Pleasants, Connie O'Neal, Lucy P. Lee, Nellie P. Davis, Lela Choplin

YOUNGSVILLE--Yvonne L. Timberlake, Wallace Green

ZEBULON--Obie Hinton, Raleigh Alford, Sue Beck, Mrs. Ben Thomas, J. C. Debnam, Cliff Horton, Ann F. Sealey, Martha Jones, Worth Hinton, Wiley Broughton, Rachel B. Draughton, Vassa Eddins, Mrs. Cabel Knott

**CONSTITUTION FOR THE  
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**ARTICLE I - NAME**

This body shall be known as the Raleigh Baptist Association.

**ARTICLE II - PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES**

**Section A. PURPOSE:** The Raleigh Baptist Association ministers as an interchurch community of faith supporting congregations in doing Christ's redemptive work and linking congregations in cooperative ministries to a lost and needy world.

**Section B. OBJECTIVES:** It shall be the objectives of the Raleigh Baptist Association

1. To continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals, and activities.

2. To promote church growth and development and strengthen churches in their ministries of reaching people and developing believers.

3. To encourage and enable cooperative ministries of reaching and caring for people in the name of Christ.

4. To promote a close relationship between the Raleigh Baptist Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention, with which bodies this Association declares itself to be in friendly cooperation.

**ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP**

**Section A.** The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this Association.

**Section B.** Any church applying for membership in the Association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Mutual Care Commission of the association. If, in the judgement of the Mutual Care Commission such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next annual meeting of the Association, the Mutual Care Commission may recommend that such a church be received into the Association without further delay.

**Section C.** The Association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

**Section D.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

## ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

**Section A.** The Association shall convene in Annual Meeting on the last Monday and Tuesday evenings in October of each year.

**Section B.** Each church shall be entitled to a minimum of 10 messengers with churches over 500 members being entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members over 500. Each church is encouraged to select heads of church organizations as part of its messenger complement. All pastors of churches in the Association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above. All elected messengers shall serve one year beginning with the annual meeting. The messengers shall compose the annual meeting, the quarterly meetings, and any special meeting.

**Section C.** The Association, when convened in meeting (or any other time), shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

**Section D.** In case of emergency the Executive Committee is empowered to change the time of place of meeting or call a special meeting of the Association upon reasonable notice to the churches of the Association.

**Section E.** In all points of order, the Association shall be guided by Roberts Rules of Order (latest revised edition).

## ARTICLE V - DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and Music.

## ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Music, a Director of Media/Library, and three Trustees. They shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the April quarterly meeting, to take office at the end of the next annual meeting. Vacancies occurring between the annual meeting shall be filled by the messengers composing a quarterly meeting or special session after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee. The duties of these officers shall be defined in the Bylaws.

## ARTICLE VII - COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

The Association shall have Commissions and Committees as provided for in the Bylaws.

## ARTICLE VIII - ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions and other employees of the Association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and denomination. They shall work under the direction of and subject to the authority of the Association. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee and elected by the Association at any annual session, or at a quarterly meeting or special meeting if the next annual session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated. The areas of service of the Director of Missions shall include:

a. Serve as chief administrator, planner, and resource person for the association.

b. Be an ex-officio member and serve as counselor, advisor, and staff to the Executive Committee, the Departments, Commissions and Committees of the Association.

## ARTICLE IX - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall be given to the churches at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting.

## BYLAWS OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws:

## I - OFFICERS

**Section A.** The Moderator shall preside over annual, quarterly, and special meetings of the Association and shall preside over meetings of the Executive



Committee. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

**Section B.** The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence. The Vice-Moderator shall be ex-officio chairman of the Mutual Care Commission.

**Section C.** It shall be the duty of the Clerk or Assistant Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

**Section D.** The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association under the direction of the Resource Commission. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the quarterly meetings of the Association and an annual report to the annual meeting of the Association. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

**Section E.** The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the Association. When authorized by the Association in annual, quarterly, or special meetings, they shall execute notes secured by mortgages or deeds of trust in the purchase of the church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association.

**Section F.** The Associational Music Director shall cooperate with the W.M.U., Brotherhood, Sunday School and Church Training directors in planning associational activities. The Music Director shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Leadership Training Commission and the Associational Meetings and Plans Commission.

## II - COMMISSIONS

**Section A. COMPOSITION, ELECTION AND MEETINGS.** Members shall be elected at the July quarterly meeting to take office at the conclusion of the October annual meeting for three-year terms. A commission member cannot succeed himself after a three-year term. A member elected to fill an unexpired term of less than two years may be reelected to a full-term. Each member shall be from a different church. Membership on the Commissions shall include both ordained ministers and lay persons. Not more than two-thirds of the members of any Commission may be of either category. Each Commission shall meet not less than quarterly and at the call of the chairman. Commissions shall submit regular reports to the quarterly meetings and to the annual meeting of the Association.

The Commissions shall coordinate their activities with the other Association Commissions and shall make, and be responsive to, suggestions on appropriate activities to be included in the action programs of the several Commissions. Members who miss three consecutive commission meetings may be replaced by the Nominating Committee at the recommendation of the chairman of the commission. Ex-officio members of commissions are voting members of those commissions.

**Section B.** THE LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION shall promote church growth and development and strengthen churches in their ministries of reaching people and developing believers. Areas of responsibility include:

Sunday School Program, Church Training, Church Music, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Media/Library, Deacon Training, Church Stewardship, Church Committee Training, College Student Programs, Local Church Evangelism.

The Commission shall be composed of 12 members including the ex-officio and the following directors: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Church Music Director, Brotherhood Director, W.M.U. Director, Media/Library Director.

**Section C.** THE MISSIONS/MINISTRIES COMMISSION shall encourage and enable cooperative ministries of reaching and caring for people in the name of Jesus Christ. The Commission shall consist of 21 members and shall have at least the following sub-committees:

a. Church Extension. Areas of responsibility include: associational evangelism promotions and projects, new churches and missions, language missions and ministries, ministries to special groups--blind, deaf, mentally retarded, etc.,--chaplaincy.

b. Family and Other Social Needs. Areas of responsibility include: marriage enrichment, senior adult work, singles work, child care and advocacy, crisis intervention.

c. Moral Issues. Areas of responsibility include: hunger programs, poverty programs, drug (including alcohol) programs, world peace, and legislation affecting morals and justice.

d. Community Resource Coordination. Areas of responsibility include: financial assistance for the needy, medical or health assistance, housing assistance, community needs surveys, associational skill bank.

**Section D.** THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS AND PLANS COMMISSION shall plan a program and determine the order of business subject to change by the Association for the Annual Meeting, the Quarterly Meetings, and Special Meetings of the Association. It shall recommend to the Association in annual meeting, the place or places of meeting, and the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon. It shall also review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, submitting a report of these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the meeting. It shall provide for the

arrangements and the enrollment of messengers to the Annual Meeting, Quarterly Meetings, and any Special Meetings of the Association. It shall consist of 9 members.

**Section E.** THE RESOURCE COMMISSION shall discover, generate, and administer the financial, real and personal resources of the Association. It shall recommend to the Association a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year. It shall manage the budget in cooperation with the Treasurer. It shall coordinate and promote the financial program of the Association among the churches to assure understanding of the Association's financial needs. It shall recommend methods of financing the work of the Association. It shall offer assistance to the churches to assure promotion of sound financial stewardship among their membership. In cooperation with the Leadership Training Commission, it shall promote financial stewardship training for membership of the churches. It shall provide for an annual audit of the Treasurer's accounts and implement the Financial Policy as contained in Article V of these Bylaws. It shall have at least these subcommittees with the following areas of responsibility:

a. A subcommittee of six members to prepare, promote and manage the budget of the Association in cooperation with the Treasurer. It shall also be responsible for discovering and generating financial resources for supporting the work of the Association.

b. A properties subcommittee of three charged with maintaining and managing Association property.

c. A subcommittee of three members to serve as the personnel committee of the Association. This subcommittee shall conduct annual evaluations of associational staff and deal with the needs, complaints, and adjustments of personnel policies recommending policy changes to the entire Resource Commission for action.

The Resource Commission shall have 12 members.

**Section F.** THE MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION shall continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals and activities. The basic tasks of the Commission are:

1. To inform, explain, and interpret to member churches the nature, functions and resources of the Association.

2. To identify and communicate distinctive Baptist characteristics.

3. To provide opportunities for mutual understanding, fellowship, sharing of ideas, and continuing education.

At a church's request it shall seek to provide assistance in evaluation of the church's life, ministries, and programs. When the Commission learns of fellowship problems within a church, it shall advise the church of the Commission's availability for counsel. It shall be composed of 12 members and have at least 3 subcommittees with the following areas of responsibility:

a. Interassociational Relationships Subcommittee shall be responsible for new pastor/staff orientation, communication, and associational history.

b. Distinctive Baptist Characteristics Subcommittee shall be responsible for doctrinal dialogues, examining churches wishing to affiliate with the Association, and assisting churches in conflict.

c. Fellowship and Continuing Education Subcommittee shall be representative of the Pastors Conference, Ministers of Education Conference, Ministers of Music Conference, Ministers of Youth Conference, and Church Secretaries Conference and shall be responsible for liaison among these groups.

The Vice-Moderator is ex-officio chairman of this Commission. The Chairman of the Ordination Committee, or a member delegated by him, is an ex-officio member of the Commission and the Subcommittee on Distinctive Baptist Characteristics.

**Section G. SUBCOMMITTEES OF COMMISSIONS.** Subcommittee members and chairmen shall be designated by the Chairman of each Commission after consultation with the Nominating Committee. Each subcommittee is encouraged to take the initiative in areas of its responsibility but shall report to and be responsible to the commission of which it is a part.

#### IV - COMMITTEES

**Section A. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the officers of the Association and chairmen of the Commissions and Committees. It shall serve as an administrative and advisory unit of the Association, discharging such duties as may be assigned and carrying forward the work of the Association between the meetings of the Association. It shall prepare and present to the annual meeting a coordinated Calendar of Activities for the Association for the ensuing year. It shall serve as nominating committee for the office of Director of Missions and other employees.

**Section B. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE** shall be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting of the Association. There shall be seven members, each from a different church. The committee shall nominate the officers named in Article VI of the Constitution, the chairman and members of the Commissions named in Article II of the Bylaws and the members of the Ordination Committee. Its report shall be made at the April quarterly meeting with respect to officers of the Association and chairmen of Commissions, and at the July quarterly meeting with respect to all other members of Commissions and Committees, and to any meeting of the Association with respect to vacancies to be filled.

**Section C. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION** shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate before the Committee for examination. A thirty-day notice from the churches is required to arrange, schedule and expedite an examination. After such examination the Committee



will make its recommendations to the church. This Committee is nominated by the Nominating Committee as set out in Section B.

**Section D.** THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall consist of 3 members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting of the Association. This Committee shall examine the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association and propose to the annual meetings such changes as are deemed wise and necessary.

**Section E.** Membership on a committee under this Article is for term of one year but is subject to reappointment. The Chairman of each committee is designated by the moderator at the annual meeting.

#### V- FINANCIAL POLICY

The Association and its organizations shall operate on a unified budget. Each church shall be expected to contribute its proportionate share of the annual budget to defray the expenses of the promotional, educational and missionary activities of the association. Contributions on a monthly basis are requested of the churches. Commissions and other association entities shall submit to the Resource Commission their budget requests for the ensuing associational year at least 30 days before the July quarterly meeting of the Association. The Resource Commission shall submit a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year for consideration by the Association. The proposed budget shall be furnished to each member church for its use in determining its participation in the association's promotional, educational and missionary activities.

#### VI-AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall have been given to the churches at least 30 days before the annual meeting.

#### Additional Transitional Provisions

1. For this meeting only, the time restriction on Nominating Committee to propose nominees and for the Association to elect are waived.
2. For this meeting only, the report of Nominating Committee may reassign members of Commissions or Committees and designate terms, provided length of term remaining for any member stays the same.



3. After this year, these transitional provisions may be deleted from printed Constitution and Bylaws.
4. The change of October Meeting date shall begin with 1984 Annual Meeting of the Association.
5. For the 1983-84 associational year two members of a church may serve on the Missions/Ministries Commission.

#### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

APEX-----	Richard L. Mills, 500 Olive Street, Apex	27502
CALVARY-----	William Truesdale, Box 2173 SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
FALLS-----	Darrell Bare, Route 3, Box 274B, Wake Forest	27587
HAYES BARTON-----	E. Arnett Harris, First Baptist Church, Winston Salem	27101
HILLCREST-----	Britt Baldwin, Unity Baptist Church, Florence, S.C.	
MILLBROOK-----	Jerry Usher, 2801 Knowles Street, Raleigh	27606
MOUNT OLIVET-----	Christopher D. Otto, 3500 Edwards Mill Road, Raleigh	27612
NORTH STREET-----	Kenneth Randolph, 2309 Bertie Drive, Raleigh	27610
PULLEN MEMORIAL-----	Janice Patty, 3017 Leonard Street, Raleigh	27607
ST. JOHN'S-----	George Beville, 301 Latimer Road, Raleigh	27609
TEMPLE-----	Arthur Kirk, Coinjock Baptist Church, Coinjock	27923
WAKE FOREST-----	Michael Lovett, Pollocksville	28573
	Bruce Kozlay, Route 1, Box 3401, Kilmarnock, VA	22482

#### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

APEX-----	Richard L. Mills, 500 Olive Street, Apex	27502
CARY FIRST-----	Mark Duke, 407 Frank Street, Easley, S.C.	29640
GREEN PINES-----	Phillip Turner, Route 3, 502 Colchester Drive, Knightdale	27545
INWOOD-----	Greg Harris, 5221 Dillard Drive, Raleigh	27606
PILOT-----	Preston Barham, 1012 North Blount Street, Raleigh	27604
ST. JOHN'S-----	George Beville, 301 Latimer Road, Raleigh	27609
WAKE FOREST-----	Eddie Jo Jarrett, 340 North Main Street, Wake Forest	27587
	Bruce Kozlay, Route 1, Box 3401, Kilmarnock, VA	22482

#### ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

APEX-----	Robert Bruhn, 202 Marilyn Circle, Cary	27511
AVERSBORO ROAD-----	Jimmy Brown, 102 Sugaw Court, Garner	27529
	Sam H. O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Avenue, Garner	27529

Gene Phillips, France  
 Daryl Wynn, 109 Hillbrook Court, Garner 27529  
 BAY LEAF-----Chris Spurlock, 324-N South Franklin Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 CARY FIRST-----Ralph Carpenter, 1601 Princess Anne Drive, Raleigh 27607  
                   Maurice Cooper, 102 Homestead Drive, Cary 27511  
                   Charles Gatwood, 1012 Tanglewood Drive, Cary 27511  
                   E. T. Parham, 301 West Johnson Street, Cary 27511  
                   Doug Pruden, 1002-G Village Greenway, Cary 27511  
                   Johnny Ross, 948 Manchester Drive, Cary 27511  
                   Charles Storey, 1125 Askham Drive, Cary 27511  
                   Raymond A. Thompson, Route 2, Box 108, Seven Springs 28578  
                   Talmadge Williams, 400 Briarcliff Lane, Cary 27511  
                   Ricky Reams, 115 South Dixon Avenue, Cary 27511

CENTRAL-----William H. Poole, Route 2, Box 42, Knightdale 27545  
                   William B. Cone, P. O. Box 3406, Hickory 28601  
 COMMUNITY-----Alan Skinner, 813 North Taylor Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 CRABTREE VALLEY-----Cecil A. Ray, 2208 Charlotte Court, Raleigh 27607  
                   George Shore, 4008 Castle Court, Raleigh 27612  
                   Roy J. Smith, 4746 Wildwood Street, Raleigh 27612  
                   Ted W. Williams, 519 Wade Avenue, Apt. 9, Raleigh 27605  
 CREEDMOOR ROAD-----Shannon Duncan, 8200 Running Cedar Trail, Raleigh 27609  
                   John O. Solano, 11730 Laura Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska 68123  
 EPHEsus-----Allen Britt, 6421 King Lawrence Road, Raleigh 27607  
                   C. E. Watkins, 316 Grand Avenue, Raleigh 27606  
                   Lonnie Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Road, Raleigh 27607  
 FALLS-----Bill Harkins, Wake Forest 27587  
 FELLOWSHIP-----Paul Charlton, Caixa Postal 29, 50,000 Recife, PE, Brazil  
                   Neil Helton, 411 Longview Street, Garner 27529  
 FOREST HILLS-----Ed C. Chamblee, Sir Walter Apts. 609, Raleigh 27602  
                   William O. Hern, 440 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609  
                   Burke Holland, 6313 Arnold Road, Raleigh 27607  
                   J. W. Hutchens, 8105 The Hague, Raleigh 27606  
                   Richard Gordon, 203 Dixie Trail, Raleigh 27607  
                   O. D. Martin, Jr., 3121 Merrienne Drive, Raleigh 27607  
                   Fred McClure, 3401 Malibu Drive, Raleigh 27606  
                   James N. Perry, 428 Emorywood Drive, Raleigh 27609  
                   Eddie Pettit, 6716 Woodmere Drive, Raleigh 27612  
                   Jack Porter, 3408 Caldwell Drive, Raleigh 27607  
                   Walter Sanders, 4400 Driftwood Drive, Raleigh 27606  
                   Richard D. Smith, 3000 Sylvania Drive, Raleigh 27607  
                   Ernest C. Upchurch, 4202 Laurel Hills Road, Raleigh 27612  
                   William H. Vinson, 2308 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27612  
 FORESTVILLE-----Mike Collins, 237 North Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
                   John W. Lennard, 64 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587



Dr. Irving W. Herrick, 5007 B-3 New Hope Road, Raleigh 27604  
 Guy A. Langston, 3708 Marlin Court, Raleigh 27604  
 Burrell Lucas, 930 Pebblebrook Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 Richard W. McKay, 7236 Berkshire Downs Drive, Raleigh 27604  
 LeRoy Roberts, 1812 Hunting Ridge Road, Raleigh 27609  
 James Shackelford, 18 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Steven Thornton, 433 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
 Luther Walker, P. O. Box 382, Garner 27529  
 James H. Young, 837 South Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 NORTH STREET-----Kenneth Randolph, 2309 Bertie Drive, Raleigh 27610  
 OAK GROVE-----John Fishbough, Route 1, Youngsville 27596  
 PLEASANT GROVE-----Wayne Jackson, Route 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 PULLEN MEMORIAL-----Bernard H. Cochran, 2009 Nakoma Place, Raleigh 27607  
 Wayne Crockett, 1008 Sandlin Place, Raleigh 27606  
 Roger H. Crook, 1018 Askham Drive, Cary 27511  
 Dowd Davis, 511 Longview Street, Garner 27529  
 Patrick F. Elliott, 8925 O'Neal Road, Raleigh 27612  
 James H. Epps, 2012 Varnell Avenue, Raleigh 27612  
 Donna Forrester, 4901 A-4 New Hope Road, Raleigh 27604  
 Lil Galphin, 3517 Constellation Drive, Raleigh 27604  
 James Y. Greene, 2700 Wilson Lane, Raleigh 27609  
 Leo F. Hawkins, 2624 Albemarle Avenue, Raleigh 27610  
 W. Lawrence Highfill, 220 East Park Drive, Raleigh 27608  
 Byard Houck, 507 Longview Drive, Garner 27529  
 John C. Hudson, 5304 McCormick Road, Durham 27713  
 Wayne James, Present Address Unknown  
 Jack B. Lemmons, 5324 Cherrycrest Court, Raleigh 27609  
 Mitchell Lewis, 450 South Lumpkin Street, Athens, Georgia 30605  
 Sue McDaniel, 4905 Liles Road, Raleigh 27606  
 Boyce Medlin, 302 N. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 David Moore, 2220 The Circle, Raleigh 27608  
 Archie L. Nations, 6609 Johnsdale Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Stewart A. Newman, 3309 Redbud Lane, Raleigh 27607  
 Allen F. Page, Route 1, Box 304, Morrisville 27560  
 James F. Paul, 300 Transylvania Avenue, Raleigh 27609  
 L. Jervais Phillips, 3524 Apache Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 W. Gordon Poole, 11407 Granada Drive, Raleigh 27612  
 Ted L. Purcell, 322 Meredith Street, Raleigh 27608  
 Robert L. Richardson, Box 344, Wake Forest 27587  
 John E. Steely, 326 North College Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 William B. Taylor, Present Address Unknown  
 Walter A. Tuttle, 400 East Pearce Avenue, Wake Forest 27587

RALEIGH FIRST-----Morris Ashcraft, 130 North Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
                                   Nathan Brooks, 530 Greenwood Avenue, Cary 27511  
                                   W. Douglas Cole, 508 Princeton Street, Raleigh 27608  
                                   Corbin Cooper, 4708 Rampart Street, Raleigh 27609  
                                   Luther Copeland, 3701 Pembroke Place, Raleigh 27612  
                                   Howard Ford, 3401 Fairhills Drive, Raleigh 27609  
                                   John Gill, 111 North King Charles Road, Raleigh 27610  
                                   William B. Hill, 6317 Valley Estates Drive, Raleigh 27612  
                                   John Hiott, 222 East Park Drive, Raleigh 27605  
                                   M. Kay Huggins, 2310 Fairview Road, Raleigh 27608  
                                   W. Edward Kissiah, 1522 Jarvis Street, Raleigh 27608  
                                   Joe Knott, 3322 Alamance Drive, Raleigh 27609  
                                   John Lambert, 1929 Craig Street, Raleigh 27608  
                                   D. P. McFarland, 1913 Reid Street, Raleigh 27608  
                                   T. Robert Mullinax, 4101 Pepperton Road, Raleigh 27606  
                                   Robert L. Newton, 8305 Fayetteville Road, Raleigh 27603  
                                   Charles Parker, 4717 Stanford, Raleigh 27609  
                                   Henry A. Turlington, Philippine Bpt. Sem., P.O. Box 7  
   Baguio City, Philippines 0201  
                                   R. Gene Puckett, 8311 Mourning Drive, Raleigh 27609  
                                   Ronald Craddock, 442 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
                                   Sam Carothers, 3908 Quail Hollow Drive, Raleigh 27609  
                                   Jimmy Green, 27 McDowell Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
                                   Charles Petty, 1009 Thoreau Drive, Raleigh 27609  
                                   Dean Ramey, 2909 Fairview Road, Raleigh 27608  
                                   Elmo Scoggin, 2230 Lash Avenue, Raleigh 27607  
                                   James H. Simpson, III, 1403 Sycamore Drive, Garner 27529  
                                   Robert Stewart, 4213 Marvin Place, Raleigh 27609  
                                   Richard Traylor, 6608 Secret Court, Raleigh 27612  
                                   Charles Tucker, 911 Pamlico Drive, Cary 27511  
 REEDY CREEK-----Frank Beebe, 121 Trappers Run Drive, Cary 27511  
 RIDGE ROAD-----E. Paul West, 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607  
                                   Wayne Tyner, 5710 Deblyn Avenue, Raleigh 27608  
 ROLESVILLE-----John Pollack, Route 4, Box 299-A, Wake Forest 27587  
 ST. JOHN'S-----T. H. Allen, 112½ Berkshire, Raleigh 27608  
                                   L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh 27608  
 SALEM-----Clarence Boland, 7817 Netherland Drive, Raleigh 27606  
                                   Millard Williams, 203 Heidinger Drive, Apex 27502  
 STONY HILL-----D. H. Harrison, Sr., Route 6, Box 330-A, Raleigh 27612  
 TABERNACLE-----Guy S. Cain, 4229 Arbutus Drive, Raleigh 27612  
                                   G. Lee McIntyre, 105 Georgetown Road, Raleigh 27608  
                                   John H. Hatcher, 4741-J Courtney Lane, Raleigh 27604  
                                   Christopher Jenkins, 4917-A Pebble Beach Drive, Raleigh 27604  
                                   Robert Poole, 3104 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh 27609



Milam Johnson, 4011 Glen Laurel Drive, Raleigh 27610  
 Greg A. Mausz, 8001 Misty Dawn Place, Raleigh  
 Harwick Hatcher, Goldsboro 27530  
 Bruce Dickerson, Atlanta, Ga.

TRINITY-----Davis Bowen, 205 Dublin Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Rick Bell, 6610 Johnsdale Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Victor Cole, 1012 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Charles Dorman, 1304 Sadler Court, Raleigh 27609  
 David Elam, 6017-F Shanda Drive Raleigh 27612  
 Richard Everett, 5905 Oak Forest Road, Raleigh 27604  
 Dennis Gabriel, 209 Newton Road, Raleigh 27609  
 Rick Hayes, Route 3, Box 257-D, Wake Forest 27587  
 Jerry McAtee, Route 2, Box 4E-8, Youngsville 27596  
 Mike McKeown, 903-4 Shellbrook Court, Raleigh 27609  
 David L. Odom, 1300 Manovill Place, Raleigh 27609  
 Frank Robinson, 3600 Greenlawn Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 Harold West, 7709 Heathfield Drive, Raleigh 27609

TURNER MEMORIAL----James Layton, 2250 Charles Drive, Apt. 44-I, Raleigh 27612

WAKE CROSS ROADS-----Tim Bean, 1023-H Hunting Ridge Road, Raleigh 27604

WAKE FOREST-----Olin T. Binkley, P. O. Box 311, Wake Forest 27587

Sam Balentine, 28 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 Ken Beacher, 442 Woodland Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 James H. Blackmore, 315 South Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Thomas A. Bland, P. O. Box 151, Wake Forest 27587  
 George A. Braswell, Jr., P. O. Box 892, Wake Forest 27587  
 J. C. Brooks, 230 South Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Rodney Byard, 636 North Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 William Clemmons, 351 Cedar Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
 Donald E. Cook, 338 Rocky Spring Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Floyd Craig, Route 1, Youngsville 27596  
 Robert Culpepper, 525 South Rayburn, Wake Forest 27587  
 Dwight Cumbee, 223 West Juniper Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Robert Dale, 219 West Vernon Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 John I Durham, P. O. Box 82, Wake Forest 27587  
 Thomas Graves, 128 Oakwood Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
 James Leo Green, 600 South Wingate Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Tom Halbrooks, 123 Dogwood Lane, Wake Forest 27587  
 C. Michael Hawn, 130 Wingate, Wake Forest 27587  
 Richard L. Hester, 305 West Cedar Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 Alton Hood, Route 4, Box 169-P, Wake Forest 27587  
 John Jarrard, 307 Stadium Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 David Lee, 117 South Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 Randall Lolley, 308 Durham Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Terry Martin, Route 4, Box 197-A, Wake Forest 27587  
 Albert Meiburg, 313 West Juniper Street, Wake Forest 27587

Delos Miles, 116 Dogwood Lane, Wake Forest 27587  
 Glenn T. Miller, 314 South Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Donald Myers, 212 Pine Ridge Court, Wake Forest 27587  
 Neal Peyton, 602 South Main Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Ben Philbeck, Route 3, Horsecreek S/D, Wake Forest 27587  
 Robert Poerschke, 305 West Juniper Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 Bruce Powers, 310 Woodland Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 Jim Rivers, 441 Durham Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Luke Smith, 120 Dogwood Lane, Wake Forest 27587  
 Richard Spencer, P. O. Box 628, Wake Forest 27587  
 W. Robert Spinks, P. O. Box 1094, Wake Forest 27587  
 Claude Stewart, 215 South Allen Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Malcolm Tolbert, 120 Oakwood Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
 J. Carroll Trotter, 318 West Juniper Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 James E. Tull, P. O. Box 484, Wake Forest 27587  
 WAKEMINSTER-----Larry Elliott, Apartado 868, Tegucigalpa DC Honduras CA  
 WENDELL-----Charles L. McMillan, Jr., P. O. Box 1015, Wendell 27591  
 YOUNGSVILLE-----Alan Neely, Route 1, 122 Martindale Drive, Youngsville 27596  
 Mickey Redus, P.O. Box 437, Youngsville 27596  
 ZEBULON-----Doug Kauffman, 502 North Stratford Drive, Zebulon 27597

#### ASSOCIATE PASTORS

CALVARY-----William Truesdale, Box 2173, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587  
 CREEDMOOR ROAD-----Terry Taylor, 7923 Brown Bark Place, Raleigh 27609  
 EPHEBUS-----Ken Boaz, 1401 Trinity Road, Raleigh 27607  
 GOOD HOPE (G)-----Carl Hunter, Route 2, Box 27, Youngsville 27596  
 HAYES BARTON-----Bruce Moore, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27628  
 LONGVIEW-----Tom Preston, Route 1, Box 473, Durham Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 MILLBROOK-----Douglas Long, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609  
 MOUNT OLIVET-----Christopher D. Otto, 3800 Forestview Road, Raleigh 27607  
 PROVIDENCE-----Moose Morris, 701 Sawmill Road, Raleigh 27609  
 RALEIGH FIRST-----Lloyd E. Welch, 99 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh 27603  
 REEDY CREEK----Louis C. Gooding, Jr., 116 West Pine Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 ROLESVILLE-----Sidney Wanzer, Box 367, Rolesville 27571  
 SALEM-----Robert Putt, 107 McDole Circle, Cary 27511  
 TABERNACLE-----Robert Poole, 3104 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 TEMPLE-----Charles C. Johnson, 7325 Shellburne Drive, Raleigh 27612  
 TRINITY-----Harold L. West, 5705 Old Forge Circle, Raleigh 27609  
 WAKE UNION-----Charles Keith, P.O. Box 821, Wake Forest 27587

## MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

AVERSBORO ROAD-----	Joseph K. Bounds, 912 Vernon Street, Garner	27529
CALVARY-----	William Truesdale, Box 2173, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
CARY FIRST-----	Dan F. Lipp, 218 South Academy Street, Cary	27511
EMMANUEL-----	R. Michael Harris, 3413 Cheyenne Road, Raleigh	27608
FOREST HILLS-----	M. R. Anderson, 3420 Edgemont Drive, Raleigh	27612
FUQUAY-VARINA-----	Phil Snap, Route 4, Box 238, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER FIRST-----	Russell Potter, 105 Castle Manor Court, Garner	27529
GREEN LEVEL-----	Woods Culpepper, 11 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
GREENWOOD FOREST----	Mrs. Sandra Richardson, 1401 Ashburton Road, Raleigh	27606
LONGVIEW-----	Ronald D. Prevatte, 15 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
MILLBROOK-----	Douglas Long, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh	27609
MOUNT VERNON-----	JoAnn Wright, 7616 Longstreet Drive, Raleigh	27609
PLEASANT GROVE-----	Wayne Jackson, Route 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina	27526
RALEIGH FIRST-----	Lloyd E. Welch, 99 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27603
RIDGE ROAD-----	Debra Griffis-Woodberry, 3117 Merrienne Drive, Raleigh	27607
SAMARIA-----	Don Dobey, 3608 Poole Road, Raleigh	27610
TEMPLE-----	Charles C. Johnson, 2450 Medway Drive, Raleigh	27608
TRINITY-----	Harold L. West, 5705 Old Forge Circle, Raleigh	27609
WAKE CROSS ROADS-----	Jim Toole, 43 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL-----	Barbara Dorsey, 217 West Durham Street, Cary	27511
WAKE FOREST-----	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, P. O. Box 589, Wake Forest	27587

## MINISTERS OF YOUTH

APEX-----	Richard L. Mills, 500 Olive Street, Apex	27502
ATHENS DRIVE-----	Joel Elder, 1106 Apple Blossom Court, Raleigh	27606
AVERSBORO ROAD-----	Joseph K. Bounds, 912 Vernon Street, Garner	27529
BAY LEAF-----	Terry Wilder, 69 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
BETHLEHEM-----	Bill Sherrill, P.O. Box 1474, Wendell	27591
CAROLINA PINES-----	Penny Middleton, 2655 South Saunders Street, Raleigh	27603
CARY FIRST-----	Ka'thy Gore, 218 South Academy Street, Cary	27511
CENTRAL-----	Connie Russell, Box 2060, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
COMMUNITY-----	Alan Skinner, 813 North Taylor Street, Wake Forest	27587
EMMANUEL-----	Chris Gardner, 2100 Noble Road, Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS-----	Ken Boaz, 1401 Trinity Road, Raleigh	27607
FAITH-----	Roger Black, 876 Buckingham Court, Cary	27511
FOREST HILLS-----	Roger Underwood, 3309 Octavia Street, Raleigh	27606
FORESTVILLE-----	Mike Collins, 237 North Wingate Road, Wake Forest	27587
GARNER FIRST-----	Russell Potter, 105 Castle Manor Court, Garner	27529
GREEN LEVEL-----	Woods Culpepper, 11 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
GREEN PINES-----	Carl Smith, 301 G. Roselle Court, Raleigh	27610

GREENWOOD FOREST-----Thomas Hinton, 103 Rankin Court, Wake Forest 27587  
 HAYES BARTON-----David Wilson, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27628  
 HEPHZIBAH-----Jay Russ, 1439 West Highway 64, Wendell 27591  
 HIGHLAND-----Hugh Clark, 509 Hilltop Drive, Raleigh 27610  
 HILLCREST-----Sandra McKeown, 903-4 Shellbrook Court, Raleigh 27609  
 INWOOD-----David Ross, 52 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 KNIGHTDALE-----Mrs. Sharron Gunter, 514 S. College Street, Wake Forest 27587  
 LONGVIEW-----Ron Prevatte, Apt. 15, McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 MILLBROOK-----Douglas Long, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh 27609  
 MOUNT MORIAH-----Mrs. Ann Johnson, 1314 Farm Road, Raleigh 27603  
 MOUNT OLIVET-----Christopher D. Otto, 3500 Edwards Mill Road, Raleigh 27612  
 MOUNT VERNON-----JoAnn Wright, 7616 Longstreet Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 NEW BETHEL(J)-----Ruth M. Fleming, 1324 Lutz Avenue, Raleigh 27607  
 NEW HILL-----John Parnell, P.O. Box 74, New Hill 27562  
 NEW HOPE-----Richard F. Young, 4263 Louisburg Road, Raleigh 27604  
 OLIVE CHAPEL-----Carla Floyd, Route 3, Box 297, Apex 27502  
 PILOT-----Fred Winters, 1012 North Blount Street, Raleigh 27604  
 PLEASANT GROVE-----Wayne Jackson, Route 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 PULLEN MEMORIAL-----Janice Patty, 3017 Leonard Street, Raleigh 27607  
 RALEIGH FIRST-----Hubert N. Welch, 99 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh 27603  
 ST JOHN'S-----Mrs. Richard Graves, 2625 Churchill Road, Raleigh 27608  
 SAMARIA-----Don Dobey, 3608 Poole Road, Raleigh 27610  
 SORRELLS GROVE-----Rick Lancaster, 401 Maple Street, Cary 27511  
 TEMPLE-----Rick A. Carter, 1106 Grace Street, Raleigh 27608  
 WAKE CROSS ROADS-----Jim Toole, 43 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587  
 WAKE FOREST-----Mrs. Donald E. Cook, P.O. Box 589, Wake Forest 27587  
 WENDELL-----John Lawrence, Route 1, 302 West Second Street, Wendell 27591  
 YOUNGSVILLE-----John D. Armitstead, 97 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest 27587

#### MINISTERS OF RECREATION

APEX-----Richard L. Mills, 500 Olive Street, Apex 27502  
 CENTRAL-----Joe Phillips, Route 1, Box 169, Wendell 27591  
 FELLOWSHIP-----Charles Cotten, 111 Bluegrass Drive, Garner 27529  
 GOOD HOPE (W)-----Billy Howard, Route 1, Box 137, Morrisville 27560  
 HIGHLAND-----Jimmy Cole, 904 Forest Drive, Garner 27529  
 LEESVILLE-----Dennis Berry, Route 15, Box 241, Raleigh 27612  
 MOUNT HERMON-----Roy King, 202 Laurie Lane, Cary 27511  
 OLIVE CHAPEL-----Craig Martin, Route 3, Box 132, Apex 27502  
 RIDGECREST-----Bart Keith, Route 1, Box 405 Wake Forest 27587  
 TABERNACLE-----Charlotte Kral, 112 Dickens Drive, Raleigh 27610  
 WENDELL-----John Lawrence, Route 1, 302 West Second Street, Wendell 27591



## CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

APEX-----	M. T. Jones, P.O. Box 844, Apex	27502
ATHENS DRIVE-----	Robert Gaines, 1115 Imperial Road, Cary	27511
AVERSBORO ROAD-----	Ronald Brown, 1403 Claymore Drive, Garner	27529
BAY LEAF-----	Steve Garrison, 10916 Raven Rock Drive, Raleigh	27614
BETHANY-----	John Stalvey, 801 N. First Avenue, Knightdale	27545
BETHLEHEM-----	R. B. Hopkins, Route 1, Box 949, Knightdale	27545
CARALEIGH-----	Thomas Joyner, 2712 Crestline Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES-----	Bob Wygal, 2031 Lake Wheeler Road, Raleigh	27603
CARY FIRST-----	Larry Kingsley, 911 Medlin Drive, Cary	27511
CENTRAL-----	Charles E. Baker, Route 1, Box 123-A, Wendell	27591
COLLINS GROVE-----	Ed Gore, Route 4, Box 12, Fuquay-Varina	27526
COMMUNITY-----	Alan Skinner, 118 North Taylor Street, Wake Forest	27587
CRABTREE VALLEY-----	John Durden, 4508 Sterling Place, Raleigh	27612
CREEDMOOR ROAD-----	Shannon Duncan, 8200 Running Cedar Trail, Raleigh	27609
EMMANUEL-----	N. J. Pait, 1202 Dogwood Lane, Raleigh	27607
EPHESUS-----	R. Paul Wilms, 1227 Cedar Creek Drive, Cary	27511
FAITH-----	Wayne Pendergraft, P. O. Box 705, Apex	27502
FALLS-----	Linwood E. Barham, Route 3, Box 275, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP-----	John Nickalson, Jr., 703 Hillandale Lane, Garner	27529
FOREST HILLS-----	Elvan Hutchison, 5100 Huntingdon Drive, Raleigh	27606
FULLER MEMORIAL-----	W. L. Whittington, 1029 West South Street, Raleigh	27603
FUQUAY-VARINA-----	C. L. Mitchell, 711 E. Academy Street, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER FIRST-----	Bobby Woodard, 2803 Cascade Place, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL-----	John B. Cole, 802 North Taylor Street, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE (G)-----	Gary Pleasants, Route 3, Box 102, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE (W)-----	Warren Hill, Route 1, Box 144, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL-----	Paul Beavers, Route 5, Box 100, Apex	27502
GREENWOOD FOREST-----	Thomas Brooks, 914 Queensferry Road, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON-----	Jesse C. Barber, 5002 Brookhaven Drive, Raleigh	27612
HEPHZIBAH-----	Billy Sherron, Route 4, Zebulon	27597
HIGHLAND-----	Bob Eagle, 3911 Randell Road, Garner	27529
HILLCREST-----	Roger Moates, 3300 Barnsley Lane, Raleigh	27604
INWOOD-----	Alan Eaton, 3020 Lake Wheeler Road, Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE-----	Ralph House, Route 1, Box 846, Knightdale	27545
LEESVILLE-----	Dan Washburn, Route 8, Box 173, Raleigh	27612
LONGVIEW-----	R. S. Moreland, 1001 Caspan Street, Raleigh	27610
MACEDONIA-----	Howard Wilder, 4820 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh	27606
MARY'S CHAPEL-----	Winston O'Neal, P.O. Box 263, Wake Forest	27587
MILLBROOK-----	Joel Brothers, 305 Cedar Crest Court, Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE FIRST-----	Bill Sanders, Route 1, Box 260, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT HERMON-----	E. M. Adams, Route 4, Durham	27703
MOUNT MORIAH-----	John Robin Baucom, Jr., Route 2, Box 145, Garner	27529
MOUNT OLIVET-----	George P. Johnson, 1606 Canterbury Road, Raleigh	27608



MOUNT VERNON-----	Zeb Strickland, Route 7, Box 142, Raleigh	27614
NEW BETHEL (J)-----	Royelle Mangum, Route 1, Box 368-A2, Garner	27529
NEW BETHEL (R)-----	W. A. Chappell, Route 1, Box 89, Stem	27581
NEW HILL-----	Ernest Gardner, Route 1, Box 358, New Hill	27562
NEW LIGHT-----	James Ester, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
NORTH CARY-----	Richard Kirkland, 1121 Ivy Lane, Cary	27511
NORTH STREET-----	Charles Wood, 4212 Live Oak Road, Raleigh	27604
OAK GROVE-----	Kenneth White, Route 1, Box 339, Youngsville	27596
OAK RIDGE-----	Harold Finch, Kittrell	27544
OLIVE CHAPEL-----	Bruce Goodwin, Route 3, Box 291, Apex	27502
PILOT-----	Glenn Johnson, 6404 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh	27604
PINEY GROVE-----	George Stewart, Route 1, Box 194, Holly Springs	27540
PLEASANT GROVE-----	Joe Bowling, 4716 Greenbrier Road, Raleigh	27603
PLEASANT RIDGE-----	Thomas Dupree, Route 1, Box 178-1, Garner	27529
PROVIDENCE-----	John Garner, 3701 Stonehaven Drive, Raleigh	27609
PULLEN MEMORIAL-----	Carter Williams, 6600 Leesville Road, Raleigh	27612
RALEIGH FIRST-----	Albert Haskins, Jr., 2331 Churchill Road, Raleigh	27608
REEDY CREEK-----	Larry Foxworth, 204 Dundalk Way, Cary	27511
RIDGECREST-----	Vernon Keith, Jr, c/o Route 1, Box 434, Wake Forest	27587
ROLESVILLE-----	V. P. Shearon, Route 2, Box 89, Wake Forest	27587
ST. JOHN'S-----	George Hunter, 424 Chesterfield Road, Raleigh	27608
SALEM-----	Cloy Wells, P.O. Box 56, Apex	27502
SAMARIA-----	Jimmy Burchette, 4704 Waterbury Road, Raleigh	27604
STONY HILL-----	Novlen Perry, Route 1, Box 116, Wake Forest	27587
SWIFT CREEK-----	Charles Livengood, Route 4, Box 433, Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE-----	Clyde Smith, 2615 Wells Avenue, Raleigh	27608
TEMPLE-----	Winston Jones, 1944 Fairfield Drive, Raleigh	27608
TRINITY-----	Gerald Bissette, 8700 Mansfield Drive, Raleigh	27612
TURNER MEMORIAL-----	Charles Bailey, 1604 Kenbrook Drive, Garner	27529
WAKE CROSS ROADS-----	Charles Massey, Route 4, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL-----	Raiford Fulghum, Route 3, Zebulon	27597
WAKE FOREST-----	Thomas Halbrooks, 123 Dogwood Lane, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINSTER-----	A. Truett Ray, Route 6, Box 335, Raleigh	27612
WENDELL-----	B. M. Riggins, Sr., P.O. Box 277, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND-----	Linwood Stephenson, Route 1, Box 10, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGSVILLE-----	Leelan Woodlief, P. O. Box 308, Youngsville	27596
ZEBULON-----	Wilbur Debnam, Box 336, Zebulon	27597

#### MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

APEX-----	Ms. Margie Keith, 405 Center Street, Apex	27502
ATHENS DRIVE-----	Mrs. Judy Pitts, 3505 Swift Drive, Raleigh	27606
AVERSBORO ROAD-----	Mrs. Beth Fisher, 1408 Kennon Road, Garner	27529

BAY LEAF-----	Mrs. Jane Bailey, 1501 Norwood Road, Raleigh	27614
BETHANY-----	Mrs. Larue Stalvey, 801 N. First Avenue, Knightdale	27545
BETHEHEM-----	Inez Peoples, 1308 Brownstraw Drive, Raleigh	27610
CALVARY-----	Mrs. Jean Hollandsworth, 804 Chatham Lane, Raleigh	27604
CARALEIGH-----	Ann Suggs, 2800 Fairway Drive, Raleigh	27603
CARY FIRST-----	Mrs. Margaret King, 102 Bogue Court, Cary	27511
CRABTREE VALLEY-----	Ms. Jean Glossen, 40 Bashford Road, Raleigh	27606
CREEDMOOR ROAD-----	Mrs. Cathy Carter, 3408 First Place, Raleigh	27612
EMMANUEL-----	Bob Scruggs, P.O. Box 18626, Raleigh	27619
EPHESUS-----	Mrs. Sue Strong, 600 Sloan Drive, Cary	27511
FALLS-----	Mrs. Miriam Fonville, Route 7, Box 140, Raleigh	27614
FELLOWSHIP-----	Erdene Adams, 5833 Fayetteville Road, Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS-----	Mrs. Arline Proctor, 400 Woodland Court, Cary	27511
FUQUAY-VARINA-----	Mrs. Kathy Bennett, P. O. Box 393, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER FIRST-----	Mrs. Madeline Glenn, P. O. Box 186, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL-----	Mrs. Pansy Cox, 106 Julie Ann Court, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE (W)-----	Mrs. Cindy McLamb, Route 1, Box 158-A, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL-----	Ms. Peggy Council, Route 5, Apex	27502
GREEN PINES-----	Jean Thaggard, 303 Lynnwood Drive, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST-----	Mrs. Gladys Wells, 1019 Washington Street, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON-----	Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Avenue, Raleigh	27608
HEPHZIBAH-----	Garnetta Pearce, Route 1, Box 18, Wendell	27591
HIGHLAND-----	Mrs. Joy Merritt, 2616 Garner Road, Raleigh	27610
HILLCREST-----	Mrs. Karen Bolton, 2115 Summerdale Drive, Raleigh	27604
INWOOD-----	Ms. Elizabeth Lassiter, 2918 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh	27603
LONGVIEW-----	Mina B. Wood, 2229 Sheffield Road, Raleigh	27610
MILLBROOK-----	Mrs. Evelyn Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
MOUNT MORIAH-----	Mrs. Mattie Marcom, Route 2, Box 218-A, Raleigh	27610
MOUNT OLIVET-----	Tim Roundtree, 3112 Chancery Place, Raleigh	27607
MOUNT VERNON-----	Mrs. Evelyn Spence, Route 1, Box 514-B, Raleigh	27614
NEW BETHEL (J)-----	Mrs. David W. Anderson, Route 3, Box 341-B, Raleigh	27603
NEW HOPE-----	Ms. Sue James, 3125 Barnsley Lane, Raleigh	27604
OAK GROVE-----	Nancy Debnam, Route 1, Youngsville	27596
PILOT-----	Donna Johnson, 6404 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh	27604
PINEY GROVE-----	Peggy Garner, Route 2, Box 211-N, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PROVIDENCE-----	Miss Ann McGowan, 2550 Glenwood Avenue, Apt. Z, Raleigh	27608
PULLEN MEMORIAL-----	Mrs. Juanita McLain, 3400 Lake Boone Drive, Raleigh	27607
RALEIGH FIRST-----	Mrs. W. W. Leathers, 1105 Daleland Drive, Raleigh	27612
REEDY CREEK-----	Judith Pennell, 901 Medlin Drive, Cary	27511
ROLESVILLE-----	Mrs. Elsie Pearce, Route 4, Highway 401-S, Wake Forest	27587
SALEM-----	Jackie Cox, 7908 Tulip Circle, Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE-----	Ms. Cletus Speagle, 710 West Jones Street, Raleigh	27603
TEMPLE-----	Charles C. Johnson, 7325 Shellburne Drive, Raleigh	27612
TRINITY-----	Jane Bright, 4821 Yadkin Drive, Raleigh	27609

TURNER MEMORIAL-----Dorothy Britt, Route 1, Garner 27529  
 WAKE CROSS ROADS-----Gladys Faison, Route 4, Wake Forest 27587  
 WAKEFIELD CENTRAL-----Evelyn Daniels, 111 West Glenn Street, Zebulon 27597  
 WENDELL-----Mrs. L. C. Murphy, P. O. Box 292, Wendell 27591  
 WOODLAND-----Mrs. Eileen Lye, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587  
 YOUNGSVILLE-----Ms. B. J. Mullen, P. O. Box 73, Youngsville 27596

## ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

APEX-----Mrs. Bill Goodwin, P. O. Box 368, Apex 27502  
 ATHENS DRIVE-----Mrs. Vi Saunders, 354 Wilmot Drive, Raleigh 27606  
 AVERSBORO ROAD-----Mrs. Sharon Simpson, 1403 Sycamore Drive, Garner 27529  
 BAY LEAF-----Mrs. Jean Jackson, 11908 Norwood Road, Raleigh 27612  
 BETHANY-----Mrs. Larue Stalvey, 801 North First Avenue, Knightdale 27545  
 BETHLEHEM-----Mrs. Carolyn Fleming, P. O. Box 895, Wendell 27591  
 CALVARY-----Mrs. Willowdean Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh 27609  
 CARALEIGH-----Rachel Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Avenue, Raleigh 27603  
 CAROLINA PINES-----Dana Nix, 2655 South Saunders Street, Raleigh 27603  
 CARY FIRST-----Mrs. Patricia Webb, 1026 Clare Court, Cary 27511  
 CENTRAL-----Mrs. Luna G. Roberts, Route 1, Box 76, Wendell 27591  
 COLLINS GROVE-----Mrs. Martha Clement, Route 3, Box 311, Apex 27502  
 COMMUNITY-----Mrs. Ella Rasor, Route 3, Box 299-D Wake Forest 27587  
 CRABTREE VALLEY-----Eleanor Aker, 1928 Myron Drive, Raleigh 27607  
 CREEDMOOR ROAD-----Mrs. Sarah Windley, 6904 Fernhill Lane, Raleigh 27612  
 EMMANUEL-----Mrs. Judy Wilburn, 1809 Fairview Road, Raleigh 27608  
 EPHESUS-----Mrs. Pat Wickham, 521 Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511  
 FAITH-----Lillian Trimble, 102 Trimble Avenue, Cary 27511  
 FALLS-----Cathy Green, 25 McDowell Drive, Wake Forest 27587  
 FELLOWSHIP-----Mrs. Vicki Ferree, 401 November Street, Garner 27529  
 FOREST HILLS-----Mrs. Nancy B. Stout, 409 Sunnybrook Road, Raleigh 27610  
 FORESTVILLE-----Mrs. Susan Lacy, 109 Agnew Court, Wake Forest 27587  
 FUQUAY-VARINA-----Mrs. Patricia Hair, Route 4, Box 87, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 GARNER FIRST-----Neal Padgett, 103 Sugaw Court, Garner 27529  
 GLEN ROYAL-----Ruth Denton, Route 2, Box 391, Wake Forest 27587  
 GOOD HOPE (G)-----Mrs. Mildred P. Davis, Route 2, Youngsville 27596  
 GOOD HOPE (W)-----Mrs. Gayle Mills, Route 1, Box 138, Morrisville 27560  
 GREEN LEVEL-----Mrs. Marie Cummings, Route 2, Box 59-1, Apex 27502  
 GREEN PINES-----Miss Kim Hocutt, 109 Satterwhite Drive, Knightdale 27545  
 GREENWOOD FOREST-----Mrs. Betty Dennis, Route 3, Box 317-B, Apex 27502  
 HAYES BARTON-----Jean Wilson, Box 6098, Raleigh 27628  
 HEPHZIBAH-----Carol Ann Yeargin, 612 Whitley Way, Wendell 27591  
 HIGHLAND-----Mrs. Johnny Waters, 4116 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603  
 HILLCREST-----Martha Chandler, 2702 Mayview Road, Raleigh 27607

HOLLY SPRINGS-----Ms. Nancy Seagrove, Holly Springs 27540  
INWOOD-----Miss Rosa Sue Taylor, 3516 Greenlawn Drive, Raleigh 27609  
KNIGHTDALE-----Ms. Jill Averette, Route 5, Raleigh 27604  
LEESVILLE-----Mrs. Betty Washburn, Route 8, Box 173, Raleigh 27612  
LONGVIEW-----Mrs. Juanita Potts, Box 66, Wake Forest 27587  
MACEDONIA-----Frances Cox, 5009 Deer Garden Court, Raleigh 27606  
MARY'S CHAPEL-----Charlie Wheeler, Route 1, Box 41, Creedmoor 27522  
MILLBROOK-----Janice Wilson, Route 5, Box 252-21, Raleigh 27604  
MORRISVILLE FIRST-----Mrs. Rubye Light, P. O. Box 43, Morrisville 27560  
MOUNT HERMON-----Pat McGhee, 3503 Brightwood Lane, Durham 27703  
MOUNT MORIAH-----Mrs. Elaine Moore, Route 2, Box 238, Raleigh 27610  
MOUNT OLIVET-----Bill Redd, 210-A Park Avenue, Raleigh 27605  
MOUNT VERNON-----Miss Jewel McGee, 1400-H Quail Ridge Road, Raleigh 27609  
NEW BETHEL (J)-----Mrs. Thomas Maynard, Route 3, Box 368, Raleigh 27603  
NEW BETHEL (R)-----Jill Wright, Route 1, Box 381-B, Raleigh 27614  
NEW HILL-----Thelma Gardner, Route 1, Box 358, New Hill 27562  
NEW HOPE-----Mrs. Marvin R. Sparks, 3620 Cove Drive, Raleigh 27604  
NEW LIGHT-----Mrs. Charlotte Ray, Route 1, Creedmoor 27522  
NORTH CARY-----Becky Braswell, 303 Holtz Lane, Cary 27511  
NORTH STREET-----Martha Whitmore, 4217 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh 27606  
OAK GROVE-----Jean Pearce, P. O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596  
OAK RIDGE-----Edith Fisher, P. O. Box 213, Kittrell 27544  
OLIVE CHAPEL-----Diane Brigman, Route 1, Box 336, New Hill 27562  
PILOT-----Virginia Ellington, 210 Plainview Avenue, Raleigh 27604  
PINEY GROVE-----Mrs. Bonnie McIver, Route 1, Box 159-2A, Holly Springs 27540  
PLEASANT GROVE-----Mrs. Wynette Jackson, Route 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
PROVIDENCE-----Mrs. Ann Weaver, 4513 Lindsay Drive, Raleigh 27612  
RALEIGH FIRST-----Mrs. Pat G. Long, 99 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh 27603  
REEDY CREEK-----Beth Hoyt, 206 Dublin Woods Drive, Cary 27511  
RIDGECREST-----Mrs. Lucille Cash, Route 1, Box 434, Wake Forest 27587  
RIDGE ROAD-----Mrs. Betsy Lake, 4109 D. Cross Creek Court, Raleigh 27607  
ROLESVILLE-----Mrs. Peggy Wall, Box 161, Highway 401-South, Rolesville 27571  
ST. JOHN'S-----Mrs. Elaine Carter, 404 Kinsey Street, Raleigh 27603  
SALEM-----Mrs. Margaret Perry, 911 Laura Duncan Road, Apex 27502  
STONY HILL-----Carolyn Bailey, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587  
TABERNACLE-----Mrs. Steve Lingafelt, 3212-9 Stonestrow Lane, Durham 27707  
TEMPLE-----Wayne Rogers, Route 1, Box 513, Raleigh 27614  
TRINITY-----Linda Everett, 5905 Oak Forest Road, Raleigh 27604  
TURNER MEMORIAL-----Amy Engle, 102-C Stowe Place, Garner 27529  
WAKE CROSS ROADS-----Cindy Stell, Route 5, Raleigh 27604  
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL-----Linda Perry, Route 5, Zebulon 27597  
WAKE FOREST-----Mrs. Susie Vogt, P.O. Box 1144, Wake Forest 27587  
WAKEMINSTER-----Mrs. Albert Ray, Route 6, Box 272, Raleigh 27612  
WENDELL-----Mrs. Leo T. Britt, P. O. Box 386, Wendell 27591  
WOODLAND-----Mrs. Sidney Shepherd, 3207 Buffaloe Road, Raleigh 27604



YOUNGSVILLE-----Mrs. Al DePorter, P. O. Box 285, Youngsville 27596  
ZEBULON-----Mr. Lennie Collins, Box 721, Zebulon 27597

# CHURCH SECRETARIES

APEX-----Mrs. Betty P. Coleman  
ATHENS DRIVE-----Mrs. Willowdean Strickland  
AVERSBORO ROAD-----Mrs. LaVette C. Boone  
BAY LEAF-----Mrs. Penny N. Williams  
BETHANY-----Mrs. Angelia Creech  
BETHLEHEM-----Mrs. Shelby Strother  
CALVARY-----Mrs. Jean Lindley  
CARALEIGH-----Kathy Whitby  
CAROLINA PINES-----Penny Middleton  
CARY FIRST-----Edna Mills  
CENTRAL-----Mrs. Kay V. Richardson  
COMMUNITY-----Joyce M. Board  
CRABTREE VALLEY-----Mrs. Vivian D. Poovey  
CREEDMOOR ROAD-----Mrs. Charlcie Lucas  
EMMANUEL-----Martha Aldridge  
FAITH-----Mrs. Elsie Mae Sauls  
FELLOWSHIP-----Mrs. Joy Dry  
FOREST HILLS-----Mrs. Merl Shultz  
FULLER MEMORIAL-----Gertrude Williams  
FUQUAY-VARINA-----Lillian Blanchard  
GARNER FIRST-----Ms. Pamela Allsbrook  
GLEN ROYAL-----Mrs. Louise Blake  
GOOD HOPE (G)-----Sarah Lowery  
GOOD HOPE (W)-----Ms. Joyce Davis  
GREEN LEVEL-----Mrs. Martha Kelbaugh  
GREEN PINES-----Beverly Batten  
GREENWOOD FOREST-----Mrs. Katherine Kimbrell  
HAYES BARTON-----Mrs. Barbara Myers  
HEPHZIBAH-----Merrilyn Allen  
HILLCREST-----Mrs. Katherine Tommerdahl  
HOLLY SPRINGS-----Mrs. Pearl Jones  
INWOOD-----Mrs. Jan Lattier  
KNIGHTDALE-----Mrs. Barbara Harrell  
LONGVIEW-----Mrs. Janie Wilson  
MARY'S CHAPEL-----Mrs. Elene O'Neal  
MILLBROOK-----Mrs. Barbara Barham  
MORRISVILLE FIRST-----Mrs. Dot Hartness  
MOUNT HERMON-----E. H. Sorrell



MOUNT MORIAH-----	Mrs. Dorothy Weaver
MOUNT OLIVET-----	Mrs. Diana Mason
MOUNT VERNON-----	Mrs. Janie Holste
NEW BETHEL (J)-----	Pearl Allen
NEW BETHEL (R)-----	Joyce Rudd
NEW HILL-----	Karen Gardner
NEW HOPE-----	Mrs. Douglas S. Powell
NEW LIGHT-----	Mae W. Keith
PILOT-----	Alma English
PINEY GROVE-----	Mrs. Judith McGhee
PLEASANT GROVE-----	Mrs. Kathryn Milton
PLEASANT RIDGE-----	Pam Sealey
PROVIDENCE-----	Mrs. Vivian Wildman
PULLEN MEMORIAL-----	Mrs. Nancy Littlefield
RALEIGH FIRST-----	Mrs. Jean S. Gupton
RIDGECREST-----	Vickie Taylor
RIDGE ROAD-----	Mrs. Iris Kurtz
ROLESVILLE-----	Mrs. Bruce Perkinson
ST. JOHN'S-----	Vange Lutfy
SALEM-----	Mrs. Princess Smith
SAMARIA-----	Mrs. Helen Turner
SWIFT CREEK-----	Mrs. Shirley Jones
TABERNACLE-----	Mrs. Melvin Starnes
TEMPLE-----	Clara Evans
TRINITY-----	Judith Maynard
WAKE CROSS ROADS-----	Evelyn Pulley
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL-----	Barbara Dorsey
WAKE FOREST-----	Mrs. Don Brazeal
WAKEMINSTER-----	Mrs. Albert Ray
WAKE UNION-----	Mrs. Bahma Littleton
WENDELL-----	Mrs. B. M. Riggins
WOODLAND-----	Carlos Powell
YOUNGSVILLE-----	Mrs. J. E. Underwood
ZEBULON-----	Mrs. Louise Sherron

**DIRECTORY OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OFFICES AND INSTITUTIONS  
LOCATED IN RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**Baptist Building, 205 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511**

Roy J. Smith (Interim)-----	General Secretary-Treasurer
Roy J. Smith-----	Associate General Secretary-Treasurer

Robert H. Bruhn-----Director Pastor-Church Relations  
 O. D. Martin-----Director of Stewardship Division  
 William H. Boatwright-----Director of Communications  
 Forrest Russell-----Comptroller  
 Richard D. Smith-----Director of Business Management  
 R. Tom Greene-----Associate Director of Business Management  
 Hal Aldridge-----Director of Data Processing  
 Sara Ann Hobbs-----Director of the Division of Mission Ministries  
 George Shore-----Director of Associational Development  
 Robert Watson-----Director of Church Extension  
 Corbin L. Cooper-----Director of Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension  
 Burke Holland-----Director of Chaplaincy Ministries  
 Sam H. O'Neal-----Director of Retirement Planning  
 Burrel F. Lucas-----Director of the Division of Church Programs  
 Robert C. Stewart-----Director of Sunday School  
 Maurice Cooper-----Director of Church Training  
 David Langford-----Director of Brotherhood  
 Nancy Curtis-----Director of Woman's Missionary Union  
 Charles Gatwood-----Director of Church Music  
 James Y. Greene-----Director of Campus Ministries  
 -----Director of Church Building Planning  
 Talmadge Williams-----Director of Stewardship Development  
 J. W. Hutchens-----Director of the Division of Evangelism  
 Richard W. Everett-----Director of Personal Evangelism  
 Victor Cole-----Director of Evangelism Development  
 T. Robert Mullinax-----Executive Secretary of Council  
 on Christian Higher Education  
 W. Douglas Cole-----Executive Director of Christian Life Council  
 Robert L. Newton-----Director of Christian Family Life  
 J. George Reed-----Director of Christian Citizenship Education  
 Ted W. Williams-----Director of Aging  
 Edwin S. Coates-----Executive Secretary of Baptist Foundation

### The Biblical Recorder

Gene Puckett, Baptist Building-----Editor and Business Manager

### Meredith College

John E. Weems, Meredith College, Raleigh-----President  
 C. Allen Burris, Meredith College, Raleigh-----Dean

**Baptist Book Store**

Anthony G. Hayes, 3000 Old Wake Forest Road, Raleigh-----Manager

**Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary**

W. Randall Lolley, Wake Forest-----President

J. Morris Ashcraft-----Dean of the Faculty

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
178th ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THE  
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fellowship Baptist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Thursday Night, October 27, 1983

1. Moderator Dorothy Goodwin called to order the 178th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.
2. Peggy Holland led in singing "Come Christians Join to Sing". Vicki Ferree of the host church was at the piano.
3. James Y. Greene, Pullen Memorial, moved that those presently enrolled and to be enrolled constitute the body for these sessions. The motion received a second and was carried.
4. James Y. Greene, moved that the printed program become the order of business for the sessions. The motion received a second and was carried.

"STRENGTHENING THE FAMILY"

Thursday Night, October 27  
Fellowship Baptist Church

7:15 CALLING THE FAMILY TOGETHER

Hymn No. 69

"Come Christians Join to Sing"

Bateman  
Director, Peggy Holland  
Pianist, Vicki Ferree

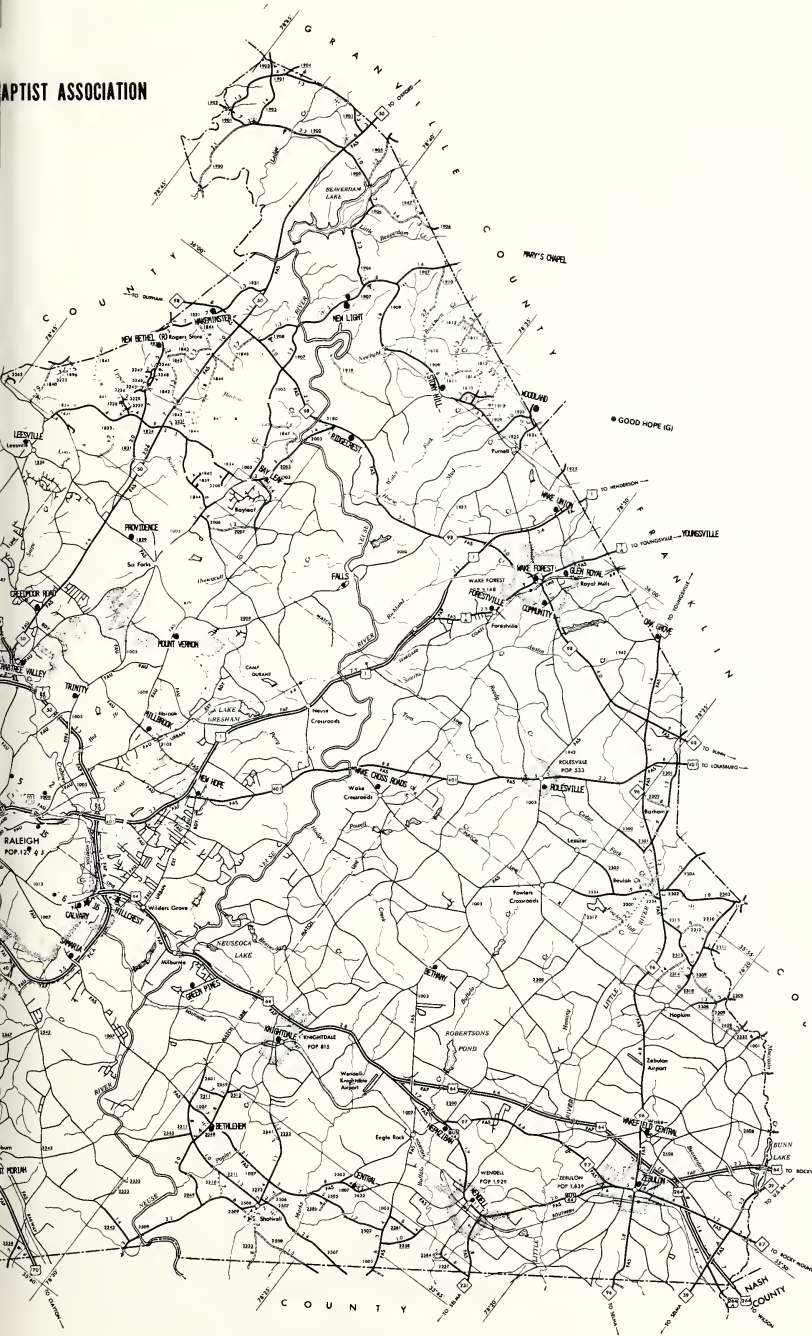
## CHURCHES IN GREATER RALEIGH AREA:

- |                    |                                  |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. ATHENS DRIVE    | 9. PLEASANT RIDGE                |
| 2. EMMAUEL         | 10. PULLEN MEMORIAL              |
| 3. FOREST HILLS    | 11. VALETON FIRST                |
| 4. FULLER MEMORIAL | 12. RUDE ROAD                    |
| 5. WAVES BAPTIST   | 13. ST. JOHN'S                   |
| 6. LENOXVIEW       | 14. THE ROCKWELL                 |
| 7. NORTH STREET    | 15. TEMPLE                       |
| 8. PILOT           | 16. ASSOCIATIONAL SERVICE CENTER |





BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Organization of The Body

Adoption of The Order of Business

James Y. Greene

7:25 Welcome and Prayer

Talmadge Infinger

First Reading of Constitution and Bylaws

Paul Stam, Jr.

**7:40 THE FAMILY REUNION**

The Family Portrait (Slides of Churches)

Charles L. McMillan, Jr.

Introducing The Extended Family (Language Churches)

Dennis E. Gabriel

The New Births (New Churches and Missions)

Dennis E. Gabriel

Expanding The Family (Evangelism)

Gattis Perry

8:05 Hymn No. 283

"Rescue The Perishing"

Crosby

**8:10 CONFRONTING OUR FAMILY NEEDS**

Baxter Prevatte, Jr.

The Young Ones (Opportunity Day Camp)

The Special Ones (Single Adults)

The Mature Ones (Senior Adults)

Helping Today's Families

Bill Furr

**8:25 A WORSHIP EXPERIENCE**

Winnie and Winston Pearce

Friday Morning, October 28

Bay Leaf Baptist Church

9:00 Hymn No. 307

"He Keeps Me Singing"

Bridgers

Director, Peggy Holland

Organist, Jean Jackson

Welcome, Scripture and Prayer

Ron Rowe

11 Corinthians 4:1-7

**9:10 DEALING WITH FAMILY CONCERNS**

Developing The Fellowship

Charles L. McMillan, Jr.

9:20 Determining Direction (Long-Range Strategy Report)

James H. Burch

Second Reading and Vote on Constitution and Bylaws

Paul Stam, Jr.

9:30 Discovering Resources (Budget Presentation) E. W. Jones

9:50 DEVOTION TO THE FAMILY

In Loving Memory

James Y. Greene

Miscellaneous Business

Place and Preacher

James Y. Greene

Resolutions

Other Business

10:00 Break

#### DISPLAYS FOR INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

10:35 Hymn No. 352

"Living For Jesus"

Chisholm

10:40 WATCHING THE FAMILY GROW

Moderator, Dorothy Goodwin

(Dialogue Between Organization Directors and Moderator)

10:55 Leadership Training Commission

Jo Ann Wright

11:00 THE FAMILY FACING THE FUTURE

Nominating Committee Report

Louis Christian

Election of Officers

11:10 Hymn No. 41

"To God Be The Glory"

Crosby

Scripture - Ephesians 2:11-22

Marshall Neathery

Special Music

Pam Huwe

Annual Sermon

"God's Family: Where Two Become One"

Willard A. Brown, Jr.

12:00 Benediction

5. Talmadge Infinger, pastor of the host church, welcomed the body and led in prayer.

6. Paul Stam, Jr., Apex Church, gave a first reading of Constitution and By-laws and urged messengers to become familiar with it.

7. Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Director of Missions, presented slides of churches and presented certificates of achievement to those who had met certain Bold Missions goals.

8. Charles L. McMillan, Jr. presented new pastors and staff members who had come to churches in the association since the last annual meeting.
9. Dennis E. Gabriel, Director of Missions/Ministries called attention to several language mission programs in the association.
10. Dennis E. Gabriel called the names of new churches and missions and recognized representatives from these fellowships.
11. Gattis Perry, Garner First, presented the report of the Evangelism Committee.
12. Peggy Holland led in singing "Rescue the Perishing."
13. Baxter Prevatte, Jr., Chairman of the Christian Life Commission, presented the commission's report. He called attention to several emphases highlighting the family. He presented Dorothy Sizemore, Dean of Meredith College and member of the commission, who spoke concerning single adult ministries. Bill Furr, Trinity Church, spoke concerning the "Celebration of the Christian Family" to be held November 10, 1984.

#### CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

This year has been a good one in that we have been able to address some specific needs of our people. These efforts have been primarily to senior adults, in helping to strengthen family life, and in providing support for persons with special needs and providing crisis ministry needs.

(1) On September 13, more than 400 senior adults gathered at Mount Olivet Baptist Church for our annual **Senior Adult Rally**. Jane Purser was chairperson for this event and a delightful program was enjoyed by all present. Thomas Bland was the featured speaker. We hope to see this event continue to grow in the future.

(2) Sandra Richardson is chairperson for a workshop on the **Celebration of the Christian Family**. This very important event is scheduled for November 10, 1984. The speakers for this event have already been confirmed and the task force continues to make plans for this special event designed to strengthen Christian families.

(3) A **Support Group for Widowed Persons** has been meeting for one year in the Wendell area. Katherine Horton is coordinator for

this ministry and they have been meeting monthly. They have speakers who address various topics of interest and they have averaged about 35 persons in attendance at each meeting.

(4) Our Commission has also tried to address the special needs of persons in our communities. We have presently six **crisis ministries centers**--one in Wake Forest, one in Apex, one in Wendell, one in Fuquay-Varina, one in Raleigh, and one in Cary. These centers provide food and clothing for the needy in these areas. Dennis Gabriel has given direction to these ministries.

14. James Y. Greene, Pullen Memorial, led the body in an evening worship experience using a printed responsive order.

15. Peggy Holland led in singing "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee."

16. James Y. Greene mentioned several specific prayer needs for the families of the marines in Jacksonville and led in a period of silent and spoken prayer.

17. The responsive order continued with an Expression of Thanksgiving: Celebrating the Family.

18. Special music was presented by a trio from the Fellowship Church. They sang "Getting Used to the Family of God" and "God's Wonderful People." The trio consisted of: Vicki Ferree, Shirley Williamson, and Pam Hensley.

19. J. Winston Pearce, Writer-in-Residence at Campbell University and his wife, Winnie Pearce brought the closing message of the evening. He suggested that evangelism must begin at home. Together they spoke of the rights of parents and children. Children must have the right of understanding love. Parents have a right to put each other first. It is the love between parents that children relate to more than to parents love for them. Children should have within the circle of the home a sense of adventure. Parents have a right to periodic vacations from parenting. Children have a right to a sense of personal achievement. Each child needs a lift. Parents have a right to make mistakes and be less than perfect. Parents have a right to seek to guide and influence children toward God.

20. Dr. Pearce pronounced the benediction.



**Bay Leaf Baptist Church****Raleigh, North Carolina****Friday Morning, October 28, 1983**

21. Peggy Holland led in singing "He Keeps Me Singing." Jean Jackson of the host church was at the organ.

22. Ron Rowe, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to messengers and visitors. He read II Corinthians 4:1-7 and led in prayer.

23. Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Director of Missions, reported for the Mutual Care Commission as found in the Book of Advanced Reports. He called upon the association to covenant to really become "family." The report follows:

**MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION**

The Mutual Care Commission recognizes that it is the basic structure and organization through which the associational objective #1 ("to continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals, and activities") is to be realized.

The commission feels its best opportunities are to work with the various professional conferences, i.e., Pastors' Conferences, Music Directors' Conferences, etc. Continuing educational opportunities are encouraged and in some instances provided through these groups.

This past year this commission has continued to prepare and distribute New Ministers' Packets. In 1984, we plan to continue this but also provide several timely orientation meetings for new staff members. A Ministers and Spouses Banquet was held in February and another is scheduled for 1984. Also a picnic for the larger Baptist family (Church, Association, and State Convention staff) is being planned for the spring in joint sponsorship with Meredith College. In 1984, attention will also be directed toward improving communication between the associational leadership and the membership of the churches.

New technologies offer the promise of more timely and easier reporting of the church letter information.

Church conflict between pastor and people, pastor and staff members, and staff and church members continues to haunt us. We must curtail this and join with

former Mutual Care Commissions in recommending the adoption of the following policy and its inclusion (with modifications for the local church situation) in the Church Constitution:

(1) The church shall nominate each year a Church Staff Committee. Upon arrival of any new staff member this committee shall meet with that person and shall agree on specific expectations of the covenant relationship between staff and church. Any future complaints or grievances of a serious nature shall be lodged with the chairman of the Church Staff Committee.

(2) The chairman of the Church Staff Committee shall try to clarify problems and seek a solution with persons directly involved in the issues.

(3) If the conflict cannot be resolved and serious problems remain then the entire Church Staff Committee shall be called in to review the situation and suggest alternatives.

(4) If resolution appears distant the committee may contact an outside consultant such as the Director of Missions or the chairman of the Mutual Care Commission, Raleigh Baptist Association. This and every reasonable effort shall be made to avoid the possible polarization of the church body over the matter.

We further encourage the attendance and involvement of member churches at State and Southern Baptist Conventions, conferences and workshops.

24. James H. Burch, Creedmoor Road Church, brought a report on Long-Range Strategy as contained in the report of the Plans and Programs Commission.

25. Paul Stam, Jr., Apex Church, moved that the proposal of the constitution Subcommittee be adopted. The motion received a second and was carried. The newly adopted Constitution and Bylaws are found on pp. 31-38 of this Annual.

26. E. W. Jones, Tabernacle Church, Chairman of the Finance and Budget Commission, presented the 1984 Ministry Action Budget as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. Mr. Jones moved that the association authorize an expenditure of \$5,000.00 for the repair of the roof of the Associational Service Center. The motion received a second and was carried. The 1984 budget follows:

## MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET

1984

	<u>BUDGETED</u> <u>1983</u>	<u>PROPOSED</u> <u>1984</u>
<u>I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL</u>		
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
Salary	\$18,243.00	\$18,600.00
Salary Supplement to defray Social Security (\$534.00)		
Housing and Utilities	7,500.00	8,100.00
Annuity	1,874.00	2,670.00
Insurance	1,200.00	1,200.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
Professional Expense	200.00	200.00
Travel	4,600.00	4,200.00
Conventions and Conferences	750.00	750.00
Total	34,367.00	35,720.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES		
*Salary	17,115.00	12,000.00
Salary Supplement to defray Social Security (\$396.00)		
*Housing	1,200.00	7,800.00
*Insurance	1,400.00	1,200.00

Annuity	1,711.00	1,980.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES		
Travel	2,500.00	2,400.00
Conventions and Conferences	250.00	250.00
Professional Expense	75.00	75.00
Total	23,051.00	25,705.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY		
Salary	11,188.00	11,700.00
Annuity	1,118.00	1,170.00
Insurance	1,068.00	1,068.00
Social Security (819.00)		
ASSOCIATE SECRETARY (thirty-two hours weekly)		
Salary	7,200.00	7,530.00
Annuity	720.00	756.00
Social Security (527.00)		
CLERK	600.00	600.00
TREASURER	600.00	600.00
JANITOR	600.00	720.00
SOCIAL SECURITY	2,860.00	<u>2,800.00</u>
Total Ministry of Personnel		\$88,369.00

II. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION AND PLANNING

BOND REPAYMENT	27,640.00	28,800.00
BUILDING MAINTENANCE AND UTILITIES	5,000.00	6,000.00
TELEPHONE	1,800.00	2,100.00
PRINTING OF ANNUAL MINUTES	2,900.00	2,700.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	600.00	2,000.00
JANITORIAL SUPPLIES	300.00	400.00
PRINTING AND MAILING OUTREACH	2,500.00	3,000.00
POSTAGE	2,000.00	2,000.00
MAINTENANCE OF OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,500.00	2,000.00
NEW EQUIPMENT	4,500.00	3,500.00
ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK	350.00	350.00
ANNUAL MEETING	725.00	600.00
CALENDARS	650.00	500.00
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS	200.00	200.00
FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION	100.00	<u>100.00</u>
Total Ministry of Communication and Planning		\$54,250.00

III. MINISTRY OF MUTUAL CARE

NEW MINISTERS' PACKETS	100.00	100.00
PARTNERS IN MINISTRY CONFERENCE	150.00	150.00
P.K. (PREACHER'S KIDS) CONFERENCE	100.00	--
GROWTH/SUPPORT MINISTRIES	185.00	--



FELLOWSHIP OPPORTUNITIES	--	250.00
PROFESSIONAL CONFERENCES	400.00	<u>400.00</u>
Total Ministry of Mutual Care		\$900.00

#### IV. MINISTRY OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES

M.A.P.S.	--	300.00
NEW CHURCH AND MISSION (New Work Starts)	1,000.00	4,000.00
CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE	500.00	--
MISSION FAIR	--	200.00
GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH SEMINAR	--	300.00
EVANGELISM PROGRAM	--	200.00
ONGOING COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES		
*Crabtree Valley Mall Chaplain	2,700.00	2,700.00
*North Hills Mall Chaplain	2,700.00	2,700.00
Mall Ministry Support	750.00	250.00
Clinical Pastoral Education for Mall Chaplains	450.00	450.00
Spanish Ministry	1,500.00	1,500.00
Korean Ministry	600.00	600.00
LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER	2,500.00	2,000.00
RALEIGH AREA MINISTRIES	300.00	200.00
*OPPORTUNITY DAY CAMP	125.00	200.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION	--	2,000.00

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY	1,500.00	1,700.00
MINISTRY TO STRENGTHEN FAMILIES CELEBRATION	--	<u>1,800.00</u>
Total Ministry of Missions/Ministries		\$21,100.00

#### V. MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH

KEY LEADERSHIP TRAINING (STATE)	325.00	325.00
KEY LEADERSHIP TRAINING IN ASSOCIATION	350.00	350.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL	2,550.00	1,950.00
CHURCH TRAINING	605.00	980.00
BROTHERHOOD	935.00	1,000.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	1,275.00	1,275.00
MUSIC	700.00	725.00
ENERGY ADVISOR'S BUDGET	40.00	50.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION	2,725.00	<u>900.00</u>
Total Ministry of Church Growth		\$7,500.00

#### VI. MISCELLANEOUS

1,000.00

#### VII. CONTINGENCY

4,000.00 3,000.00

#### GRAND TOTAL BUDGET

\$166,702.00 \$176,174.00

#### CHALLENGE BUDGET (New Church Work)

\$10,000.00

MINISTRY-ACTION SUMMARY

I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL	\$83,372.00	\$88,369.00
II. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND PLANNING	50,765.00	54,250.00
III. MINISTRY OF MUTUAL CARE	935.00	900.00
IV. MINISTRY OF MISSIONS/ MINISTRIES	10,200.00	21,100.00
V. MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH	9,505.00	7,555.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS		1,000.00
VII. CONTINGENCY	<u>4,000.00</u>	<u>3,000.00</u>
	\$166,702.00	\$176,174.00
TOTAL REQUESTED FROM BSC AND HMB	\$11,400.00	\$12,000.00
BALANCE TO BE PROVIDED BY RBA CHURCHES	\$155,302.00	\$164,174.00
CHALLENGE BUDGET		<u>\$10,000.00</u>
		\$186,174.00

27. James Y. Greene presented the report of the Memorials Committee and after a few moments of silence led in a prayer of remembrance and thanksgiving for those listed in the report. A list of "Our Beloved Dead" is found on pg26 of the annual.

28. James Y. Greene brought the report of the Place and Preacher Committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved that recommendations 2,3, and 4 be adopted. The motion received a second and was carried. (Recommendation 1 is already covered in the adoption of the Constitution and By-laws.) Recommendations 2,3, and 4 follow:

- (1) That the time of our 1984 Annual Meeting be October 29 and 30.
- (2) That the October 29 meeting be held at the Pullen Memorial Baptist Church, and the October 30 meeting be held at Wakefield Central Baptist Church.
- (3) That the preacher for the annual sermon be Marshall Neathery and the alternate be Harry Poovey.
- (4) That the 1983 Annual be dedicated to Dr. John Lawrence for his dedicated work in the Forest Hills Baptist Church, the Raleigh Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

29. James Y. Greene read the tribute to Dr. John Lawrence to be used in the dedication of the 1983 Annual.

30. Moderator Dorothy Goodwin recognized representatives of denominational institutions and agencies who will be available for questions during the break.

31. The recommended resolutions as contained in the Report of the Plans and Programs Commission were presented. A motion was made and seconded that the resolutions be adopted. The motion was carried. The resolutions are as follows:

BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers composing the Raleigh Baptist Association meeting at Fellowship Baptist Church on October 27, and Bay Leaf Baptist Church on October 28, express deep appreciation to God for His gracious providence in 1983 and that this 178th Annual Session express appreciation:

- (a) To Fellowship Baptist Church and to Bay Leaf Baptist Church for their kind and gracious hospitality.
- (b) To our Moderator, Dorothy Goodwin, and all other elected officers, committees and program personnel for their excellent leadership.
- (c) To the associational staff:

Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Director of Missions;  
Dennis E. Gabriel, Director of Missions/Ministries;  
Mary Conn, Administrative Secretary;  
Dot Drew, Associate Secretary.

(d) To Sue Williams and all our other volunteers.

(e) To our 1982-83 chaplains:

Ed Johnson, Crabtree Valley Shopping Mall;  
Rachel Coggins, North Hills Shopping Mall;  
Rodney Stillwell, Central Prison;  
Kenneth Barker, Women's Prison.

(f) To those who taught Seminary Extension courses over the past two years at Central and Women's Prisons: Rodney Stilwell, Robert Putt, Larry Hodges, Carlton McDaniel, Thomas Bland, Elmo Scoggins, Luke Smith, Dowd Davis, Jack Porter and Ann Neil.

32. James McDowell, North Street Church, moved that the Associational staff be recognized for their service by (1) giving the staff two days off after each annual meeting and one day off after each quarterly meeting; (2) that the professional staff be given an allowance for meals required in the performance of their work; and (3) that the birthdays of the staff be published in the newsletter so that people in the association can send cards of appreciation. The motion received a second. Paul Stam, Jr. made a substitute motion that the matter be referred to the Resource Commission. The motion received a second and was carried.

33. Peggy Holland led in singing "Living for Jesus."

34. Clerk Ted W. Williams, reported on enrollment as follows: Thursday evening attendance was 186 messengers, 36 visitors, with 59 churches represented. The Friday attendance included 106 messengers, 12 visitors, with 46 churches represented. A total of 292 messengers, 48 visitors, and 65 churches were represented at one or both sessions.

35. Under the theme "Watching the Family Grow," Moderator Dorothy Goodwin entered into dialogue with organizational directors.

36. Peggy Holland presented the Church Music Report. The report follows:

#### CHURCH MUSIC

Many of our music directors are meeting for lunch once a month. We invite all directors to make arrangements and join us for this time of fellowship and information. During the past year we visited Southeastern Seminary, the Associational Service Center and many of our churches.



In October, an Older Childrens' Choir Workshop was held at Hayes Barton Church with Michael Hawn as the clinician. Fifteen churches were represented with 37 people present.

A choir composed of music directors sang at the Friday morning session of the Annual Associational Meeting at Raleigh First last October.

At the Quarterly Associational Meeting in April, we discussed various ways that we could make those meetings more informative and valuable to us as musicians. As a result of this discussion, the Quarterly Associational Meeting in July was an anthem-reading session. One director brought anthems from her music library to share and we sang for about an hour. We plan to continue with an anthem-reading session for these meetings during the coming year.

Let us continue to reach people through church music as we Praise His Name.

37. Robert Putt presented the Sunday School Report. The report follows:

### SUNDAY SCHOOL

This year had to be one of the most exciting for Sunday School leaders in the Raleigh Baptist Association. The high water mark of the year was the Raleigh-Durham Sunday School Enrollment/Training Clinic. This clinic resulted in new classes, new prospects, new workers and new commitment to Reaching/Teaching People.

Other events held during the year were: Vacation Bible School Directors' Clinic on March 28, with 42 people present representing 19 churches; Vacation Bible School All-Workers Clinic on May 3, with 210 people representing 42 churches; Leadership Preparation Day on September 10 was a training event for all organizational leaders - this event was well attended and resulted in a better understanding of age-group work.

A word of thanks to all the churches that opened their doors to the ASSIST team. Also a word of encouragement to other churches to call on the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSIST) for conferences and training in your local church.

Thanks ASSIST Team for a job well done.

38. Roger Nix presented the Church Training Report. The report follows:

### CHURCH TRAINING

Throughout the Southern Baptist Convention Church Training is experiencing a new surge of growth and North Carolina is leading the way. The good news for the Raleigh Baptist Association is that we led the way in North Carolina during 1982-83 with an enrollment increase of over 1,500 and seven new Church Training programs. A continued emphasis on discipleship development through 1985 should contribute to the renewed emphasis upon training.

During 1982-83, Children's Bible Drill interest grew as the number of churches participating grew. Also, for the first time we had a young person from Trinity Church participate in the State Youth Bible Drill.

"M" Night 1982 was held at Raleigh First on November 21, 1982. Once again Pilot Baptist received the "Loving Cup" for high attendance. Seventeen churches were represented and forty-two children attended the Children's Rally. At Key Leadership in August, a Pastor's Interpretation Conference was held for all pastors interested in beginning new Church Training programs. Seven churches were present.

39. Annie Holt presented the Report of Woman's Missionary Union. The report follows:

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Great Commission provides the foundation stone for Woman's Missionary Union. "Go ye" and "Ye shall be my witnesses" are the mandates for our task to "Teach Missions." Following the three-year emphasis on life-changing commitments, as a part of Bold Mission Thrust, the emphasis this year was a challenge to express accountability for missions involvement through planned prayer support, a personal ministering and witnessing lifestyle, and increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the special mission offerings. "Life-Changing Accountability," the 1982-83 emphasis, has led the members of Woman's Missionary Union to realize a commitment to missions means involvement in missions. Our goal still is to have at least one mission organization in every church in the association.

Training has been stressed in the local church and provided for all churches in the association in leadership, personal witnessing and ministry, and prayer and planned prayer support. The Raleigh Association Woman's Missionary Union was

fourth in the Southern Baptist Convention in requesting study course credits in Woman's Missionary Union - 259 requests. Also, North Carolina led the Southern Baptist Convention in the number of Woman's Missionary Union Associational Leadership Diplomas awarded and Raleigh Association was among these. The Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Association received **Distinguished Recognition (Achievement Guide)** in 1981-82.

A Mission Friends Salad Supper for leaders was held at Hayes Barton Church on October 26 with good attendance. Jan High, Girls in Action Director in North Carolina, was the guest speaker.

World Day of Prayer was observed on November 1 in five churches in the association: Forestville, Cary First, Tabernacle, Wakefield Central (all daytime); and Garner First at night, with total attendance of 250 and an offering of \$312.82. The offering was sent to the Woman's Division of the Baptist World Alliance.

A "Minding the Future" conference for Mission Friends, Girls in Action and Acteen leaders in Goldsboro on November 13 was attended by 8 associational age-level leaders.

In December, through Mission Action, the Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Association provided 700 pieces of fruit and 25 homemade cakes for the Christmas party for the inmates of the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh.

The state-sponsored Woman's Missionary Union Camp Workshop was held at Crabtree Valley Church on January 29 with six members of the Girls in Action Camp Committee in attendance. This committee began preparations for the summer camp at Umstead State Park for Girls in Action and Acteens.

A Woman's Missionary Union Personal Witnessing Workshop was held at Calvary Church on February 1, 7:00-9:00 p.m., with 50 in attendance. The workshop was led by Joyce Smith, Donna Murray and Barbara Spangler.

Acteens in the Raleigh Association sponsored a Mother-Daughter covered dish dinner February 19 at Hayes Barton Church. Barbara Joiner, outstanding speaker in Woman's Missionary Union circles from Alabama, was the guest speaker. Approximately 250 were in attendance.

The Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women sponsored a "How to Pray/Prayer Retreat" on March 29 at Temple Baptist Church, 9:30-11:30 a.m. and 7:00-9:00 p.m. William P. Clemmons of Southeastern Seminary led the workshop. Total attendance was 140 with 20 churches represented.

The Annual Meeting of Woman's Missionary Union met April 14 at Hayes Barton Church for dinner and an evening of business and inspiration. "I Am Accountable..." was the theme of the meeting with Christine Gregory as featured speaker. Mrs. Gregory is past president of Woman's Missionary Union, Southern Baptist Convention, and president of the Baptist General Association of Virginia. Other program personalities included Helen Means, Greenwood Forest Church; Dennis E. Gabriel, Raleigh Baptist Association; and George Reed, Baptist State Convention. There were approximately 225 present from 41 churches.

Girls in Action sponsored a GAtivity on April 16 at the Wake Forest Church from 10:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m. with over 200 girls in attendance. They participated in music, recreation, "Meet the Missionaries Journeymen and US-2ers," toured Southeastern Seminary, participated in a Missions Fair, and had a picnic lunch outside. Their day concluded with an inspiring message from Eunice Bland, former missionary to Nigeria.

The Associational Acteens/Girls-in-Action Camp was held at Camp Lapihio, Umstead State Park, June 27 - July 1, with 110 girls in attendance. Nancy Watkins, camp director, and the camp committee reported a good camp week. Donations of food and supplies from the churches helped with the expenses of the camp. The girls prepared Health Kits for the migrants coming into our state this summer.

The Key Leadership Conference, meeting at Temple Church, was led by Nancy Curtis, State Executive Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union, with 35 in attendance from 28 churches.

The Leadership Training Conference was held on September 20 at Trinity Church with two identical sessions, 9:00-11:30 a.m. and 7:00-9:30 p.m. There were 270 in attendance, representing 41 churches.

Six members of the Woman's Missionary Union Council attended the "Understanding" Conference on February 19 in Durham.

The State Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session, held at Ridgecrest on March 18-19, was attended by seven members of the Woman's Missionary Union Council.

Seventeen members of the Woman's Missionary Union Council participated in "Early Associational Training" planned in two parts: Part I at Fuquay-Varina Church on May 19, and Part II at Green Street Church, High Point, July 25, and First Church, Rocky Mount on August 20.

Eleven members of the Woman's Missionary Union Council attended Woman's Missionary Union Week at Ridgecrest, July 30 - August 5. The Council is well prepared to lead the Woman's Missionary Union in the association for the year 1983-84.

Attendance at the quarterly meetings of the association has been very good, averaging 26 in attendance from 23 churches.

The emphasis for 1983-84 is PARTNERSHIP IN PRAYER AND MINISTRY. This emphasis will lead us to undergird the Bold Mission Thrust through sustained, informed praying and prepare us to respond to opportunities for mission action and personal witnessing.

40. Russell Potter presented the Brotherhood Report. The report follows:

#### BROTHERHOOD

At the time of preparation of this report, the Brotherhood Department is still seeking to fill several positions vacant in the organization. These positions must be filled in order to fulfill the task that God has placed before us as Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors.

We are looking forward to a great year of involving more men and boys in all aspects of ministry to others and in recreation. To accomplish this goal, we must strive to have a Brotherhood program in 100% of our churches. As of October 1982, there were 65 of our 88 churches in the Association listing Brotherhood programs.

We currently have Karen Pickler, a Southeastern Seminary student, serving with the Raleigh Baptist Association. She will be assisting in some of the Brotherhood programs as we, in a team effort, attempt to minister to those in need.

In May, over 2,000 pairs of shoes given by our local churches were distributed to migrant workers. In October and November, we will be seeking to "weatherize" or "winterize" some 200 homes for the poor in our associational area.

Also, during this time, we will be collecting and distributing blankets to the needy and underprivileged.

We are now organizing the Royal Ambassador events and Brotherhood Training programs for this calendar year with the help of Doug Jones, Bill Clemmons, and Tommy Howard.



41. Margaret King presented the Church Media Report. The report follows:

#### TACMO

In our first year as an organized TACMO (The Associational Church Media/Library Organization), we have learned together through some good programs. At least fifty-six of our churches have libraries and four or five churches are in the process of organizing a library. Several churches are in building programs now with expanded libraries in their plans.

The Church Media Library should be a live organism undergirding every program of the church with materials and equipment that is both up-to-date and pertinent. We urge churches to go to the staff concept with their Media/Libraries so that the staff can be trained and stay with the job year after year instead of rotating on and off as in the committee concept.

Some of our Church Media/Library staff members are working toward a Media Services Diploma by participating in training events. This year, sixteen people went to the state annual conference in Charlotte, earning credit for the new book, "A Church Media/Library at Work." Twenty-three people attended a workshop at Temple Church where Janet Freeman, librarian at Wingate College and an approved library worker, taught the book, "How to Process Media." This study also earned credit toward the Media Services Diploma. Each summer we urge our Media/Library staffs to attend Media/Library Week at Ridgecrest where they can learn much about the work they feel called to do in their churches. Churches can help by putting money in the budget to send these people to Ridgecrest.

Plans for this coming year include: Workshop on November 18-19, 1983 at the State Convention Office Building. Jean Adkinson, classification and cataloging specialist, Library Division of the Sunday School Board, will be teaching "How to Classify and Catalog Media;" Regional Media Library Clinic at Southeastern Seminary, March 30-31, 1984 on "Promotion and Expanded Services;" State Annual Conference at Camp Caraway on May 11-12, 1984; and a planning workshop-picnic at the Associational Service Center on Saturday, July 14, 1984.

42. Hank Greer presented the Baptist Student Union Report. The report follows:

#### BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Confronting the campus with Christ and His Church....that's what Baptist Student Union is all about!

BSU (Baptist Student Union) is a community of students which offers an opportunity for Christian worship, fellowship, growth, outreach, missions and ministry with others involved in the college experience. BSU is open to anyone and includes students from North Carolina State University, Meredith, and other Raleigh schools. BSU is the local Baptist Church on mission to the college campus. BSU is the denominational organization officially recognized and approved by the college administration. (The chaplains are considered to be adjunct staff persons in the Division of Student Affairs and serve as chaplains to various dorms.)

BSU ministers to North Carolina State University, which is the largest university in the state. Current enrollment is about 23,000 students, of whom more than 4,000 list Baptist as their church preference.

BSU meets in the Baptist Student Center which is located at 2702 Hillsborough Street. The center is owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention on behalf of all North Carolina Baptists. It is your building and we encourage you to learn more about it and to use it! The center includes a lounge, TV room, recreation room, dining and meeting area, kitchen, library-study rooms, apartment for resident person, chaplain's offices, and secretary's office.

BSU programs include: 2 welcome parties each year; 6 Bible study groups each week for undergraduates and graduate students; 2 fellowship meals each week (Monday at 6:00 p.m. and Thursday at noon); "Encounter" worship service (each Thursday at 7:00 p.m.) led by pastors, chaplains, and students; retreats in the fall, winter, and spring; spring break mission action trip; outreach teams to present Christian programs in Raleigh area churches (Please call the BSU Center at 834-1875 to arrange for a team to come to your church); Summer mission involvement by students; mission fund-raising projects (\$4,700 raised last year); Raleigh mission action projects; and outreach and witness on campus.

BSU filmstrips are available free of charge for your church to use in presenting BSU to your high school seniors each year.

Ted Purcell and Hank Greer, chaplains for North Carolina State/Raleigh Area are employed by the Baptist State Convention to minister on this strategic mission field on your behalf. Please pray for them and the students they serve.

43. JoAnn Wright presented the report of the Leadership Training Commission. The report follows:

## LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION

The Leadership Training Commission had four major emphases this year:

Our first emphasis has been in the regrouping of Raleigh Baptist Association cluster groups. After much work we now have 16 cluster groups and each one has a contact person. The purpose of these groupings is to assist Raleigh Baptist Association organizations in publicity and planning of events, or sharing needs.

Our second major emphasis has been the continuation of the Seminary Extension courses at Central and Women's Prisons. The courses taught at Central Prison have been **New Testament I and II**, and **Old Testament I, II, and III**. The courses taught at Women's Prison have been **How to Study the Bible, Christian Ethics**, and **New Testament I and II**.

Our third major emphasis has been in the support of our Associational Secretaries' Workshop. Committee members assisted in the planning and carrying out of the conference which had 33 secretaries, 16 pastors, and 6 guests attending.

The fourth emphasis was church committee training. Committees trained this year were: Single Adult Committee, Missions Committee, Senior Adult Committee, Personnel Committee, Stewardship Committee and Preschool Committee. All committee members of the appropriate committees were urged to attend this very special training. The Commission is projecting the training of other committees next spring.

Jo Ann Wright, Acting Chairman

44. Louis Christian presented the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. The motion received a second and was carried.

45. Charles L. McMillan, Jr., following the election of officers, made remarks concerning the unique opportunities of the association and presented Moderator Dorothy Goodwin a plaque expressing appreciation for untiring and devoted service as moderator.

46. Peggy Holland led in singing "To God Be The Glory."

47. Marshall Neathery, pastor of the Rolesville Church, read Ephesians 2:11-22.

48. Pam Huwe, of the host church, sang "My Tribute."

49. Willard A. Brown Jr., pastor of the Wake Forest Church, preached the annual sermon using the topic "God's Family: Where Two Become One." How can such a diverse group as Baptists be thought of as family? We are held together by the cross. We are held together by the person of Jesus Christ.

50. Peggy Holland led in singing "They'll Know We Are Christians By Our Love."

51. Moderator Dorothy Goodwin led in the prayer of benediction thus bringing to a close the 178th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

### FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION

I. ORGANIZATION: The Finance and Budget Commission was organized into four committees to provide comprehensive services to the Association:

1. Budget Management

Johnny Smith, Chairman  
Robert Boone  
E. W. Jones  
L. E. Forrest, Ex officio  
Charles McMillan, Ex officio

2. Budget Promotion

Cora Gates, Chairman  
Jack Porter  
C. Paul Jones  
Pat Pullium  
Robert Baird

3. Properties

Howard Brown, Chairman  
Jerry Hicks  
Ronald Sorenson

4. Budget Preparation

G. W. Bullard, Chairman  
Steve Bolton  
Lonnie Dean  
Lemuel Hogge  
L. E. Forrest, Ex officio  
Charles McMillan, Ex officio

II. MEETINGS: The Commission held three meetings in carrying out its role. An initial meeting was conducted early in the year to organize the four committees and initiate appropriate action by each. The second meeting, held July 12, 1983, considered and accepted the budget for 1984 proposed by the Budget Preparation Committee. The third meeting was conducted at the request

of the Properties Committee to consider financing the re-roofing of the Associational Service Center. Three bids were obtained and the committee discussed the matter thoroughly and recommended to the Executive Committee the employment of the low bidder at \$5,500.00. The bids were very close and comparable in materials and labor.

Each of the committees performed timely and valuable services to the Raleigh Baptist Association in unselfish service and expertise.

III. HARMONY COUPLED WITH PROGRESS: The Finance and Budget Commission, the Budget Management and the Budget Preparation Committee worked together harmoniously with the treasurer and the director of missions.

IV. PROGRESS REPORT: A copy of the Treasurer's Report is included in this book and reflects the support of churches and individuals to underwrite necessary expenses during the year. The Proposed Budget is also included and reflects some program expansions and a 5% salary increase for staff. The liberality of supporters will enable us to re-roof the Associational Service Center without endangering our financial resources. The Budget Promotion Committee has authorized a letter being sent to all pastors offering proposed budget explanation service for the edification of supporting churches.

E. W. Jones, Chairman

### MISSIONS/MINISTRIES COMMISSION

This report will begin the process of bridging the association into the new organizational concept. While the Christian Life Commission has presented a report under the old organizational system, this report will be in place of the Missions and Outreach Commission so we can clarify the future under new eyes.

The Missions/Ministries Commission has begun to function. We have organized and planned our work for 1984 and beyond. The role of the commission will be to coordinate the ministry function of the association in cooperation with the local churches.

We will be focusing in on the concept of ministry to people with the churches. We will sponsor a special emphasis on families. The celebration of the Christian Family planned by the Christian Life Commission will be carried out by the Missions/Ministries Commission. New focuses on evangelism and witnessing will be a part of our future plans. A Growing An Evangelistic Church Seminar is planned for our association in February of 1984, and a major Evangelism Conference is planned for 1985.



We also intend to work to build on the already firm foundation of helping ministries that exist in our associational area. And finally we will continue putting a major effort in our goal of three new churches a year in the Raleigh Baptist Association for the next five years.

Things are happening now. Greater things will happen in the future. Someone once said "The future is now," but more importantly we must say, "The future is ours for Christ"--if we want it to be. We can offer no greater gift to Wake County than to develop and administer programs that make Christ available to all its people. That's our challenge - a challenge we intend to meet through the active involvement of our associational leadership and churches. Pray for involved Christians on Missions and in Ministries.

Harry Poovey, Missions/Ministries Commission Chairman  
Dennis E. Gabriel, Director of Missions/Ministries

#### PLANS AND PROGRAMS COMMISSION

The Plans and Programs Commission met in November and divided into subcommittees. Jim Burch, who had chaired so well the Long-Range Strategy Committee, was asked to continue in this responsibility until the job is completed. Russell Capps was asked to continue to work as chairman of the committee planning Associational Emphasis Week. Jim Greene was named as chairman of the committee on the annual session. Les Giles was requested to serve as chairman of the committee facilitating the quarterly meetings and Paul Stam was named to chair the Constitution Committee.

All of these committees have functioned effectively and efficiently and we owe them all a debt of gratitude.

The quarterly meetings have continued to be well attended and informative.

Associational Emphasis Week materials were made available and a new filmstrip describing the associational ministries was put together and made available to churches.

The Long-Range Planning process has continued with extensive organizational changes being suggested and will be implemented in voting affirmatively in the constitutional changes being proposed. The final document of the Long-Range Planning process will be presented in the near future.

The Annual Meeting Subcommittee has worked to plan the annual session and to secure the necessary personnel to implement it.

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee was gratified to have had the privilege of interviewing so many fine candidates during this year.

Please remember it is each church's responsibility to refer only candidates that are qualified and whose responsibilities require ordination.

The committee's function is to make a recommendation to the ordaining church and offer brotherly counsel to those beginning their ministry.

The following persons were examined during the 1982-83 associational year:

Richard C. Sharp at the request of St. John's and was ordained there on October 31, 1982. He will be taking a one-year clinical pastoral education course.

Darrell Bare at the request of Falls and was ordained there on November 21, 1982. He serves this church as pastor.

Les H. Hughbanks at the request of North Cary and was ordained there on December 5, 1982. He served this church as pastor.

William E. Truesdale, Jr. at the request of Calvary and was ordained there on December 12, 1982. He serves this church as associate pastor and minister of education/outreach.

Michael A. Hoyle at the request of Oak Grove and was ordained there on February 27, 1983. He serves as pastor of Stokes Baptist Church, Stokes.

Christopher Otto at the request of Mount Olivet and was ordained there on March 6, 1983. He serves this church as associate pastor.

Michael Jones Lovett at the request of Wake Forest and was ordained there on March 13, 1983. He serves the Pollocksville Church as pastor.

Jerry Wayne Usher at the request of Millbrook and was ordained there on May 1, 1983. He served this church as minister to apartment dwellers sponsored by the Home Mission Board.

Bruce Kozlay at the request of Wake Forest and was ordained there on May 2, 1983. He serves the Morattico Church in Kilmarnock, Virginia as pastor.

Janice Patty at the request of Pullen Memorial and was ordained there on June 26, 1983. She serves this church as minister of youth.

Arnett Harris at the request of Hayes Barton and was ordained there on July 24, 1983. He serves First Baptist Church in Winston-Salem as associate pastor.

Gregory P. Rogers at the request of Creedmoor Road and was ordained there on August 28, 1983. He serves Oakmont Church in Greenville as associate pastor.

Arthur Edgar Kirk at the request of Temple and was ordained there on September 18, 1983. He serves the Coinjock Church in Coinjock as pastor.

Robert J. Redfern at the request of Calvary and was ordained there on October 16, 1983. He serves as chaplain at Dorothea Dix Hospital.

John Lambert, Chairman

#### MINUTES OF QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

All Quarterly Associational Meetings were held as scheduled this year. The attendance was good and a variety of special features were included in the programs. Printed reports of the organizations, commissions, chaplains and treasurer were distributed. Following is a summary of the business from each meeting:

January 25: (1) Adopted job description as recommended by the Personnel Committee for the new Director of Missions/Ministries. (2) Recommendation made and passed to employ Dennis E. Gabriel on a part-time basis in this position until his graduation from Southeastern at the 1983 budgeted salary and benefits. Full employment will be contingent upon his appointment by the Home Mission Board.

April 26: (1) Recommendation made and passed to elect Tom Dimmock as a trustee for the association to replace Bert Montague who moved to Virginia. (2) A motion was made and passed to elect Russell Potter as associational Brotherhood director. (3) Adopted report of the Long-Range Planning

Committee (printed copies distributed at the meeting, final draft to be presented in early 1984). (4) New work started in two areas: Northwest Raleigh, mission of Raleigh First; and Northside, mission of Mt. Vernon. (5) E. W. Jones made the following motion that was carried: That Dennis E. Gabriel be employed full-time beginning June 1 with salary and benefits for the next seven months to be a total of \$14,479.97, and a projected annual total of \$24,995.20 for 1984. (6) Al Haskins read the following resolution that was adopted:

"Due to reliable reports that offers to buy have been made to the General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the property of the Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell, North Carolina, BE IT RESOLVED that the Raleigh Baptist Association, in regular quarterly meeting this 26th day of April, 1983, is opposed to the sale of this Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell due to its place during the last thirty years in the lives of the Christian young people and adults in the Baptist churches of our Raleigh Baptist Association and our State, and further, that a copy of this resolution be sent to the President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Chairman of the Executive Committee and the General Secretary-Treasurer of the Convention, Cecil A. Ray, and to R. G. Puckett, Editor and Business Manager of the Biblical Recorder."

July 26: (1) Paul Stam commented on proposed changes in the Association's Constitution and Bylaws and distributed printed copies. (2) Steve Bolton presented the 1984 Budget and distributed printed copies. The new budget was adopted.

### THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Biblical Recorder is celebrating 150 years of service to North Carolina Baptists. Founded by Thomas Meredith while he was pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, the Recorder is the fourth oldest among the 34 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, exceeded in age only by the Georgia, Kentucky and Virginia papers.

The past twelve months have been a time of transition for the Recorder. R. G. Puckett became editor upon the retirement of Marse Grant in September, 1982. Lawrence E. High came as managing editor of the Recorder from the editorship of The Maryland Baptist. Puckett is the only man in Southern Baptist life to have served four different state Baptist papers. High and Puckett are the only team of editors who have both served as editors of other state papers before coming to North Carolina.

The cost of second-class postage threatened the very survival of the state Baptist papers in 1982, including the **Recorder**. However, with the faithful support of subscribers, assistance from the state convention and tight management of finances, the paper is now stable and as secure as possible under present economic conditions. Future costs for second-class postage are unknown and greatly feared. Your prayerful concern at this point is earnestly requested.

The format of the paper was changed to tabloid from the magazine style which had served for approximately 40 of the 150 years of the **Recorder**. Economy of production and increased space by approximately 50 percent were the deciding factors. Those readers who preferred the magazine style have generally accepted the tabloid because of the money saved and the added amount of news coverage of North Carolina and Southern Baptists.

In March, the directors of the **Recorder** approved a plan to make circulation the highest priority in 1983. Churches are urged to put the paper in the budget so that every resident family receives a copy. Club plans are available for interested persons and key leadership in the church.

The editors and staff of the **Recorder** are grateful for the opportunity to have this ministry among North Carolina Baptists. We invite your news items, letters to the editor and items of general interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Most of all, the staff requests your prayer support and faithful reading of the **Biblical Recorder**, one of the largest and most influential Baptist papers in the history of Baptists in the United States.

R. G. Puckett, Editor

#### **RALEIGH AREA FAMILY SERVICES CENTER BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED**

The primary purpose of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is to minister to children and families who need the services we offer. Our main goal is to rehabilitate families.

The Raleigh Area Family Services Center located at 2600 New Bern Avenue, seeks to serve children and families within a twelve county area: Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake and Warren.



We are available to share our Baptist Children's Homes services with people in the churches and communities. We appreciate the help so many people give us when they share with others the story of our ministry.

The Children's Homes has affected the lives of more than five thousand people during the past twelve months. With more than a dozen programs of care, and with services being offered from twenty-five locations across North Carolina, Baptists can be confident that the institution is seeking every means possible to serve needy people in Christ's name.

David and Betsy Forsythe continue to provide child care services to both boys and girls through the Emergency Child Care Center, 305 South Chestnut Street, Henderson. This program is a cooperative effort between Henderson First, the Cullum Baptist Association and Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Homes welcomed its new President, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell becomes the eighth President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him. In making the announcement of Dr. Blackwell's selection, Dr. William Brown, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, said that "we firmly believe that Dr. Blackwell will continue to lead this vital ministry in an exemplary manner. His unique talents, personality and commitments will assure that this ministry remains at the vanguard of excellence in child care in meeting the challenge of resolving the hurts of children and families in need."

Dr. Blackwell served churches in both North Carolina and Virginia before assuming the Presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Leonard Gerrald, Director

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**JANUARY 1, 1983 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1983**

CHURCH	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	ASC	MACEDONIA CHURCH	NEW CHURCHES AND MISSIONS	TOTALS
Apex	3,928.00		3,900.00		7,828.00
Athens Drive	900.00				900.00
Aversboro Road	2,960.00				2,960.00
Bay Leaf	1,000.00				1,000.00
Bethany	953.68	476.80	406.77	58.11	1,895.36
Bethlehem	1,200.00				1,200.00
Calvary	1,505.00		249.60		1,754.60
Caraleigh	600.00				600.00
Carolina Pines	510.95	510.93			1,021.88
Cary First	5,894.50				5,894.50
Central	1,325.08				1,325.08
Collins Grove	75.00				75.00
Community	135.00				135.00
Crabtree Val	2,809.20		30.00		2,839.20
Creedmoor Road	914.00				914.00
Emmanuel	900.00	1,018.20	340.00		2,258.20
Ephesus	1,664.00	500.00	600.00		2,764.00
Faith					
Falls	150.00	350.00			500.00
Fellowship	4,786.75		1,000.00		5,786.75
Forest Hills	5,000.00				5,000.00
Forestville	345.00				345.00
Fuller Memorial					
Fuquay-Varina	2,000.00			133.33	2,133.33
Garner First	1,943.38				1,943.38
Glen Royal	900.00				900.00
Good Hope (G)	200.00				200.00
Good Hope (W)	750.00				750.00
Green Level					
Green Pines	2,255.00				2,255.00
Greenwood For	2,086.00				2,086.00
Hayes Barton	5,656.25	1,468.75			7,125.00
Hephzibah	1,875.00				1,875.00
Highland	749.97	675.00			1,424.97
Hillcrest	1,933.36				1,933.36

Holly Springs	200.00			200.00
Inwood	600.00		300.00	900.00
Knightdale	1,500.00		500.00	2,000.00
Korean Mission			107.00	107.00
Leesville	84.00			84.00
Longview	672.00	328.00		1,000.00
Macedonia	501.62		12,500.00	13,001.62
Mary's Chapel				
Millbrook	900.00			900.00
Morrisville	1,161.58			1,161.58
Mt. Hermon	200.00		100.00	300.00
Mt. Moriah	412.50			412.50
Mt. Olivet	2,988.66			2,988.66
New Covenant Life				
Mt. Vernon	750.00			750.00
New Bethel (J)	1,256.04	628.03		1,884.07
New Bethel (R)	202.50			202.50
New Hill	209.97			209.97
New Hope	2,999.97	1,500.03		4,500.00
New Light				
North Cary	150.00			150.00
North Street	700.00			700.00
Northside Fel	14.73		50.00 32.99	97.72
Oak Grove	180.00	135.00		315.00
Oak Ridge				
Olive Chapel	533.36			533.36
Pilot	300.00			300.00
Piney Grove	1,800.00			1,800.00
Pleasant Grove	1,125.00			1,125.00
Pleasant Ridge	202.00			202.00
Providence	1,200.00			1,200.00
Pullen Memorial	650.00			650.00
Raleigh First	4,687.47			4,687.47
Reedy Creek	540.00			540.00
Ridgecrest	657.44			657.44
Ridge Road	350.00			350.00
Rolesville	2,008.56	495.00		2,503.56
Spanish Mission	15.00			15.00
St. John's	1,245.00			1,245.00
Salem	416.68			416.68

Samaria	685.60			685.60
Sorrells Grove	129.82			129.82
Stony Hill				
Swift Creek	357.16			357.16
Tabernacle	1,874.97			1,874.97
Temple	3,646.28		900.00	4,546.28
Trinity	2,700.00	450.00		3,150.00
Turner Mem	1,100.00			1,100.00
Wake Cross Rds	3,152.77			3,152.77
Wakefield Central				
Wake Forest	704.17			704.17
Wakeminster	600.00			600.00
Wake Union	337.50			337.50
Wendell	1,650.00	600.00		2,250.00
Woodland	420.14	420.14	419.14	1,259.42
Youngsville	850.00			850.00
Zebulon	749.97	125.00	250.00	1,124.97

Totals from Churches	108,277.58	9,680.88	21,126.37	750.57	139,835.40
----------------------	------------	----------	-----------	--------	------------

## Other Receipts:

Association Annals	81.50
Baptist State Convention Cooperative Programs	8,973.54
Rent from Baptist Children's Homes	2,700.00
Mary Farrior Baker Memorial Fund	1,632.00
Sunday School Enlargement Clinic	2,400.00
Milk for Migrant Children	428.13
Migrant Relief Fund	400.00
Interest Earned on Checking	568.47
Sales Tax Refund	639.05
Total Receipts	\$157,658.09
Plus Balance at Central Carolina Bank Beginning of Year	8,840.68
Total Funds Available	\$166,498.77

## Expended or Remitted:

Transferred to Macedonia Bond Account	\$21,126.37
Advanced to Macedonia Bond Account	5,000.00
Budget Expenditures During Period	113,797.78
Western Wake Crisis Ministry (BSC)	500.00
Mary Farrior Baker Memorial Fund	1,632.00
Sunday School Enlargement Clinic	3,324.93
Interest Earned on Gift	94.60
Total Expended or Remitted	<u>\$145,475.68</u>

Balance in Central Carolina Bank 9-30-83	21,023.09
Balance in Sinking Fund Account 9-30-83	14,185.44
Balance in Macedonia Bond Account 9-30-83	5,356.17
Balance in Money Market (C. C. B.) 9-30-83	14,265.48
Balance in Money Market (Raleigh Federal Savings) 9-30-83	4,739.62

## Liabilities:

Loan at Central Carolina Bank (Word Processor and Copier)	8,419.80
Audio Visual Billing Center (Video Recorder and T.V.)	777.00

## TREASURER'S REPORT

	BUDGETED 1983	QUARTER'S EXPENSE	USED TO DATE
<u>I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL</u>			
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS			
Salary	18,243.00	4,560.72	13,682.28
Housing and Utilities	7,500.00	1,875.00	5,625.00
Annuity	1,874.00	468.48	1,405.44
Insurance	1,200.00	300.00	900.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS			
Professional Expense	200.00	-	35.00
Travel	4,600.00	1,149.96	3,450.04
Conventions and Conferences	750.00	15.00	115.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES			
*Salary and Housing	17,115.00	4,931.10	10,574.87
*Insurance	1,400.00	-	450.00
Annuity	1,711.00	423.00	864.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES			
Travel	2,500.00	624.42	2,332.58
Conventions and Conferences	250.00	17.00	130.76
Professional Expense	75.00	10.00	29.53

\*\$11,400 requested from Baptist State  
Convention and Home Mission Board

\$11,651 to be paid by the Association



## ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Salary	11,188.00	2,796.96	8,391.04
Annuity	1,118.00	279.48	838.44
Insurance	1,068.00	266.97	801.03

## ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Salary	7,200.00	1,800.00	5,400.00
Annuity	720.00	180.00	540.00

CLERK	600.00	150.00	450.00
-------	--------	--------	--------

TREASURER	600.00	150.00	450.00
-----------	--------	--------	--------

JANITOR	600.00	150.00	450.00
---------	--------	--------	--------

SOCIAL SECURITY	2,860.00	338.14	1,332.70
-----------------	----------	--------	----------

II. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION AND PLANNING

BOND REPAYMENT	27,640.00	6,930.00	20,790.00
----------------	-----------	----------	-----------

BUILDING MAINTENANCE AND UTILITIES	5,000.00	883.68	3,085.20
---------------------------------------	----------	--------	----------

TELEPHONE	1,800.00	330.18	1,324.46
-----------	----------	--------	----------

PRINTING OF ANNUAL MINUTES	2,900.00	-	2,735.20
----------------------------	----------	---	----------

OFFICE SUPPLIES	600.00	741.73	1,847.68
-----------------	--------	--------	----------

JANITORIAL SUPPLIES	300.00	98.15	250.25
---------------------	--------	-------	--------

PRINTING AND MAILING <u>OUTREACH</u>	2,500.00	820.85	2,144.22
--------------------------------------	----------	--------	----------

POSTAGE	2,000.00	420.74	1,191.98
---------	----------	--------	----------

MAINTENANCE OF OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,500.00	-	1,760.00
---------------------------------	----------	---	----------

NEW EQUIPMENT	4,500.00	714.00	2,375.01
---------------	----------	--------	----------

ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK	350.00	-	182.49
-----------------------------	--------	---	--------

ANNUAL MEETING	725.00	-	-
CALENDARS	650.00	487.50	487.50
QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS	200.00	-	49.87
FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION	100.00	3.18	3.18

### III. MINISTRY OF MUTUAL CARE

NEW MINISTERS' PACKETS	100.00	-	25.00
PARTNERS IN MINISTRY CONFERENCE	150.00	-	-
P.K. (PREACHER'S KIDS) CONFERENCE		100.00	-
GROWTH SUPPORT MINISTRIES	185.00		-
PROFESSIONAL CONFERENCES	400.00	-	248.63

### IV. MINISTRY OF MISSIONS AND OUTREACH

NEW CHURCH AND MISSIONS STARTS	1,000.00	2,058.69	1,259.58
CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE	500.00	-	-
ONGOING COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES			
*Crabtree Valley Mall Chaplain	2,700.00	225.00	1,350.00
*North Hills Mall Chaplain	2,700.00	225.00	1,350.00
Mall Ministry Support	750.00	7.28	10.98
Clinical Pastoral Education	450.00	-	470.00
for Mall Chaplains			
Spanish Ministry	1,500.00	1,024.95	3,075.05
Korean Ministry	600.00	150.00	450.00

### V. MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH

KEY LEADERSHIP TRAINING (STATE)	325.00	-	259.54
KEY LEADERSHIP TRAINING IN ASSOCIATION	350.00	210.00	210.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL	2,550.00	196.32	847.23
CHURCH TRAINING	605.00	55.25	109.45

BROTHERHOOD	935.00	7.60	26.72
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	1,275.00	318.75	956.25
MUSIC	700.00	-	32.89
ENERGY ADVISOR'S BUDGET	40.00	-	-
LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION	2,725.00	865.77	3,229.55
<u>VI. MINISTRY OF MEETING HUMAN NEEDS</u>			
LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER	2,500.00	625.00	1,875.00
RALEIGH AREA MINISTRIES	300.00	75.00	225.00
LANGUAGE WORKSHOP	300.00	-	-
PUPPET FESTIVAL & PUPPET MINISTRY	200.00	-	-
OPPORTUNITY DAY CAMP	125.00	-	-
BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS	100.00	-	-
SUMMER STUDENT WORKER	500.00	-	-
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY	1,500.00	1,024.61	1,024.61
MINISTRY TO STRENGTHEN FAMILIES	2,300.00	-	10.00
CSM DENOMINATIONAL MATERIALS	100.00	-	24.51
<u>VII. CONTINGENCY</u>	4,000.00	20.63	253.04
<u>GRAND TOTAL BUDGET</u>	\$166,702.00	\$39,006.89	\$113,797.78

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

APEX--Ordination of Richard L. Mills.

BAY LEAF--Dedicated new church sanctuary, church offices, and fellowship hall on November 14, 1982.

BETHLEHEM--Youth Ministry started.

CAROLINA PINES--Started tape ministry to shut-ins. Ordained Jerry Woolery who now serves in the Charlotte area.

CARY FIRST--New Family Life Center, and other buildings under construction and renovation.

CENTRAL--On April 17, 1983, a piano was donated by members of H. C. Wall family in loving memory of their parents H. C. and Clyde Wall. Mr. & Mrs. Wall were 2 of our charter members.

COLLINS GROVE--Church purchased a used home and renovated it for the first parsonage in the history of the church.

COMMUNITY--Started a Home Mission emergency fund to help the needy in our community with food, fuel, drugs, etc.

CREEDMOOR ROAD--Peggy Smith began language study in South America as a foreign missionary. A new building with Sunday School class rooms and office space was built.

EPHESUS--Mission Team to West Virginia. Rev. and Mrs. Leslie H. Giles led the devotions for our missionaries in Honduras during their annual meeting. Mr. and Mrs. Lewis H. Hatley gave the church enough land to complete the "Hatley Ball Field". Playground equipment was installed at the church.

FALLS--First baby dedication held September 25, 1983. Darrell Bare ordained to the Ministry.

FELLOWSHIP--Our church celebrated its 25th anniversary.

GLEN ROYAL--Sunday School enrollment training clinic held. Began standard Sunday School. Celebrated 11th anniversary Bus ministry.

HAYES BARTON--Ordination of Arnett Harris. Organization of new member orientation committee.

MILLBROOK--Jerry Usher was ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

MOUNT OLIVET--Ordained Christopher D. Otto for Gospel Ministry. Breakforth Ministries (outreach) established. People That Love Center (food and clothing distribution) established. Dedicated new church facility on October 3, 1982.

MOUNT VERNON--Debt retirement.

NEW BETHEL (J)--Building dedication on November 21, 1982.

NEW LIGHT--We moved into our new church building.

NORTH CARY--Ordained Les. H. Hughbanks.

NORTH STREET--Ordained Kenneth Randolph.

PLEASANT GROVE--Purchase of 34.62 acres of land for future growth.

PULLEN MEMORIAL--New ministry started August 15, 1983 with Rev. M. Mahan Siler, Jr.

- RALEIGH FIRST--Began Japanese ministry; Missionary residence; Greystone Baptist Chapel, and clothes closet ministry.
- ST. JOHN'S--Authur L. Poole Music Suite dedicated.
- SALEM--Rennovation and expansion of fellowship building.
- STONY HILL--Called new pastor. Completed basement in educational building: adding four Sunday School rooms. Remodeled sanctuary. Installed baptistery and stain-glass windows.
- TABERNACLE--Continuing witness training.
- TEMPLE--Paid off new Education building October of 1983: one year after dedication.
- TRINITY--Established a Church Missions committee. Youth mission trip to Shinnston, West Virginia. Launched "Together-We-Build" program for the construction of additional education space and a new Fellowship Hall.
- WAKEFIELD CENTRAL--Dedication of babies.
- WAKEMINSTER--Remodeled Sunday School rooms.
- WENDELL--Long Range Planning effort (1983-88) began in January, 1983 and completed in September and accepted by church family. Support group (widows/widowers) began meeting monthly at our church (open to others in the area).



# HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Director of Missions	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1948—Wendell	C.O. Greene	C.W. Teague	L.G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C.G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C.G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe, Jr.
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A.L. Aycock	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L.J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R.N. Simms, Jr.	A.L. Aycock	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Sears
1956—Apex	R.N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M.O. Seach
1957—Raleigh-First	J.W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J.W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	A. Douglas Alrich
1960—Zebulon	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	L.D. Holt
1962—Garner	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Crate Jones
1963—Knightdale	L.D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1964—Stony Hill	L.D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Allen Laymon
1965—Salem	Marion Lark	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	W.T. Mills
1966—Wake Cross Rds.	H.A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Joe Zimmerman
1967—Wendell	H.A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Robert Mullinax
1968—Ephesus	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	L.M. Woolweaver
1969—Apex	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	W.C. Adkinson
1970—Morrisville	L.E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Ronda Robbins
1971—Wendell	L.E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	John E. Lawrence
1972—Fuquay-Varina	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	T.L. Cashwell, Jr.
1973—Knightdale	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Harvey L. Duke
1974—Hephzibah	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1975—Olive Chapel	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	W.M. Enzor
1976—Hayes Barton	Harvey L. Duke	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	John Lewis
1977—Zebulon	Harvey L. Duke	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Jerald Fountain
1978—Ephesus	James Valsame	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Talmadge Infinger
1979—Bethlehem	James Valsame	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Luther Brewer
1980—Greenwood Forest	Ted Janes	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Jack F. Coffey
1981—Apex	Ted Janes	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	W.C. Barham, Jr.
1982—Raleigh First	Mrs. Dorothy Goodwin	Ted W. Williams	L.E. Forrest	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Roger Nix
1983—Bay Leaf	Mrs. Dorothy Goodwin	Ted W. Williams	L.E. Forrest	Charles McMillan, Jr.	W.A. Brown, Jr.

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, ect.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand Total	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
				Y	N											
Apex .....	James E. Wall, 6802 Phillips Ct., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1873	4	X	11	7	14	505	165	670	—	2	62,000	724,000	—
Atlanta Drive .....	James R. Bousman, 1203 Buckingham Rd., Garner 27529	Wake	1933	0	X	20	26	15	382	95	477	—	4	—	689,000	1,700
Aversboro Road .....	Ronald W. Rowe, Rt. 7, Box 158, Raleigh 27614	Wake	1971	6	X	17	43	39	567	89	656	—	12	—	750,000	217,750
Bay Leaf .....	Larry W. King, Rt. 2, Box 285, Wendell 27591	Wake	1880	1	X	17	55	14	378	105	483	—	9	—	934,000	191,000
Bethany .....	Robert R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 142, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1898	1	X	—	3	15	447	73	520	—	1	31,184	276,124	51,384
Bethlehem .....	Johnny J. Smith, 3205 Arrowood Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1883	1	X	—	24	19	717	20	737	—	5	75,000	900,000	143,780
Calvary .....	Edwin Marshall, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1935	9	X	12	39	21	882	107	989	—	2	—	1,028,596	133,322
Caraleigh .....	Leonard Nix, 2655 S. Saunders St., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1950	0	X	5	4	7	364	132	496	—	3	27,600	116,000	—
Carolina Pines .....	Harvey L. Duke, 218 S. Academy St., Cary 27511	Wake	1904	6	X	53	8	14	506	—	506	—	1	42,000	150,000	51,340
Cary First .....	W.C. Barham, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 122, Wendell 27591	Wake	1874	6	X	13	16	16	1,796	192	1,988	12	10	75,000	2,084,000	107,000
Central .....	Preston Gravelly, Rt. 1, Box 341, Holly Springs 27540	Wake	1925	1	X	—	6	3	55	5	60	—	1	30,000	330,000	—
Collins Grove .....	Paul W. Rasor, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 298-D, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1870	4	X	10	13	7	68	17	85	—	—	—	60,000	10,000
Community .....	Harry E. Poovey, 4404 Sprague Rd., Raleigh 27612	Wake	1963	1	X	45	45	5	359	29	388	2	—	—	365,000	15,163
Crabtree Valley .....	James H. Burch, 7205 Mill Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27612	Wake	1971	0	X	5	17	29	330	130	460	3	—	—	400,000	95,078
Creedmoor Road .....	Leslie H. Giles, 2107 Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511	Wake	1907	0	X	6	16	12	330	153	483	3	—	—	850,000	58,000
Emmanuel .....	Laton L. Barnes, Jr., 105 Duncansby Ct., Cary 27511	Wake	1957	9	X	6	16	35	718	154	872	4	1	—	1,700,000	91,500
Ephesus .....	Darrell Bare, Rt. 3, Box 274B, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1857	6	X	11	8	16	125	18	143	2	—	—	300,000	76,080
Faith .....	Talmadge S. Infinger, 5020 Vanessa Rd., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1975	4	X	2	8	20	220	114	334	2	—	45,000	378,000	—
Falls .....	Jerry D. Hayner, 203 Whitehall Way, Cary 27511	Wake	1900	2	X	7	31	20	640	70	710	12	8	70,000	1,599,885	357,500
Fellowship .....	Dennis C. Hooper, P.O. Box 322, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1958	0	X	34	92	71	1,544	129	1,673	4	—	—	5,581,600	147,000
Forest Hills .....	Ernest C. Chappell, 806 Bellhaven St., Cary 27511	Wake	1945	0	X	—	21	14	137	118	255	—	3	—	295,000	—
Forestville .....	Horace Hamm, P.O. Box 6, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1859	9	X	6	5	6	59	1	60	—	—	100,000	1,600,000	—
Fuller Memorial .....	W. Gattis Perry, 3713 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1957	9	X	5	18	27	755	206	961	3	4	—	160,000	—
Fuquay-Varina .....	Jerald F. Fountain, 609 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1902	4	X	34	36	31	1,035	148	1,183	3	5	90,950	1,010,000	—
Garner First .....	Gerald Gray, Rt. 2, Box 4FB, Youngsville 27596	Wake	1887	5	X	12	16	30	512	110	622	—	—	—	535,000	22,036
Glen Royal .....	R.L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 176, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1902	4	X	6	4	4	165	—	165	—	—	—	816,000	5,100
Good Hope (G) .....	John R. Moody, Rt. 5, Box 145, Apex 27502	Wake	1880	2	X	3	16	8	359	24	383	—	—	85,000	450,000	—
Good Hope (W) .....	Ronald Bryan, Rt. 3, Box 103, Diane St., Knightdale 27545	Wake	1870	1	X	3	3	21	409	37	446	5	3	—	330,178	—
Green Pines .....	Luther Brewer, 606 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511	Wake	1970	7	X	12	46	37	839	71	910	7	7	—	1,870,373	489,389
Greenwood Forest .....	T.L. Cashwell, Jr., Box 6098, Raleigh 27628	Wake	1963	7	X	11	26	57	1,438	388	1,826	8	15	75,000	2,383,935	140,201
Haynes Barton .....	William R. Sanderson, 1439 W. Hwy. 64 Bus., Wendell 27591	Wake	1926	9	X	2	23	43	494	103	597	4	—	—	700,000	19,500
Hephzibah .....	Carlton S. McDaniel, 115 Brucemont Dr., Garner 27529	Wake	1809	1	X	7	26	10	318	95	417	2	1	—	743,000	—
Highland .....	Steve Bolton, 2115 Summerdale Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1954	0	X	4	6	26	330	125	455	2	4	75,000	440,000	5,000
Hillcrest .....	Dan Whitener, Box 366, Holly Springs 27540	Wake	1953	0	X	7	10	6	172	75	247	—	—	50,000	392,000	—
Holly Springs .....	Randy A. Bishop, 34101 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1822	2	X	3	13	7	285	121	406	—	—	—	—	—
Inwood .....		Wake	1877	2	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS  
Charles L. McMillan, Jr.  
2600 New Bern Avenue,  
Raleigh, N.C. 27610

Longview .....	Wake	1833	0	X	6	14	5	157	84	241	—	—	45,000	700,000	165,000
Macedonia .....	Wake	1863	0	X	6	14	5	157	84	241	—	—	45,000	700,000	165,000
Mary's Chapel .....	Granville	1877	1	X	1	1	92	69	161	3	4	—	—	150,000	244,419
Millbrook .....	Wake	1875	0	X	7	21	38	123	897	3	—	—	—	1,500,000	—
Morrisville, First .....	Wake	1866	2	X	2	8	15	332	64	36	1	—	30,000	170,000	38,828
Mt. Hermon .....	Wake	1856	1	X	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	—	50,000	473,000	1,000
Mt. Moriah .....	Wake	1832	1	X	6	7	19	372	141	513	6	5	90,000	900,000	300,000
Mt. Olivet .....	Wake	1890	0	X	62	54	94	520	121	641	51	7	—	—	—
New Covenant .....	Wake	1810	9	X	22	57	31	376	55	431	7	4	60,000	450,000	—
Mt. Vernon .....	Wake	1860	7	X	13	18	8	263	80	343	3	1	50,000	250,000	25,000
Northside .....	Wake	1849	1	X	1	4	2	30	30	60	—	—	55,000	135,000	—
New Bethel (J) .....	Wake	1888	2	X	13	28	15	150	251	1502	4	10	63,000	3,450,500	319,974
New Bethel (R) .....	Wake	1832	0	X	16	24	—	222	—	—	—	—	200,000	200,000	45,000
New Hope .....	Wake	1771	1	X	2	45	1	100	90	190	—	—	125,000	—	—
New Light .....	Wake	1967	6	X	2	14	14	200	200	469	—	—	475,000	—	—
North Cary .....	Wake	1914	8	X	3	3	6	219	150	369	—	—	540,000	—	—
North Street .....	Franklin	1875	1	X	1	3	24	114	62	176	—	—	145,000	—	—
Oak Ridge .....	Vance	1872	1	X	1	4	6	11	373	103	476	—	67,000	576,000	—
Olive Chapel .....	Wake	1851	1	X	4	6	11	185	224	305	529	—	50,000	150,000	—
Pilot .....	Wake	1895	6	X	8	3	9	25	595	152	747	—	95,000	955,000	—
Piney Grove .....	Wake	1820	1	X	11	9	25	595	152	747	—	2	50,000	695,000	80,000
Pleasant Grove .....	Wake	1868	1	X	25	24	14	762	204	966	—	—	86,000	—	1,500
Pleasant Ridge .....	Wake	1969	0	X	1	3	107	107	42	341	47	8	400,000	—	—
Providence .....	Wake	1979	0	X	25	67	28	299	163	798	12	10	4,000,000	—	—
Pullen Memorial .....	Wake	1923	9	X	32	32	29	635	163	798	12	10	4,000,000	—	—
Raleigh First .....	Wake	1812	8	X	11	58	396	1,265	102	1,367	3	18	—	5,270,781	—
Greystone Chapel .....	Wake	1881	1	X	8	7	2	112	32	144	4	1	—	200,000	12,575
Reedy Creek .....	Wake	1962	1	X	—	2	10	106	32	138	—	2	85,000	485,000	—
Ridgcrest .....	Wake	1954	9	X	23	101	418	85	503	6	13	—	1,020,000	268,500	—
Ridge Road .....	Wake	1834	3	X	5	20	737	794	4	467	2	3	—	330,000	—
Rolesville .....	Wake	1950	0	X	10	15	16	426	41	467	2	3	—	525,000	18,000
St. John's .....	Wake	1840	1	X	6	10	6	711	75	786	11	2	100,000	1,000,000	150,750
Salem .....	Wake	1878	0	X	15	25	8	355	113	468	1	2	34,500	359,000	28,132
Samaria .....	Wake	1901	1	X	15	25	8	355	113	468	1	2	75,000	235,000	15,772
Sorell's Grove .....	Wake	1884	1	X	2	4	18	270	301	361	1	2	56,000	300,000	182,000
Stony Hill .....	Wake	1879	1	X	3	16	144	87	231	361	1	2	1,715,159	339,205	—
Swift Creek .....	Wake	1874	8	X	35	60	1,152	364	1,516	2	5	—	2,500,000	—	—
Tatnackle .....	Wake	1949	0	X	21	58	46	1,059	234	1,293	10	7	—	3,000,000	125,540
Temple .....	Wake	1956	0	X	152	64	1,130	214	1,344	14	5	—	75,000	360,000	114,808
Turner Memorial .....	Wake	1961	7	X	3	24	7	204	204	875	—	1	64,200	606,000	2,200
Wake Cross Roads .....	Wake	1905	2	X	6	22	184	406	406	406	14	4	114,000	2,501,600	—
Wakefield Central .....	Wake	1905	2	X	3	7	67	229	44	593	14	4	55,000	255,000	—
Wake Forest .....	Wake	1951	1	X	5	101	45	364	101	45	—	—	—	825,000	93,086
Wakeminst .....	Wake	1789	1	X	66	52	318	20	502	688	—	3	25,000	300,000	—
Wake Union .....	Wake	1905	3	X	10	16	20	260	37	297	—	1	65,000	428,000	171,612
Wendell .....	Wake	1862	1	X	4	13	30	260	45	251	—	4	97,500	975,000	—
Woodland .....	Franklin	1880	3	X	4	9	12	206	45	251	—	3	2,899,434	74,188,231	5,390,744
Zebulon .....	Wake	1863	3	X	12	14	25	523	195	718	1	4	—	—	—
Totals .....					869	1,985	2,227	40,529	9,447	49,976	319	227	—	—	—

\*Letter not received. Last year's figures, with the exception of baptisms, used for comparison.



TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																							ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment-Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad.-29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrollment-married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad.-29 yrs.)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s)	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment				
Apex .....	1	66	84	77	28	44	152	71	—	—	3	—	525	—	525	283	5	151	—	—				
Athens Drive .....	5	37	45	40	36	37	93	16	—	—	4	—	313	—	313	152	4	175	—	—				
Aversboro Road .....	11	105	200	84	37	34	154	34	—	—	5	—	664	—	664	355	—	199	—	—				
Bay Leaf .....	—	19	56	61	19	—	137	34	—	—	—	—	330	—	330	170	—	150	—	—				
Bethany .....	2	14	22	30	5	14	85	19	—	—	5	—	196	—	196	40	—	78	—	—				
Bethlehem .....	—	71	66	40	27	25	126	32	—	—	7	—	406	—	406	201	—	112	—	—				
Calvary .....	—	51	66	45	25	38	147	35	—	—	12	—	503	—	503	312	—	101	—	—				
Carleagh .....	—	19	20	15	8	18	40	35	—	—	16	—	164	—	164	95	—	73	—	—				
Carolina Pines .....	—	28	37	38	36	20	87	35	—	—	6	—	284	—	284	142	—	98	—	—				
Carry First .....	10	158	212	210	179	160	346	132	—	—	33	—	1,447	—	1,447	622	80	443	53	—				
Central .....	40	37	39	—	25	80	38	—	—	—	4	—	263	—	263	193	—	121	—	—				
Collins Grove .....	2	7	10	4	—	4	16	14	—	—	1	—	58	—	58	28	—	—	—	—				
Community .....	—	51	41	58	70	10	134	33	—	—	—	—	43	—	43	59	—	—	—	—				
Crabtree Valley .....	—	50	54	37	11	20	77	30	—	—	4	—	401	—	401	165	7	226	—	8				
Creedmoor Road .....	23	40	62	50	61	99	225	10	—	—	6	—	285	—	285	158	4	121	—	—				
Emmanuel .....	54	66	101	39	23	206	95	—	—	—	10	—	611	—	611	336	25	155	65	—				
Epheus .....	—	9	12	15	4	36	8	—	—	—	31	—	618	—	618	300	—	155	70	—				
Faith .....	8	7	11	12	4	34	26	—	—	—	2	—	114	—	114	63	—	64	—	—				
Fellowship .....	—	57	74	77	25	161	55	—	—	—	10	—	104	—	104	80	—	104	—	—				
Forest Hills .....	—	87	110	156	354	202	341	252	—	—	41	—	477	—	477	284	—	88	—	—				
Forestville .....	6	9	15	14	12	14	24	—	—	—	16	—	1,519	—	1,519	715	60	124	—	30				
Fuller Memorial .....	—	5	5	8	7	2	2	—	—	—	4	—	98	—	98	65	—	—	—	—				
Fuquay-Varina .....	—	59	78	90	67	14	224	125	—	—	4	—	49	—	49	20	—	18	—	—				
Gardner First .....	—	67	81	126	68	23	227	58	—	—	39	—	701	—	701	294	—	243	—	57				
Glenn Royal .....	—	35	79	82	30	12	52	45	—	—	8	—	658	—	658	308	—	—	—	—				
Good Hope (G) .....	3	3	16	44	—	51	—	—	—	—	10	—	350	—	350	150	—	136	—	—				
Good Hope (W) .....	—	21	21	37	14	10	87	20	—	—	—	—	137	—	137	75	—	—	—	—				
Green Level .....	—	28	49	39	15	—	103	48	—	—	12	—	283	—	283	167	—	83	—	—				
Greenwood Forest .....	4	32	79	67	—	—	95	22	—	—	7	—	289	—	289	184	—	168	—	40				
Hayes Barton .....	7	82	93	135	90	108	241	258	—	—	5	—	329	—	329	152	—	152	—	—				
Hephzibah .....	7	91	80	142	170	46	458	37	—	—	13	—	794	—	794	302	2	189	—	—				
HIGHLAND .....	—	48	53	66	12	52	68	35	—	—	8	—	1,289	—	1,289	596	—	200	—	—				
Hillcrest .....	—	25	35	47	29	22	106	32	—	—	5	—	351	—	351	180	—	118	—	—				
Holly Springs .....	5	10	50	21	4	10	130	45	—	—	3	—	299	—	299	153	—	122	—	—				
Holly Springs .....	5	5	5	5	20	35	40	—	—	—	4	—	283	—	283	162	—	75	—	—				
Inwood .....	—	21	19	20	7	15	54	40	—	—	9	—	192	—	192	109	—	91	—	—				





TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR Roger Nix 1417 Clifton Street Raleigh, N.C. 27604	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	Master Life enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Apex .....		Imogene Clegg, 1305 Pitkin Ct., Raleigh 27606	—	—	30	30	—	10	—	—	35	—	—	105	N
Athens Drive .....			—	—	30	—	—	7	—	11	13	—	—	31	N
Aversboro Road .....			7	26	44	26	—	—	—	—	33	3	—	139	Y
Bay Leaf .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	20	N
Bethany .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Bethlehem .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Calvary .....			—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	N
Caraleigh .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Carolina Pines .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Cary First .....			10	52	118	75	—	35	—	—	30	1	—	291	Y
Central .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	N
Collins Grove .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Community .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Crabtree Valley .....		Debbie Wade, 1832-B Quail Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27609	8	4	34	26	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	75	Y
Creedmoor Road .....			—	—	20	—	25	—	—	30	—	—	—	75	N
Emmanuel .....		Richard Norton, 3110 Belvin Dr., Raleigh 27609	3	2	28	34	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	70	N
Ephesus .....			—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	16	Y
Faith .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	N
Falls .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Fellowship .....		Ed. Reeves, 5916 Meadowbrook Rd., Raleigh 27603	—	—	25	40	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	72	N
Forest Hills .....		Jack Porter, 3408 Caldwell Dr., Raleigh 27607	12	14	66	185	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	283	N
Forestville .....			—	—	—	—	25	15	—	8	—	—	—	48	N
Fuquay-Varina .....			—	5	8	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	29	Y
Fuller Memorial .....		Phil Snap, Rt. 4, Box 238, Fuquay-Varina 27526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	185	—	—	12	N
Garner First .....		Woody Butler, 121 North Ave., Apt. 34, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	185	N
Good Hope (G) .....			5	5	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	N
Good Hope (W) .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	N
Green Level .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Green Pines .....			—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	5	N
Greenwood Forest .....		Jack Kimbrell, 702 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511	8	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Hayes Barton .....		Bruce Moore, Box 6098, Raleigh 27628	—	40	42	40	—	49	—	175	—	1	—	17	N
Highzabab .....			—	20	142	—	—	—	1	81	150	3	—	417	Y
Highland .....		Virgil Brown, 2625 Garner Rd., Raleigh 27610	—	—	25	40	—	—	—	—	24	5	—	114	Y
Laurel .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	—	—	105	N





Longview	Tom Preston, Rt. 1, Box 473, Durham Rd., Wake Forest 27587	3	13	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	12	7
Macedonia	David F. Beaver, 5417 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27606	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Wheeler's Chapel	Hixie Wheeler, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	205	102
Millbrook	Audrey Austin, 2517 Countrywood Rd., Raleigh 27614	30	30	50	65	8	12	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	20	10
Morrisville, First	D.H. Adams, 1803 Bethesda Ave., Durham 27703	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	25
Mt. Hermon	Kathy May, 305 Coachman Dr., Garner 27529	—	7	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	35
Mt. Morian	Mildred Stone, 605 Richard Dr., Cary 27511	—	15	20	20	—	2	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	56	40
Mt. Olivet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Covenant Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Vernon	JoAnn Wright, 7616 Longstreet Dr., Raleigh 27609	15	8	15	17	—	4	—	—	—	4	6	—	—	69	36
Northside Fellowship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bethel (J)	Ruth M. Fleming, 1324 Lutz Ave., Raleigh 27607	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	16	15
New Bethel (R)	Linda Williams, 629 Waite Ave., Wake Forest 27587	—	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	11	11
New Hill	Patrick Beckwith, 510-D Delta Ct., Cary 27511	—	—	8	15	—	9	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	38	18
New Hope	Nannette Godwin, 4909 Scollay Ct., Raleigh 27609	25	55	68	52	24	40	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	269	158
New Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7
North Cary	Mary Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27607	—	10	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	15
North Street	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	22
Oak Grove	Jean Pearce, P.O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596	—	7	7	19	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	37	30
Oak Ridge	Gene Fisher, P.O. Box 213, Kittrell 27544	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	15	12
Olive Chapel	—	6	5	—	17	22	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	54	40
Pilot	Virginia Ellington, 210 Plainview Ave., Raleigh 27604	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	35	35
Piney Grove	Richard Lowder, P.O. Box 2014, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587	15	15	15	30	—	10	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	94	94
Pleasant Grove	Wayne Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina 27526	20	35	25	30	15	30	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	162	145
Pleasant Ridge	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	12	8
Providence	Tricia Peckham, 8400 Sleepy Creek Dr., Raleigh 27612	10	14	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	50
Pullen Memorial	Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605	—	10	10	45	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	70	55
Raleigh First	Paul L. Smith, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	20	28	41	79	25	10	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	223	178
Greystone Chapel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reedy Creek	Sam Foster, 1335 A. Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	—	—	3	11	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	19	12
Ridgecrest	Shannon Cash, Rt. 1, Box 434, Wake Forest 27587	5	6	3	11	—	9	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	39	24
Ridge Road	Milton Bliss, 609 Merwin Rd., Raleigh 27606	—	—	14	28	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	52	15
Rolesville	Ray Bennett, Box 28 (Hwy. 401 S.), Rolesville 27571	18	40	48	32	15	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	164	110
St. John's	Mrs. Richard Graves, 2625 Churchill Rd., Raleigh 27608	—	18	6	35	—	12	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	76	55
Salem	—	20	24	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	85	50
Samaria	B. MacWhorley, 6721 Valley Drive, Raleigh 27612	7	23	5	21	—	13	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	71	60
Sorell's Grove*	Thomas Scott, 105-A Walnut St., Cary 27511	—	—	7	15	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	42	30
Stony Hill	—	—	—	—	16	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	24	14
Swift Creek	Warren Cloer, P.O. Box 428, Cary 27511	20	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	43	15
Tabernacle	Christopher Jenkins, 4917-A, Pebble Beach Dr., Raleigh 27604	18	32	30	60	34	40	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	231	190
Temple	Rick Carter, 1106 Grace St., Raleigh 27608	16	24	31	62	30	13	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	194	134
Turner	Mike McKeown, 4815 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27609	25	50	47	83	53	14	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	288	232
Turner Memorial	John B. Richardson, 1102 Edgebrook Dr., Garner 27529	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	28	18
Wake Cross Road	Jim Toole, 43 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest 27587	—	45	35	49	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	141	111
Wakefield Central	Barbara Dorsey, 217 W. Durham Rd., Cary 27511	7	15	12	19	—	4	—	—	—	5	40	—	—	101	30
Wake Forest	C. Michael Hawn, P.O. Box 589, Wake Forest 27587	17	44	30	30	—	12	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	135	83
Wakeminster	Mrs. A. Truett Ray, Rt. 6, Box 335, Raleigh 27612	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	14	8
Wake Union	Robert Jackson, 33 McDowell, Wake Forest 27587	5	20	25	30	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	55	40
Wendell	John Lawrence, 302 W. Second St., Wendell 27591	12	32	25	30	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	105	83
Woodland	Helen Haynes, Rt. 3, Box 14, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	28
Youngsville	Mrs. A.N. Corpening, P.O. Box 158, Youngsville 27596	—	10	9	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	35
Zebulon	Sally Kauffman, 502 N. Stratford Dr., Zebulon 27597	21	17	1,400	2,583	446	388	99	459	—	7	—	—	—	76	50
Totals	—	540	1,395	1,400	2,583	446	388	99	459	63	7,373	5,234	117	—	—	—

\*Letter not received. Last year's figures used for comparison.

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad-29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad-29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Apex	Pina Maynard, 611 S. Hughes St., Apex 27502	3	3	1	1	1	1	8	7	25	3	—	36	2	—	73
Athens Drive	Louise Murray, 5208 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh 27606	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	19	18	14	20	2	1	76
Aversboro Road	Lucille O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Ave., Garner 27529	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	30	18	25	45	5	—	135
Bay Leaf	Karen LaBaw, Rt. 1, Box 125-B, Wake Forest 27587	1	3	1	1	1	1	6	6	20	10	—	15	1	—	52
Bethany	Irene Altman, Rt. 2, Box 219-A, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	10	8	12	—	—	9	41	80
Bethlehem	Letty Liles, 502 Ellen Drive, Knightdale 27545	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	15	20	4	—	—	5	18	62
Calvary	Lillie Coffield, 333 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	8	33	7	—	10	4	—	62
Caraleigh	Kate Horton, 5616 Old Stage Rd., Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	15	7	—	24	4	—	24
Carolina Pines	Mrs. James Canterbury, 1325 Mellon Ct., Cary 27511	3	4	3	3	8	1	18	35	54	35	—	32	6	—	67
Cary First	Maxine Wilder, P.O. Box 52, Wendell 27591	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	24	12	12	14	19	6	—	217
Central	Joyce Board, 819 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	12	—	—	8	1	—	87
Collins Grove	Bonnie Wright, 6332 Secret Drive, Raleigh 27612	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	11	19	16	—	22	8	—	10
Community	Tullie Duncan, 8200 Running Cedar Trail, Raleigh 27609	2	3	1	1	3	1	9	8	13	3	—	36	1	—	76
Crabtree Valley	Correen Strickland, 313 Avon Dr., Raleigh 27608	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	8	8	3	21	12	4	10	61
Creedmoor Road	Shirley Woodall, 3645 Campbell Rd., Raleigh 27606	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	12	20	15	6	50	10	—	113
Emmanuel	Kesten Gotsdon, 1000 Laura Duncan Rd., Apex 27502	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	8	8	7	20	26	1	1	63
Ephesus	Barbara Barnham, Rt. 3, Box 275, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	12	4	—	12	2	—	112
Faith	Jessie Barrington, 3910 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	7	28	33	26	16	7	—	237
Falls	Sue Farr, 406 Morrison Ave., Raleigh 27608	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	10	5	—	19	4	—	43
Fellowship	Donna Pernell, 303 Lakeview Ave., Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	10	5	—	—	—	—	—
Forest Hills	Violet Tingen, Rt. 4, Box 238, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	27	21	—	5	84	2	—	139
Forestville	Shirley Radford, 913 Wade Ave., Garner 27529	2	2	2	2	2	1	8	20	25	23	14	85	7	—	174
Fuller Memorial	Thelma Wright, 565 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	16	10	—	25	7	—	63
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. John W. Seares, Rt. 1, Box 56, Morrisville 27560	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	—	14	15	—	35	5	—	69
Garner First	Ethel Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 180, Apex 27502	2	2	1	1	1	1	9	3	22	—	50	50	7	—	88
Glen Royal	Linda Braswell, Rt. 3, 109 Merlin Dr., Knightdale 27545	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	19	8	—	25	1	—	63
Good Hope (G)	Suzanne Summers, 239 E. Cornwall St., Cary 27511	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	19	21	17	13	12	3	40	125
Good Hope (W)	Vivian Hughes, 3509 Sloan Court, Raleigh 27608	3	3	2	2	2	2	10	54	24	20	—	220	8	—	326
Green Level	Wilma Tompkins, Box 682, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Green Pines	Marquette Ball, 404 Tanner Drive, Raleigh 27610	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	—	—	—	11	4	—	22
Greenwood Forest	Heleen Upchurch, 2464 Derby Dr., Raleigh 27610	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	19	4	—	40
Hayes Barton	Pearl Jones, Holly Springs 27540	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hephzibah		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hillcrest		1	1	1	1	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holly Springs		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—





TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR Russell Potter 601 St. Mary's Street Garner, N.C. 27529	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cusaders (6-1 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Apex .....		Robert Stephenson, Rt. 4, Box 711-A, Raleigh 27606	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Athens Drive .....		Harvey Clayton, 112 Stagecrest Dr., Raleigh 27603	16	7	1	40	40	6	15	5	20	150
Aversboro Road .....		Robert W. Williams, 11612 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27614	35	5	8	23	—	9	—	1	26	107
Bay Leaf .....		James R. Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 328, Wendell 27591	14	19	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Bethany .....		Phil Barnes, 4136 Kincaid Drive, Raleigh 27604	10	9	—	23	—	—	—	1	—	43
Bethlehem .....		Caraleigh .....	21	26	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	49
Calvary .....		Caraleigh .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caraleigh .....		Caraleigh .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carolina Pines .....		Caraleigh .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cary First .....		Spurgeon Cook, 712 Brunswick Pl., Cary 27511	44	34	4	42	—	—	—	4	—	18
Central .....		Community .....	10	17	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	128
Collins Grove .....		Community .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Community .....		Community .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grabbree Valley .....		Ed Capps, 409 Boxwood Dr., Raleigh 27612	16	15	6	36	—	—	—	—	—	73
Greensboro Road .....		Shannon Duncan, 8200 Running Cedar Trail, Raleigh 27609	30	15	1	35	—	—	—	1	—	82
Emmanuel .....		F. Shelby Alford, 2300 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27608	5	15	3	27	5	3	—	—	—	61
Ephesus .....		R. Paul Williams, 1227 Cedar Creek Dr., Cary 27511	12	9	4	30	4	—	—	6	—	65
Faith .....		Robert Gothson, Sr., 1000 Laura Duncan Rd., Apex 27502	5	6	1	17	—	—	1	1	1	32
Falls .....		Kenneth Creech, Rt. 1, Box 200-A, Garner 27529	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fellowship .....		Ron Brown, 1333 Brooks Ave., Raleigh 27607	33	41	3	80	—	—	—	10	5	28
Forest Hills .....		Forestville .....	10	10	3	—	—	7	5	2	—	172
Forestville .....		Forestville .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Fuller Memorial .....		Fuller Memorial .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fuquay-Varina .....		C.L. Mitchell, 711 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	38	—	4	25	5	5	—	3	35	115
Garner First .....		Woodrow Mitchell, 504 Woodland Rd., Raleigh 27603	14	—	3	45	—	—	—	3	—	65
Glen Royal .....		Oscar Morrison, P.O. Box 46, Wake Forest 27587	5	4	7	10	10	9	7	6	—	58
Good Hope (G) .....		Dan Rhew, Rt. 1, Box 10-A, Morrisville 27560	7	14	3	18	—	—	—	3	—	—
Good Hope (W) .....		Troy Brown, 160 Gairbridge Lane, Wendell 27591	10	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Green Level .....		Herman Shreve, 209 Rose St., Cary 27511	24	7	1	12	—	—	—	3	—	22
Greenwood Forest .....		Tommy Puckett, 1705 Bellemeade St., Raleigh 27607	14	4	1	14	—	—	—	2	—	47
Hayes Barton .....		Ben Weathers, Rt. 2, Box 228, Wendell 27591	65	42	7	110	35	21	12	7	—	35
Heppzibah .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	299
Highland .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

\*No letter received. Last year's figures used for comparison.

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES &amp; STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER L. E. Forrest 819 Woodland Road Raleigh, N.C. 27603	UNDesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Apex .....	Jackie Mills, Rt. 2, Box 298-A, Apex 27502 .....	138,346	80,309	218,655	540	219,195	—	43,905	—	—	10,924	41,927	96,656
Athens Drive .....	Maggie Nelson, 3119 Stanhope Ave., Raleigh 27607 .....	121,410	9,654	131,064	—	131,064	—	59,118	—	5,100	8,344	28,198	100,760
Aversboro Road .....	Arthur E. Presnell, Jr., 701 Aversboro Rd., Garner 27529 .....	180,835	9,215	190,050	2,252	192,302	—	60,665	—	54,117	5,500	50,045	170,327
Bay Leaf .....	Eleanor Bailey, Rt. 7, Box 165, Raleigh 27614 .....	150,869	18,264	169,133	6,579	175,712	—	51,426	—	33,878	5,241	58,023	148,568
Bethany .....	Lynn Willford, Rt. 2, Box 296, Wendell 27591 .....	81,155	16,385	97,540	1,327	97,540	—	36,036	550	10,914	1,327	6,006	55,433
Bohilem .....	Jimmie Sauts, 304 Rochelle Dr., Knightdale 27545 .....	129,254	41,246	170,500	—	170,500	—	49,560	—	44,772	3,900	21,500	119,732
Calvary .....	Durward Burnett, 2708 Dove Lane, Raleigh 27604 .....	174,319	24,365	198,684	5,746	204,430	—	83,748	—	34,946	6,589	46,709	171,992
Caraleigh .....	Mrs. Britt Dean, 2705 Crestline Ave., Raleigh 27603 .....	51,613	5,545	57,158	2,302	59,460	—	24,115	2,759	1,126	2,374	14,995	46,709
Carolina Pines .....	Minnie Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603 .....	67,025	27,638	94,663	—	94,663	—	27,717	—	35,100	2,635	26,206	86,658
Cary First .....	George Seastrom, 406 Willowbrook Dr., Cary 27511 .....	554,645	157,210	711,855	—	711,855	—	161,656	322,031	1,005	13,226	100,499	598,417
Central .....	Ray & Doris Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 43, Knightdale 27545 .....	90,788	31,386	122,174	—	122,174	—	23,408	—	—	3,316	13,985	40,709
Collins Grove .....	My H. Macon, Rt. 1, Box 341-1A, Holly Springs 27540 .....	21,658	5,752	27,410	1,286	28,706	10,000	11,719	—	—	615	16,158	28,492
Community .....	Joyce Board, 819 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587 .....	121,034	625	121,659	348	18,007	—	8,027	—	3,395	349	2,963	14,734
Crabtree Valley .....	David Cromarie, 1120 Blenheim Dr., Raleigh 27612 .....	17,037	15,361	32,398	1,157	33,615	—	42,695	1,396	20,764	3,050	30,538	98,483
Creedmoor Road .....	Thurman Burnette, 6504 Benbur Dr., Raleigh 27612 .....	134,569	18,878	153,447	—	153,447	—	67,980	95,679	10,855	3,295	10,131	187,940
Emmanuel .....	Alex Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh 27608 .....	185,293	33,965	219,258	2,500	221,758	—	70,674	—	7,244	50,668	171,586	342,443
Ephesus .....	Linwood Stephenson, 220 W. Johnson St., Cary 27511 .....	199,267	34,042	233,309	3,855	237,164	—	56,369	—	13,634	4,341	90,089	124,443
Faith .....	Rose Stephens, 220 Piney Plains Rd., Raleigh 27606 .....	31,632	962	32,594	—	32,594	—	8,520	—	10,190	869	2,962	22,541
Falls .....	Lorene Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 264, Wake Forest 27587 .....	38,724	1,391	40,115	1,006	41,121	—	24,653	—	—	1,267	6,798	32,718
Fellowship .....	John Nickolson, Jr., 703 Hillandale Ln., Garner 27529 .....	193,067	22,651	215,718	7,075	222,793	—	48,834	7,814	65,130	4,698	64,275	190,741
Forest Hills .....	W. Rogers Farr, 406 Morrison Ave., Raleigh 27608 .....	557,210	129,380	686,590	8,805	695,395	147,000	245,803	—	—	14,308	125,563	385,694
Forestville .....	Mary Lib Marshall, Rt. 2, Box 459, Wake Forest 27587 .....	43,429	3,532	46,961	3,612	50,573	—	23,809	—	—	2,861	12,210	38,900
Fuller Memorial .....	Gertrude Williams, 2445 Kennington Rd., Raleigh 27610 .....	7,186	379	7,565	76	7,641	—	5,409	—	—	241	2,235	7,885
Fuquay-Varina .....	Ione Tingen, 404 N. Ennis St., Fuquay-Varina 27526 .....	197,126	26,644	223,770	432	224,202	—	73,738	—	—	12,436	66,918	153,092
Garner First .....	Bobby Woodard, 2803 Cascade Place, Garner 27529 .....	195,205	28,479	223,684	3,417	227,101	—	86,739	2,000	—	9,345	82,000	180,084
Glen Royal .....	Estelle Cole, 845 Crowder Ave., Wake Forest 27587 .....	87,918	8,300	96,218	—	96,218	—	27,576	2,200	3,846	3,012	14,602	51,236
Good Hope (G) .....	Mildred David, Rt. 2, Youngsville 27596 .....	45,604	740	46,344	—	46,344	—	30,642	—	4,110	1,492	6,837	43,081
Good Hope (W) .....	Bill Parker, Rt. 1, Box 141-A, Morrisville 27560 .....	58,663	13,008	71,671	—	71,671	—	29,175	—	—	3,748	13,283	46,206
Green Level .....	Bobby Wade, 400 Lynnwood Dr., Knightdale 27545 .....	114,165	—	114,165	—	114,165	—	38,659	—	—	4,964	7,495	51,118
Greenwood Forest .....	Cas Dixon, 916 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511 .....	84,355	3,796	88,351	488	88,839	—	43,067	—	—	5,380	22,109	70,556
Hayes Barton .....	A. T. Allen, Jr., 3215 Sussex Rd., Raleigh 27607 .....	16,509	28,642	93,569	306,011	98,715	—	98,715	—	—	8,010	88,872	308,453
Hechzibah .....	Willie Perry, Box 542, Wendell 27591 .....	646,737	139,680	786,417	7,962	794,379	—	45,620	—	61,920	8,409	58,226	275,480
Highland .....	L. C. Rogge, 5009 Wimerochon Rd., Raleigh 27603 .....	103,943	7,368	111,311	3,271	114,582	—	46,925	—	18,720	3,378	19,877	87,596
Hillcrest .....	Carlyle Allen, 2025 Trawick Rd., Raleigh 27604 .....	86,728	14,249	100,977	3,550	104,527	—	32,055	—	4,095	5,250	55,155	96,555
Holly Springs .....	Olivia Williams, Holly Springs 27540 .....	107,000	4,500	111,500	—	111,500	—	44,000	—	1,500	3,000	9,000	57,500
Wood .....	Onis L. Honeycutt, 2807 Crestline Ave., Raleigh 27603 .....	69,342	7,482	76,824	102	76,926	—	12,600	—	8,623	900	8,371	30,494



Longview .....	Betty Murphy, 1524 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27606	33,757	8,242	41,999	9,000	50,999	—	—	17,519	578	24,015	46,612	19,852
Macedonia .....	Debbie Wilder, 6124 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh 27606	33,757	8,242	41,999	9,000	50,999	—	—	17,519	578	24,015	46,612	19,852
Millbrook .....	Elaine O'Neal, P.O. Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	9,321	1,263	10,584	—	10,584	—	—	—	468	2,760	8,628	8,628
Millroy .....	Guy Sparger, 5405 Alpine Dr., Raleigh 27609	198,354	13,470	211,824	171,791	383,631	—	—	58,936	—	78,904	306,246	306,246
Morrisville .....	Carl V. Light, P.O. Box 43, Morrisville 27560	57,242	17,158	74,400	2,100	28,844	—	—	6,821	—	4,760	30,581	49,174
Mt. Hermon .....	E.M. Estes, Rt. 1, Box 438, Morrisville 27560	24,800	1,944	26,744	—	28,844	—	—	—	964	4,760	24,189	24,189
Mt. Moriah .....	Orval Riffe, Rt. 2, Box 105, Garner 27529	63,000	8,000	71,000	—	71,000	—	—	33,544	—	27,441	63,185	63,185
Mt. Olivet .....	Jack Sharpe, 3804-C1 Rolling Green Ct., Raleigh 27604	196,019	100,617	296,636	425	297,061	—	—	63,334	92,561	44,480	288,094	288,094
New Covenant													
Life													
Norfolk .....	Neil Tyson, Rt. 1, Box 538, Raleigh 27614	103,946	16,077	120,023	1,508	121,531	—	—	46,426	—	1,374	73,884	73,884
Norridge													
Fellowship													
New Bethel (J) .....	Alice Johnson, Rt. 2, Bryan Rd., Garner 27529	53,048	24,697	77,745	1,503	79,248	2,000	18,724	13,850	3,295	20,011	61,534	61,534
New Bethel (R) .....	Joyce Rudd, Rt. 6, Box 270, Raleigh 27612	8,248	342	8,590	—	8,590	—	5,654	—	150	2,108	8,292	8,292
New Hill .....	James R. Palmer, 3011 Old Raleigh Rd., Apex 27502	31,613	1,210	32,823	5,647	38,470	—	11,316	—	1,369	22,156	34,841	34,841
New Hope .....	Jack L. Edwards, 3600 Canter Lane, Raleigh 27604	374,907	93,389	468,296	5,691	473,987	40,000	130,232	9,819	7,844	96,643	401,961	401,961
North Cary .....	Mae Keith, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	16,711	9,817	26,528	—	26,528	—	—	—	325	9,819	24,683	24,683
North Light .....	Marjorie Badgett, 1517 N. Harrison Ave., Cary 27511	34,616	5,855	40,471	300	40,771	—	15,962	—	2,900	6,749	17,659	17,659
North Street .....	Elsie Satterwhite, 8 St. Mary's St., Raleigh 27605	45,650	20,559	66,209	—	66,209	—	38,005	—	2,900	53,614	36,517	36,517
Oak Grove .....	Mrs. H.S. White, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596	39,848	46,226	86,074	283	86,357	—	17,135	—	1,687	6,218	9,378	9,378
Oak Ridge .....	Rachel Garrett, Rt. 2, Kirtland 27544	10,087	—	10,087	—	10,087	—	6,105	—	200	2,473	8,778	8,778
Oliver Chapel .....	J.T. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Box 315, Apex 27502	115,482	16,184	131,666	—	131,666	—	50,790	—	5,619	21,503	77,912	77,912
Piney .....	Corby Bass, 208 Myers Ave., Raleigh 27604	43,464	600	44,064	—	44,064	—	23,848	3,100	1,353	5,969	33,670	33,670
Piney Grove .....	Norman McVier, Rt. 1, Box 159-2A, Holly Springs 27540	122,704	2,462	125,166	—	125,166	—	37,134	—	4,349	83,863	125,166	125,166
Pleasant Grove .....	Katherine Milton, Rt. 4, Box 252, Fuquay-Varina 27526	143,610	119,221	262,831	—	262,831	85,000	57,723	77,800	7,258	112,369	260,150	260,150
Pleasant Ridge .....	Randy Jackson, 2101 Lawrence Dr., Raleigh 27603	14,888	142	15,030	—	15,030	—	10,236	—	508	3,068	15,030	15,030
Providence .....	Hugh Taylor, 5605 Dean Ave., Raleigh 27604	194,220	26,416	220,636	42,000	262,636	—	50,876	—	27,525	4,500	113,401	113,401
Pullen Memorial .....	H.M. Nakkan, 3116 Leonard St., Raleigh 27607	164,017	25,635	189,652	14,000	203,652	—	63,586	19,716	3,291	61,003	151,956	151,956
Raleigh First .....	Howard T. Shell, 2700 Glen Burnie Dr., Raleigh 27607	550,224	87,261	637,485	43,763	681,248	—	177,010	—	12,873	163,458	353,341	353,341
Greystone Chapel													
Ready Creek .....	Harry Bonser, 206 Crestview Rd., Raleigh 27609	37,958	2,322	40,280	165	40,445	—	17,867	—	1,366	11,134	31,457	31,457
Ridgecrest .....	Owen Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	21,795	6,350	28,145	—	28,145	—	12,975	—	732	2,534	16,261	16,261
Ridge Road .....	A. Dayton Rogers, 4610 Joyner Place, Raleigh 27612	158,408	357,749	516,157	52,962	569,119	268,500	765,000	—	3,860	44,670	899,030	899,030
Roadside .....	H.L. Brown, Rt. 3, (Hwy. 1945), Wake Forest 27587	133,607	32,343	165,950	2,943	168,893	—	68,193	—	8,590	41,215	117,998	117,998
St. John's .....	Wiley Warren, 1707 St. Mary's St., Raleigh 27608	112,800	5,100	117,900	—	117,900	—	50,100	—	2,900	57,800	115,200	115,200
Salem .....	John Goodwin, Rt. 4, Apex 27502	141,394	10,150	151,544	66,243	217,787	—	55,228	25,000	5,200	46,500	168,224	168,224
Samarra .....	Jack Honeycutt, 2217 New Bern Ave., Raleigh 27610	70,905	9,226	80,131	—	80,131	—	33,000	—	3,064	23,571	67,591	67,591
Sorell's Grove .....	Ann Sanders, 2407 Bonnie Bree Rd., Durham 27703	25,391	4,992	30,383	1,682	32,065	—	10,100	—	1,987	11,315	23,412	23,412
Stony Hill .....	Novlen Perry, Rt. 1, Box 116, Wake Forest 27587	42,703	16,646	59,349	—	59,349	—	30,383	—	812	20,249	105,866	105,866
Swift Creek .....	J.A. Luther, 1224 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh 27604	40,752	4,370	45,122	—	45,122	—	20,617	—	2,029	6,883	42,524	42,524
Tabernacle .....	Wayne Moore, 2213 Milburne Rd., Raleigh 27610	328,391	49,582	377,973	27,442	405,415	—	128,063	33,423	12,092	209,923	383,429	383,429
Temple .....	Ed Riggan, 582 Wimburne Rd., Raleigh 27609	300,952	163,011	463,963	15,071	479,034	—	125,796	52,796	10,096	75,144	263,832	263,832
Trinity .....	Earl Pate, 4801 Greenbrier Rd., Raleigh 27603	334,248	181,864	516,112	—	516,112	—	127,544	188,070	7,093	257,867	510,574	510,574
Turner Memorial .....	Connie Chappell, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	53,279	16,582	69,861	—	69,861	—	20,855	—	2,655	15,211	38,721	38,721
Wake Cross Roads .....	Grover Davis, RR 3, Wendy Lane, Zebulon 27597	144,063	20,140	164,203	1,055	165,258	—	57,333	30,399	7,903	43,632	139,273	139,273
Wakefield Central .....	Mrs. Edwin Bobo, 213 N. Main St., Wake Forest 27587	61,598	2,982	64,581	—	64,581	2,200	27,669	3,389	1,953	11,659	44,670	44,670
Wake Forest .....	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Box 272, Raleigh 27612	212,530	32,191	244,721	35,557	280,278	—	60,683	—	4,884	119,288	184,845	184,845
Wakeminster .....	Thomas Littleton, Rt. 3, Box 298-A1, Wake Forest 27587	28,096	6,226	34,322	748	35,070	—	15,080	8,314	759	7,235	31,386	31,386
Wake Union .....		33,237	4,948	38,185	—	38,185	—	14,770	3,674	2,999	18,496	39,939	39,939
Wendell .....	Dot Higgins, Box 277 (215 Dogwood Trail) Wendell 27591	105,295	75,700	180,995	—	180,995	—	68,292	50,672	6,340	24,134	149,438	149,438
Woodland .....	Alfred Lowery, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	46,013	14,546	60,559	—	60,559	—	16,230	—	1,782	6,366	24,378	24,378
Youngsville .....	Mrs. J.E. Underwood, P.O. Box 97, Zebulon 27596	52,792	2,888	55,680	502	56,182	—	19,083	—	2,017	19,083	47,362	47,362
Zebulon .....	Crafton Hudson, 219 W. McVier St., Zebulon 27597	133,496	63,582	197,078	—	197,078	—	65,526	—	8,710	51,204	157,236	157,236
Totals .....		10,913,586	2,683,350	13,596,936	591,850	14,188,786	604,700	4,309,696	1,520,061	362,201	3,394,717	10,895,648	10,895,648

\*No letter received. Last year's figures used for comparison.



## TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS Ted W. Williams 205 Convention Drive Cary, N.C. 27511	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Apex . . . . .	Betty Coleman, P.O. Box 42, Apex 27502 . . . . .	—	5,500	5,500	32,018	4,153	2,145	1,993	6,020	—	—	—	—	695	15,006	52,524
Wentworth Drive . . . . .	Katherine Wilder, Rt. 4, Box 766, Raleigh 27606 . . . . .	—	—	—	15,015	1,200	1,200	2,984	5,432	—	100	—	—	1,796	12,712	27,727
Wentworthboro Road . . . . .	F. Finner Wickens, 1310 Frederick Rd., Garner 27529 . . . . .	—	—	—	9,900	3,256	2,068	1,035	2,176	—	—	—	—	1,423	9,958	19,858
Leaf . . . . .	Penny N. Williams, 11612 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27614 . . . . .	—	—	—	10,727	1,000	700	942	2,272	600	—	—	—	2,023	7,537	18,264
Leffany . . . . .	Jackie Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 328, Wendell 27591 . . . . .	—	—	—	5,006	1,430	1,000	608	777	—	—	—	—	2,755	7,761	—
Lethem . . . . .	Shelby Strother, Rt. 1, 300 Rockelle Dr., Knightdale 27545 . . . . .	—	—	—	7,322	1,500	1,661	1,564	2,276	—	—	—	—	2,180	9,181	16,503
Lithary . . . . .	Ann Coleman, Rt. 3, 405 Lynwood Dr., Knightdale 27545 . . . . .	—	—	—	13,249	2,365	730	1,803	5,200	—	—	—	—	4,804	14,902	31,787
Lithary . . . . .	Gretchen Hayes, 126 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603 . . . . .	3,636	3,636	3,636	4,240	2,720	164	384	1,346	—	—	—	—	164	2,778	6,978
Carolina Pines . . . . .	Vickie Crouse, 1309 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603 . . . . .	—	—	—	7,306	1,339	600	434	846	—	—	—	—	3,219	10,525	20,447
Central . . . . .	Marion Chase, Jr., 908 Warren Ave., Cary 27511 . . . . .	1,005	1,005	1,005	83,427	8,379	1,669	5,737	14,921	—	—	—	—	1,336	32,042	16,547
Central . . . . .	Edith C. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 119, Wendell 27591 . . . . .	—	—	—	12,034	1,656	500	532	5,825	—	15	15	15	390	8,513	26,347
Collins Grove . . . . .	Mary H. Macon, Rt. 1, Box 341-1A, Holly Springs 27540 . . . . .	—	—	—	2,250	100	615	102	1,173	—	—	—	—	25	2,980	5,230
Community . . . . .	Lilly Powell, Rt. 1, Box 463-A, Wake Forest 27587 . . . . .	—	—	—	1,500	170	15	15	15	—	—	—	—	2,204	12,003	17,770
Radtree Valley . . . . .	Robert Crumpler, 4900 Holly Ridge Dr., Raleigh 27612 . . . . .	—	—	—	19,026	3,642	1,987	1,164	3,008	—	—	—	—	2,885	31,029	31,029
Redwood Road . . . . .	Clara Averette, 5806 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh 27608 . . . . .	—	—	—	12,821	996	435	746	708	—	—	—	—	3,811	16,616	15,706
Reynolds . . . . .	Ruby Davis, 2011 Reaves Dr., Raleigh 27608 . . . . .	4,099	4,099	4,099	20,637	5,240	1,312	2,276	3,977	—	—	—	—	9,720	41,352	41,352
Immanuel . . . . .	D. Dale Chandler, 1015 Brookgreen Dr., Cary 27511 . . . . .	—	—	—	22,300	3,500	10,871	9,275	17,009	—	—	—	—	50,175	72,475	72,475
Immanuel . . . . .	Marie S. Byrd, P.O. Box 1171, Cary 27511 . . . . .	—	—	—	800	—	—	296	—	—	—	—	—	296	896	896
Immanuel . . . . .	Barbara Barham, Rt. 3, Box 275, Wake Forest 27587 . . . . .	—	—	—	2,200	500	—	115	1,175	—	—	—	—	1,790	3,990	3,990
Immanuel . . . . .	Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner 27529 . . . . .	—	—	—	13,567	7,792	582	1,105	2,612	—	—	—	—	6,865	16,956	30,523
Immanuel . . . . .	Clifton Powell, 3325 Harden Rd., Raleigh 27607 . . . . .	—	—	—	137,860	7,000	8,083	12,607	26,501	—	—	—	—	34,447	88,638	226,498
Immanuel . . . . .	Doris Mason, P.O. Box 1046, Wake Forest 27587 . . . . .	—	—	—	3,700	745	154	484	1,068	—	—	—	—	591	3,042	6,742
Immanuel . . . . .	Barbara Jones, 603 Edmund St., Raleigh 27604 . . . . .	—	—	—	135	90	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	131	266	266
Immanuel . . . . .	Shirley Beland, 111 Park Ave., Fuquay-Varina 27526 . . . . .	—	—	—	32,144	2,650	935	3,714	5,214	—	321	—	—	10,051	22,885	55,029
Immanuel . . . . .	Carolyn Barfield, 1205 Park Ave., Garner 27529 . . . . .	—	—	—	25,000	2,120	3,163	2,203	4,636	—	—	—	—	12,122	37,122	37,122
Immanuel . . . . .	Gracie Evans, 320 W. Pine Ave., Wake Forest 27587 . . . . .	—	—	—	1,800	200	1,000	910	2,047	—	—	—	—	3,586	8,746	15,946
Immanuel . . . . .	Sarah Lowery, Rt. 2, Box 62D, Youngsville 27596 . . . . .	—	—	—	1,800	200	1,000	910	2,047	—	—	—	—	1,885	2,125	3,925
Immanuel . . . . .	Mrs. R.E. Carpenter, Rt. 1, Box 156, Morrisville 27560 . . . . .	—	—	—	5,500	1,000	560	943	1,669	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,432	9,872
Immanuel . . . . .	Donna Albrecht, Rt. 1, Box 39, New Hill 27562 . . . . .	—	—	—	3,000	1,000	2,500	3,500	6,000	—	—	—	—	19,000	22,000	22,000
Immanuel . . . . .	Julian Lanier, 103 Dearing Dr., Knightdale 27545 . . . . .	—	—	—	7,412	2,981	423	1,120	1,656	—	6,000	—	—	997	6,767	14,199
Immanuel . . . . .	Gloria F. Armour, 109 Dabney Rd., Cary 27511 . . . . .	—	—	—	25,529	2,866	944	1,414	4,132	2,100	—	25	—	382	9,603	35,132
Immanuel . . . . .	Merrilyn B. Allen, Rt. 2, Box 224, Wendell 27591 . . . . .	—	—	—	124,020	6,737	4,275	6,064	16,920	—	—	—	—	2,800	38,916	162,936
Immanuel . . . . .	Mrs. L.C. Hogge, 5009 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603 . . . . .	—	—	—	8,675	2,375	602	1,149	2,160	—	—	—	—	521	5,446	12,321
Immanuel . . . . .	Katherine Tommerdahl, 3800 Juniper St., Raleigh 27604 . . . . .	—	—	—	10,009	2,400	602	1,420	3,737	—	—	—	—	7,918	17,927	17,927
Immanuel . . . . .	Ruby King, 1919 New Bern Ave., Raleigh 27610 . . . . .	—	—	—	6,700	3,100	800	1,300	2,800	—	—	—	—	8,000	16,700	16,700
Immanuel . . . . .	Jolly Springs . . . . .	—	—	—	590	200	650	370	666	—	—	—	—	1,886	2,446	2,446
Immanuel . . . . .	Jane G. Desse, 5500 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27602 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Macedonia	Winston O'Neal, P.O. Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	2,544	501	137	450	633	—	—	—	77	—	—	200	7,329	18,299
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. O.E. Ferguson, 334 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest 27587	—	466	—	43	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,108	10,373	19,214
Millsbrook	Juanita H. Stacy, 904 Tanglewood Dr., Cary 27511	12,450	1,150	405	1,858	3,645	—	—	—	—	—	—	305	698	1,178
Morrisville, First	E.H. Sorrell, 3224 Appaling Way, Durham 27703	7,018	2,500	1,910	4,427	6,244	—	—	—	—	—	—	503	1,814	3,314
Mt. Hermon	Dorothy Weaver, 1825 Garner Rd., Clayton 27520	1,229	200	105	165	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,915	17,001	72,688
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Melvin S. Bennett, 3500 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh 27612	5,200	550	640	630	1,225	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	2,070	3,301
Mt. Olivet	Joyce Watkins, 9004 Litchford Rd., Raleigh 27609	19,289	3,858	100	843	2,152	—	—	—	—	—	—	508	1,180	1,600
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. W. Wade King, Rt. 3, Box 295, Raleigh 27603	3,400	1,500	1,300	1,614	2,715	—	—	—	—	—	—	508	1,180	1,600
Northside Fellowship	Margaret Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 89, Stem, 27581	—	8,841	1,591	918	2,330	2,201	—	—	1,225	—	—	305	698	1,178
New Bethel (J)	Peggy Beckwith, 5100-Delta Ct., Cary 27511	—	480	270	31	34	58	—	—	—	—	—	503	1,814	3,314
New Bethel (R)	Mary F. Davis, 4104 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604	—	1,500	284	1,205	1,408	3,371	—	—	—	—	—	4,915	17,001	72,688
New Hope	Edward Robertson, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	55,150	5,902	200	200	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	700	900
New Light	Margaret Gouge, 1014 Surdiant Dr., Cary 27511	200	200	200	175	447	1,034	—	—	—	—	—	214	2,070	3,301
North Cary	Martin Scott, 308 East Forest Dr., Raleigh 27605	1,231	200	175	447	1,034	—	—	—	—	—	—	3326	12,995	16,599
North Street	Vira T. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 193, Wake Forest 27587	9,269	993	722	644	967	—	—	—	—	—	—	508	1,180	1,600
Oak Grove	Roger Moss, Rt. 1, Box 382, Kirtrell 27544	4,020	400	600	500	1,551	—	—	—	—	—	—	508	1,180	1,600
Olive Chapel	Betsy Clark, Rt. 3, Box 328-A, Apex 27502	420	100	100	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	508	1,180	1,600
Pilot	Martha A. Enzor, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	23,116	900	2,645	1,936	4,169	—	—	—	—	—	—	335	9,985	33,101
Piney Grove	Pat Giuliani, Rt. 1, Box 190, Holly Springs 27540	1,800	300	200	120	390	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,135	9,712	16,912
Pleasant Grove	Jean Warren, Rt. 3, Box 260, Fuquay-Varina 27526	7,200	2,400	500	643	1,139	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,302	17,040	31,540
Pleasant Ridge	Marie Warren, 409 Aversboro Rd., Garner 27529	14,500	1,500	643	2,456	6,139	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,546	11,292	23,292
Providence	Vivian Wildman, 2709 Salisbury Plan, Raleigh 27612	404	202	—	587	1,959	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,205	27,005	33,005
Pullen Memorial	Larry M. Matthews, 5412 Dutchman Dr., Raleigh 27606	12,000	1,200	600	400	1,200	950	—	—	—	—	—	12,755	66,444	143,173
Raleigh First	Wayne E. Jordan, 8305 Lakewood Dr., Raleigh 27612	6,000	650	600	400	1,200	950	—	—	—	—	—	12,755	66,444	143,173
Greystone Chapel	Karen Nery, 1511 Brooklyn Rd., Apex 27502	72,575	6,200	10,715	12,160	19,425	4,900	289	—	—	—	—	1,829	2,767	4,067
Reedy Creek	Lucille Cash, Rt. 1, Box 434, Wake Forest 27587	1,300	540	—	191	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	282	3,007	4,314
Ridgecrest	Verna Warren, 4121 Huckleberry Dr., Raleigh 27612	1,307	871	442	332	978	—	—	—	102	—	—	7,028	27,028	49,414
Ridge Road	Claire Scarborough, Rt. 2, Box 380, Wake Forest 27587	20,000	700	1,534	1,374	3,420	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,888	15,393	20,672
Rolesville	Paul H. Abernathy, 2123 Woodview Dr., Raleigh 27604	34,021	2,850	2,089	3,612	4,954	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,620	8,292	20,672
St. John's	Nathan Benson, 8012 Hollander Pl., Raleigh 27606	12,380	1,680	1,020	905	1,067	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,664	10,050	20,600
Salem	Linda Pinette, 1401 Brown Straw Dr., Raleigh 27610	8,750	500	600	1,613	4,673	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	4,951	9,848	9,848
Samaria	Ellen Streib, Rt. 1, Box 268C, Morrisville 27560	4,897	686	686	928	2,651	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	2,748	8,458
Sortell's Grove*	Curtis Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 132, Wake Forest 27587	—	322	322	322	465	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,880	3,363	3,363
Stony Hill	Jerry Cooper, 1415 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607	3,960	275	63	673	1,237	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,885	58,599	58,599
Swift Creek	Rosie Jetter, 5309 Dutchman Dr., Raleigh 27606	1,483	285	698	256	641	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,130	40,720	40,720
Tabernacle	J.D. Croom, 3707 Tulane Dr., Raleigh 27604	35,714	4,189	5,306	4,339	8,651	400	—	—	—	—	—	2,930	20,225	60,115
Temple	Elia Mae Hurst, Rt. 3, Box 350, Raleigh 27603	25,590	4,463	4,463	1,551	4,653	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,521	12,321	12,321
Trinity	Jerry Cooper, 3707 Tulane Dr., Raleigh 27604	3,123	3,123	7,800	1,100	860	1,047	1,514	—	—	—	—	645	7,699	23,284
Turner Memorial	Julia Croom, Rt. 5, Box 207M, Raleigh 27603	7,600	1,100	860	1,047	1,514	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,230	19,029	47,316
Wake Cross Roads	Evellyn Culley, Rt. 5, Box 207M, Raleigh 27604	15,585	3,974	3,633	1,335	1,382	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,305	19,029	47,316
Wakefield Central	Mrs. O.T. Binkley, P.O. Box 311, Wake Forest 27587	28,287	837	2,823	3,221	6,708	135	—	—	—	—	—	2,743	5,682	7,514
Wake Forest	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Box 272, Raleigh 27612	1,832	740	675	1,262	1,267	—	—	—	—	—	—	445	4,404	6,430
Wakemister	Maxine Nuckles, Rt. 3, Box 288D, Wake Forest 27587	2,028	775	512	1,196	2,303	200	—	—	—	—	—	2,136	9,297	20,284
Wake Union	Dot Higgins, Box 277 (215 Dogwood Tr.), Wendell 27591	10,987	2,950	740	1,194	1,534	—	—	—	—	—	—	366	3,611	6,611
Wendell	Sonia Powell, Rt. 1, Box 146, Wake Forest 27587	7,560	1,259	740	1,194	1,534	—	—	—	—	—	—	366	3,611	6,611
Woodland	Marie P. Kirsoulis, P.O. Box 306, Youngsville 27596	3,000	878	517	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Youngsville	Marie P. Kirsoulis, P.O. Box 306, Youngsville 27596	24,600	1,625	1,475	938	1,635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zebulon	Mrs. Elwood Perry, Box 342, Zebulon 27597	1,287,532	156,248	104,796	136,246	287,397	9,535	9,879	270	100	—	—	232,789	937,260	2,257,966
Totals		1,287,532	156,248	104,796	136,246	287,397	9,535	9,879	270	100	—	—	232,789	937,260	2,257,966

\*No letter received. Last year's figures used for comparison.









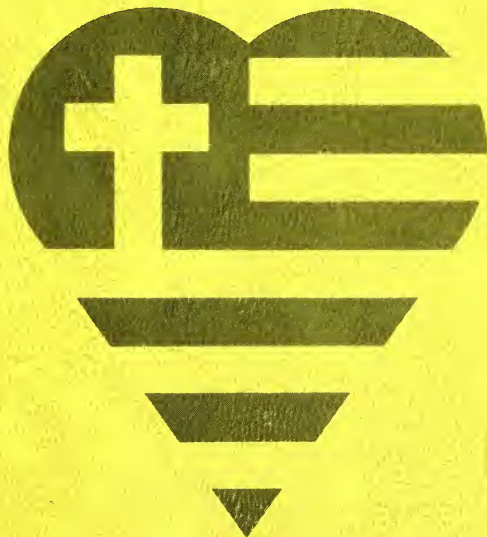
1984 ANNUAL

of the

# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA  
ORGANIZED 1805



*A SURVEY AND A RECORD*  
*of the*  
*ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-NINTH YEAR*



# 1984 ANNUAL

*One Hundred Seventy-Ninth  
Annual Session*

*of the*

**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

*of*

**NORTH CAROLINA**

**Held at**

**PULLEN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 29, 1984**

**AND**

**WAKEFIELD CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 30, 1984**

Edited by Ted W. Williams, Clerk

**the Next Annual Sessions will be held with the  
AVERSBORO ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH  
GARNER, N.C.  
OCTOBER 28, 1985**

**AND**

**RIDGE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH  
RALEIGH, N.C.  
OCTOBER 29, 1985**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

BYLAWS.....	34
CONSTITUTION.....	31
DEDICATION OF ANNUAL.....	4
DIRECTORY	
Administration.....	11
Associational Commissions	
Leadership Training.....	12
Meetings and Plans.....	12
Missions/Ministries.....	12
Mutual Care.....	13
Resource.....	14
Associational Committees	
Constitution Committee.....	15
Nominating Committee.....	14
Ordination Committee.....	14
Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions in Association.....	53
Executive Council Officers.....	11
Local Church Officers	
Associate Pastors.....	44
Brotherhood Directors.....	116
Chairmen of Deacons.....	46
Church Clerks.....	120
Church Secretaries.....	51
Church Training Directors.....	110
Media Center Directors.....	48
Messengers for Annual Session and Quarterly Meetings.....	17
Ministers of Education.....	44
Ministers of Music.....	112
Ministers of Recreation.....	46
Ministers of Youth.....	45
Ministers Licensed.....	39
Ministers Ordained.....	38
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors.....	39
Organists or Pianists.....	49
Pastors.....	106
Sunday School Directors.....	108
Treasurers.....	118
Trustees.....	11
Woman's Missionary Union Directors.....	114

Organizations of Association	
Brotherhood Officers.....	16
Church Training Officers.....	16
Media/Library Officers.....	17
Music Officers.....	17
Sunday School Officers.....	15
Woman's Missionary Union Officers.....	16
EVENTS OF INTEREST.....	105
HISTORY OF FORESTVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH.....	6
HISTORY OF PULLEN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH.....	7
HISTORICAL TABLE.....	122
LIST OF MESSENGERS REGISTERED AT ANNUAL SESSION.....	22
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES.....	62
MESSAGE OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.....	9
OUR BELOVED DEAD (IN MEMORIAM).....	25
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session.....	55
REPORTS	
Baptist Children's Homes.....	99
Baptist Hospital.....	100
Baptist Student Union.....	101
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc.....	102
Biblical Recorder.....	98
Brotherhood.....	85
Budget for 1985.....	70
Christian Higher Education.....	102
Church Music.....	86
Church Training.....	82
Executive Council (Minutes of Quarterly Associational Meetings).....	95
Leadership Training Commission.....	80
Missions/Ministries Commission.....	89
Mutual Care Commission.....	90
Nominating Committee.....	11
Ordination Committee.....	92
Organized For Productive Ministries.....	10
Plans and Programs Commission.....	93
Program for Annual Session.....	55
Resource Commission.....	94
Sunday School.....	81
TACMO (Media/Library).....	86
Treasurer.....	60
Woman's Missionary Union.....	83
STATISTICAL TABLES.....	106





**Mary Sue Pearce Williams**

**DEDICATION OF 1984 ANNUAL**

This year's Annual is dedicated to (Mary) Sue Pearce Williams who is representative of the hundreds of volunteers who give sacrificially of their time and energy to see that the work of our denomination and of God's Kingdom goes on. Without these dedicated efforts the work of our churches, associations, and conventions would come quickly to a stop.

Sue Williams was born in Portsmouth, Virginia in 1916, and is the daughter of Inez Morris Pearce and the late Alton K. Pearce. She came to Raleigh when just three years of age and attended grammar and high school in this city graduating from Hugh Morson. She received her college degree from North Carolina State University in chemistry. She worked at Dorothea Dix Hospital, the N.C. Department of Agriculture in the gas and oil lab; also in the dairy lab, and soil testing laboratory. She earned a teacher's certificate in

science and history from N.C. State University in 1952, and has continued to study art at N.C. State Extension Classes as well as art, writing, graphic art, sewing, and more recently Spanish at Meredith College.

Raised a Methodist, Mrs. Williams joined Samaria Baptist Church when she married Creighton Gill Williams. Samaria was the church of the Williams family for several generations and at the time of his death, Mr. Williams had twenty-one (21) years of perfect attendance and Mrs. Williams held a twenty-five (25) year record. Mrs. Williams has served Samaria Church in a number of capacities: Sunday School teacher, V.B.S. teacher, choir member, and teacher at a local nursing home. An avid history buff, she has made a unique contribution to the Association by collecting histories of our churches and encouraging the updating of these histories. She regularly assists the associational staff with "The Outreach", our newsletter, and with the production of materials for the Annual and Quarterly meetings. She is considered a member of the associational staff and is called upon frequently in times of special need.

For the past four summers, Mrs. Williams has served as a member of the Christian Service Corps, a volunteer organization of our denomination. In that capacity she has done mission work in Atlanta, Pennsylvania, New York, Maryland, and Eastern Association in North Carolina.

Mrs. Williams finds time somewhere to volunteer work with the Wake County Home Extension Service and is a near expert in nutrition. She often brings nutritional "samples" to the associational office.

Mrs. Williams has a son, Kent B. Williams, and a daughter, Suzanne W. Stanley, and six grandchildren.

Mrs. Williams teaches us by word and example that it is never too late to learn or serve. She is an inspiration to all who know her and a true model of a volunteer. We dedicate this Annual to her in recognition of her spirit of commitment to Christ and His work.

## HISTORY OF FORESTVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

It is unlikely that P. A. Dunn, who designed a 32 by 48 foot structure for Forestville Baptist Church in 1859 would have ever thought that 121 years later the original building would be standing intact and still in use. Man does not foresee the longevity of his works to that extent.

But Forestville Baptist Church, complete with its original "slave balcony" is a monument to its designer and to the "presbytery" of three ministers, W. T. Brooks, W. M. Wingate and W. T. Walters, who founded it.

The land for the building was given by Isham Holding and its deed reads, "Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the Love of Christ and respect of the Baptist Church, I hereby give to the said above named trustees and their successors in office in trust for the Baptist Church at Forestville a certain tract of parcel of land, containing one acre."

Charter members were J. W. Fort, Mr. and Mrs. Job Carver, S. H. Dunn, John R. Dunn, William B. Dunn, David W. Allen, W. L. Cook, P. A. Dunn, Mary A. Dunn, Matilda Dunn and Elizer Jones.

W. T. Brooks, who was a professor at Wake Forest College, was first pastor and served from June 8, 1859, to January 10, 1874. The church, founded June 8, 1859, was dedicated in May, 1860, and three months later on August 11, 1860, it was completed and paid for in the amount of \$2,049. A Bible was donated by Mrs. Francis Fort; chairs, table and hymn books were given by Mrs. E. P. Carver; a sofa for the pulpit was donated by Miss Grizzelle Sanderson, P. A. Dunn gave a communion set and S. H. Dunn gave the bell.

A Sunday School, with D. W. Allen as superintendent, was established July 8, 1860.

The first slaves, two servants, were admitted on February 11, 1860, and 10 others were admitted until 1863. Negroes used the slave balcony until 1880, when a site was selected for a black church.

Two churches have been organized by Forestville Church--the black church and the "Falls Baptist Church," which was formed in 1900 when a group of members asked for letters of dismissal to form a Baptist Church at Falls of Neuse.

On October 11, 1862, the church joined the Baptist State Convention. On May 10, 1873, a church library was established.

"Dancing--a church offense." A resolution, passed March 9, 1878, declared that this church regards "dancing by its members a church offense." The

church petitioned the North Carolina Legislature to pass a law prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors within three miles of Forestville. However, there is no record that this was done. Members were dismissed from membership if they missed services for a period of six months unless they could prove satisfactory reason such as sickness or absence from the community. On one occasion a member was dismissed for deserting his family.

There have been many outstanding members of Forestville Baptist Church. LeRoy Norcross Chappell was the first member ordained as a minister, on October 9, 1886. He and his wife went to China as missionaries and served there seven years. Other members who became ministers were James E. Green, May 10, 1891; W. D. Bostic, March 12, 1898; C. D. Creasman, April 9, 1908; E. M. Thorn, April 8, 1908; Asa P. Gray, February 13, 1909, and J. A. Ellis, October 9, 1909.

W. B. Royall, the second pastor of the church, was Dean of the Department of Greek at Wake Forest College for over 60 years. W. R. Cullom, the third pastor, was Dean of the Department of Religion at Wake Forest for a long period, and is now Dean emeritus of the department there.

Alexander Russia Vann, father of Samuel C. Vann of Franklinton, was also a member. Samuel Vann, philanthropist and benefactor, established the Sterling Cotton Mills in Franklinton, and gave to Franklinton its present school building.

C. L. Dowell, who served the church as pastor for 12 years, was, during his long ministry in South Carolina, associated with the late Major David Coker and it is said it was largely through his efforts and influence that Major Coker was led to found Coker College.

O. G. Tillman and his wife were missionaries to Burma, India.

The present church, with a membership of 200, has a Sunday School headed by Superintendent James Finch. The pastor is Dennis Hooper.

### HISTORY OF PULLEN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

During 1984, Pullen Memorial Baptist Church observes its One Hundredth Anniversary. It has had a rich and meaningful history. A series of special events will be held during the year commemorating the history of the church and proclaiming its promise for the future.



The church began its history on December 28, 1884, when it was established as a Baptist Mission on South Fayetteville Street. It was known briefly as the Third Baptist Church; then the name was changed to Fayetteville Street Baptist Church. During this early period John T. Pullen, an active Christian layman, humanitarian, and benefactor of numerous causes, provided exemplary leadership. One week after his death in 1913, the members voted in his honor to change the name of the church to Pullen Memorial Baptist Church.

Later, Pullen's will indicated that he had left all of his real estate to the church with a provision for the erection of a new building from the proceeds of the property. Before arrangements could be made for a new structure, the old church on Fayetteville Street burned on April 22, 1921, and the church occupied temporary quarters at various locations.

Later in 1921, the present church site in growing West Raleigh, near the North Carolina State College campus, was selected. The first service was held in the new building at the West Raleigh location on February 11, 1923. Several expansions and renovations have occurred, including the completion of the present sanctuary in 1950. The eminent Dr. Harry Emerson Fosdick delivered the dedicatory sermon for the new sanctuary. Probably the most beautiful feature of this place of worship is a unique set of stained glass windows. They picture Christ, leading the apostles, Moses, Elijah, Roger Williams and William Carey. The first of these windows was dedicated on December 7, 1952. The last dedication came in April, 1964.

Since its location on Hillsborough Street, the church has grown from a membership of 265 to more than 800. Pullenites reside throughout the city and even beyond the city limits; the church also attracts students from nearby colleges. Leaders in government, business, professions, and education have frequently been drawn from the church.

During the last fifty years the church has had only five ministers: J. A. Ellis, 1919-1929; Edwin McNeill Poteat, Jr., 1929-1937 and 1948-1955; Lee C. Sheppard, 1938-1947; William Wallace Finlator, 1956-1982; and M. Mahan Siler Jr. began his ministry in 1983. These ministers have exercised leadership not only in the church but in the greater community as well.

In the tradition of John T. Pullen, the church has been active in community concerns, which its members believe is a vital part of Christ's commission to his followers. It has been in the forefront of the movement for justice for all classes and races in our society and has actively pursued programs to aid the poor in the community. The church is also committed to a free discussion of issues and ideas affecting Christianity and its role in the larger world.

The church affiliates with both the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Baptist Convention.



## 1985 - A YEAR OF PROMISE

The year of 1984 has been a very good year for Raleigh Baptist Association. Some of our goals set in Long- Range Planning have begun to be realized. This is particularly true in the area of revitalizing declining churches and beginning new work. Existing churches have demonstrated more openness and desire to support missions and other new work. Ministry programs, particularly those with migrants and the rural poor have been greatly enlarged and generously supported by our churches. Support for the total associational program has been good and 1985 holds the promise of greater and more far reaching programs. Under the leadership of interim Executive Secretary, Roy Smith, the State Convention has set work in the metropolitan areas of the state as a priority. A more solid and equitable plan for funding new churches and missions has been proposed. This allows the association to begin new work with reasonable assumptions of what the costs will be to supporting churches.

The future is also brighter for existing work as we put more emphasis on our consulting programs where each church can receive help in assessing and meeting its particular needs. We expect Sunday Schools and other church programs to grow as churches ask for and receive help in developing their individual programs. The ASSISTeam program appears to be working well. Perhaps we need to say that our staff and volunteer workers are available to help all our churches in program and planning areas. Ten-year records are available from the associational office for each church. We also have the pertinent census data for each church area. We are gearing up to provide competent assistance to any church as it plans its programs.

Response to the Baptist Family Picnic was exceptional and we plan to continue that in 1985. ACTS will be a reality for some of our people by the end of 1984. Outlying areas should also have it available in 1985 with one or two exceptions. The major concern now focuses beyond the technical type problems to those related to the type and quality of local programing that is to portray the Baptist identity. Churches need to realize that TV ministries include much more than the program time. Specialized counselors will need to be recruited, trained, and scheduled. Churches will need to construct entirely new programs to meet the needs surfaced by this medium. To be sure 1985 is a year of opportunity and promise. May God grant us the wisdom, commitment, and unity to use it for His glory!

Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Director of Missions

## ORGANIZED - FOR PRODUCTIVE MINISTRIES

This year my work has centered around developing processes and strategies that would help the Missions/Ministries Commission meet its goals. We have been able to put together some system of operating and organizing that will help the commission be more productive in the future.

The commission adopted a ministry policy that describes how it will inter-relate with the churches. The policy has the following areas: (1) To encourage inter-church and inter-denominational cooperation in ministry, (2) To identify areas of ministry that need special long-term attention and recruit a "Special Purpose" church to meet that particular need--i.e. literacy, (3) To identify areas of need that must rely on the entire association to accomplish--i.e. food drives, and (4) To encourage every church in the association to be a ministry in its own community.

We also now have a procedure for starting new churches that calls for shared opportunity. There will be three levels of new work sponsorship: (1) The sponsor who will be the church of record and the constituting fellowship, (2) The partner church will share the cost of new work start with the sponsor and will also share the supervision, and (3) The covenant church that shares the dream of the new work in prayer and other short term assistance.

Under these procedures we have been able to make good progress in 1984. We have consulted with individual churches in the area which needs discovery and ministry promotion. We have done planning consultation with five churches and have two groups of churches moving toward cooperative new work starts.

The next year will see major strides in Mission/Ministries in our association. Churches are alive with ministry activity. We have had our most successful year in migrant ministry and owe a great deal of appreciation to Rick Beech for his tireless and creative work in that important area.

Thank you for your cooperation. The momentum will move us to greater peaks as we begin another year.

Dennis E. Gabriel, Director of Missions/Ministries

## A S S O C I A T I O N A L     D I R E C T O R Y

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

<u>POSITION AND NAME</u>	<u>TELEPHONES</u>	
	<u>Business</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Moderator		
Jack Coffey	876-5250	876-8174
Vice-Moderator		
Jack Porter		787-6977
Clerk		
Ted Williams	467-5100	828-6426
Treasurer-Bookkeeper		
L. E. Forrest		772-1252
Sunday School Director		
Jo Ann Wright	847-0160	848-8471
Church Training Director		
Roger Nix	834-5584	781-7177
Woman's Missionary Union Director		
Helen Cashwell		787-9448
Brotherhood Director		
Mike Osborne	541-4113	848-3399
Music Director		
Peggy Holland	832-6265	872-2508

## ADMINISTRATION

Director of Missions		
Charles L. McMillan, Jr.	832-1027	365-4105
Director of Missions/Ministries		
Dennis E. Gabriel	832-1027	847-9619
Administrative Secretary		
Mrs. Mary Conn	832-1027	853-2875
Associate Secretary		
Mrs. Treva Prevatte	832-1027	779-6533

## TRUSTEES

Carl Holleman	362-8873	362-8235
Ed Gaskins	828-0564	
Tom Dimmock	787-4100	847-0440

LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION:By Virtue of Office:

Jo Ann Wright, Sunday School

Roger Nix, Church Training

Peggy Holland, Church Music

Mike Osborne, Brotherhood

Helen Cashwell, Woman's Missionary Union

Margaret King, Media/Library

TELEPHONESBusiness      Residence

847-0160      848-8471

834-5584

832-6265      872-2508

541-4113      848-3399

787-9448

467-1225

Terms expiring in 1985:

Charles Johnson, Chairman

834-5584

Larry King

266-3273

266-0976

Terms expiring in 1986:

Joe Bounds

779-0434

Tommy Vick

733-7366

772-1140

Terms expiring in 1987:

Bruce Scott

469-3533

467-5821

Phil Snapp

552-4644

PLANS AND PROGRAMS COMMISSION:TELEPHONESBusiness      ResidenceTerms expiring in 1985:

Luther Brewer

467-0481

467-6636

J. P. Freeman

787-3725

Mrs. J. W. Weathers, Jr. (Betty)

556-3101

556-4336

Terms expiring in 1986:

Jerry Hayner

828-6161

467-2509

Lewis Wall

851-3142

851-5973

Jim Greene

467-5100

Terms expiring in 1987:

Vivian Massey

269-7556

Marshall Neathery

556-3654

556-2298

MISSIONS/MINISTRIES COMMISSION:TELEPHONESBusiness      ResidenceTerms expiring in 1985:

Harold Dew, Housing Assistance for Needy

782-7545

Barbara Glasgow, Special Populations

269-9151

Vaiden Hairr, Chaplaincy

833-3450

Don Patty, Hunger	828-6161	
Gattis Perry, Evangelism	772-1772	779-1147
Harry Poovey, Language	781-5343	781-2441
Dot Rodger, Health Assistance for Needy	467-5100	467-6871

Terms expiring in 1986:

Robert Brooks, Associational Skills Bank	733-4255	772-8860
Elmo Scoggin, Peace		787-9232
Warner Doles, New Work	832-5134	787-5790
Marse Grant, Moral Awareness		787-4759
Sandra McKeown, Crisis Intervention in Families	828-3278	
Bob Newton, Marriage Enrichment	467-5100	
Dorothy Sizemore, Single Adults	833-6461	

Terms expiring in 1987:

Steve Gurley, Community Need Surveys		851-5741
Catherine Horton, Senior Adult		365-4621
E. W. Jones, Drug Abuse		872-3292
Beth McLeod, Child Care and Advocacy	556-3101	556-5660
Jean Owens, Poverty		787-3014
Ron Rowe, Transitional Churches	847-4477	847-7799

MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION:

## TELEPHONES

## Business      Residence

Terms expiring in 1985:

Shelby Alford		782-0074
Johnny Smith	832-6265	876-2377
James F. Heaton		782-1262

Terms expiring in 1986:

Dorothy Goodwin		362-7950
Jack Porter, Chairman		787-6977
Dan Redding	269-7329	269-6035

Terms expiring in 1987:

Willard Brown	556-5141	556-1381
Carl Johnson	787-4423	787-9156
Harry McDonald		848-4443
Mahan Siler	828-0897	781-4380



**RESOURCE COMMISSION:****Terms expiring in 1985:**

Robert R. Boone, Chairman	266-2486	266-2841
George W. Bullard		872-3654
Mrs. James Gates (Cora)		467-6672
Roald Sorenson	639-2248	872-7593

**Terms expiring in 1986:**

Don Cook	552-2281	552-2485
Bill Johnson	787-7411	362-4182
William Parrish	269-7439	269-8051
Mrs. Wayne Watson (Kathy)	733-6976	851-1615

**Terms expiring in 1987:**

Bill Furr	787-3740	781-5626
W. E. Lane		362-6318
John Prince, Jr.	832-2738	847-4084
Henry Wall		832-3750

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE:**

John Lambert, Chairman		832-7198
C. W. Bazemore		787-6627
Thomas A. Bland	556-3101	556-3473
John Carlton	556-3101	556-4791
Charles Dorman	556-3101	847-0002
Jerald Fountain	556-5463	556-3373
Jack Glasgow	269-7329	269-9151
Jim Burch	787-3317	781-7171
James F. Heaton		782-1262
Jerry Niswonger, Alternate	556-3101	847-1378

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

Jack Glasgow, Chairman	269-7329	269-9151
Floyd Enzor	467-8317	467-9483
Elsie Sherron		
Willowdean Strickland	851-3142	
Ann Johnson	772-1273	
Herman Shreve		
Otis Hooks		362-9338

**CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:**

William H. Puckett, Jr.	876-1519	847-9436
M. R. Anderson	828-6161	
Helen Means		

**ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS**

Director - - - - -	Jo Ann Wright
Vacation Bible School Director - - - - -	Martha McElhaney
Outreach Director/8.5 by 85 Director - - - - -	-Bruce Scott
ASSISTants:	
"Large Church" Team Coordinator - - - - -	-Charles Johnson
"Large Church" Team General Officers - - - - -	Charles Johnson
"Large Church" Team Adult Leader - - - - -	
"Large Church" Team Youth Leader - - - - -	Ron Prevatte
"Large Church" Team Preschool Leader - - - - -	
"Large Church" Team Children's Leader - - - - -	- Cheryl Lipp
"Medium Church" Team Coordinator - - - - -	Dubba Kay Lucas
"Medium Church" Team General Officers - - - - -	Donnie Marlar
"Medium Church" Team Younger Adult Leader- - - - -	Dale Barrington
"Medium Church" Team Older Adult Leader - - - - -	Baxter Prevatte
"Medium Church" Team Younger Youth Leader- - - - -	Sherry Stone
"Medium Church" Team Older Youth Leader- - - - -	-Bert Welch
"Medium Church" Team Younger Children's Leader- - - - -	Jane Purser
"Medium Church" Team Older Children's Leader- - - - -	Dubba Kay Lucas
"Medium Church" Team Preschool Leader - - - - -	Jan Ivanditti
"Small Church" Team Coordinator - - - - -	Lloyd Welch
"Small Church" Team General Officers - - - - -	Lloyd Welch
"Small Church" Team Adult Leader - - - - -	Dan Lipp
"Small Church" Team Youth Leader - - - - -	Ann Johnson
"Small Church" Team Children's Leader - - - - -	Jo Ann Dutton
"Small Church" Team Preschool Leader - - - - -	Linda Carouthers
Children's Team Substitute - - - - -	-Martha McElhaney
Adult Team Substitute - - - - -	Darlene Barrington
Adult Team Substitute - - - - -	Bruce Scott
Preschool Team Substitute - - - - -	Joyce Coats



## ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COUNCIL

Director - - - - -Peggy Holland  
 Zone Director - - - - -Carolyn Brockwell  
 Zone Director - - - - -Margaret Lassiter  
 Zone Director - - - - -Dot Goodwin  
 Zone Director - - - - -Larry Ballard  
 Zone Director - - - - -Paul Smith

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION:

Director: Mrs. Henry L. King (Margaret) 467-1225  
 Associate Director: Mr. Bob Scruggs 787-9447  
 Secretary: Mrs. Eddie Joe Pitts (Judy) 851-1981  
 Media Education Director: Miss M. Elizabeth Lassiter 828-3827  
 Program Chairman: Mrs. Norman Fisher (Beth) 772-4220  
 Technical Processes Consultant: Mrs. L. C. Murphey (Stuart) 365-5101  
 Technical Processes Consultant: Mrs. Meredith Miller (Ann) 847-0850

## MESSENGERS FOR ANNUAL SESSION AND QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council.

Apex--James Herndon, Mary Sue Lane, Dorothy Goodwin, Pina Maynard, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Poe, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Stam, Jr., Betty Coleman, Elizabeth Goodwin, June Thompson

Athens Drive--Mrs. Lewis E. Wall, Rev. & Mrs. Joel W. Elder, Imogene Clegg, Mr. & Mrs. Shirlowe Powell

Bay Leaf--Mrs. Ronald Rowe, Barbara Spangler, Lonnie Dean

Bethlehem--Mrs. Robert R. Boone, Jr., E. V. Williams, Gilbert Averette, Margaret Lassiter, Jimmie Sauls, Elaine Sapaugh, Mary Conyers, C. R. Conyers, Jr., O. W. Strickland

Calvary--Connie Mac Ford, Peggy Holland, Addie Lee Rideout, Nancy Massey, J. P. Johnson, Vivian Hagwood, Thomas Hinnant, Bill Truesdale, Tom Sprinkle

Caraleigh--Neal Council, Rozella Thompson, Kathy Whitby, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Qualls, Pat Marshall, Kelly Suggs, Leslie Council, Glynis Council

Carolina Pines--Tim Allen, Bob Mustian, Kate Horton, James Lewter, Vickie Crouse, Minelle Reeves, Marvin Crouse, Clinton Spivey

Cary First--Mrs. H. L. Duke, Ron Shearin, Leanne Webb, H. Lee Webb, Jr., Margaret King, Ron Coats, Bill Kreiter, Dan Lipp, Ka'thy Gore

Central--Bobby Mitchell, Ted Roberts, Maxine Wilder, Woody Burler, Kay Richardson, Ray and Doris H. Woodard, Jan C. Jeffreys, Edith Cooke, Michael Boyette

Collins Grove--Mrs. Jessie Ragan, Mary H. Macon, Martha Clement, Louise Barbour

Crabtree Valley--Vivian Poovey, Mr. and Mrs. J. Marse Grant, Dr. & Mrs. Roy J. Smith, Cecil A. Ray, Ted Williams, Betty Knox, Beulah Peek, Lawrence Peek, George Shore

Creedmoor Road--Mae Liles, Terry Taylor

Emmanuel--Michael Harris, Zenetta Ragan, Alex Beddingfield, Robert Scruggs, Correen Strickland, Alton L. Strickland

Ephesus--Dale Chandler, E. C. Hanson, C. Edward Johnson, Jr., C. L. Lawrence, Al Pepper, Linwood Stephenson, Ron Trantham, Pete Wickham, Pat Wickham, Paul Wilms

Falls--Barbara Barham, Lorene Goodwin, Ann Blackmon, Ruth Young, Hubert Jenks, Miriam Fonville, Mavis Strickland

Fellowship--Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Creech, Mr. & Mrs. Jay Strickland, Mr. & Mrs. Ron Prevatte, Seth Penny, Gracie Infinger, Mr. & Mrs. Ed Hutchins, Mr. & Mrs. Larry Watkins

Forest Hills--Dr. & Mrs. Ernest Upchurch, Mr. & Mrs. Kyle Graybeal

Forestville--Lois Hooper, Mr. & Mrs. James Finch, Mr. & Mrs. Everett Pernell, Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Mims, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Broadbeck

Fuquay-Varina--Tom Hunt, C. L. Mitchell, Jim Stephens, Jeanie Hamm, Clarence Ragan, Wyman Leggett, Malinda Fish, L. V. Pegram

Fuller Memorial--Frances Chappell

Garner First--Mr. & Mrs. Jim Hunnicutt, Harald Aadahl, Becky Harrison, Carolyn Barfield, Mr. & Mrs. John Rogers, Woody Mitchell, Edith Ogburn, Garry Austin, Wayne Wall, Bobby Woodard, Ellen Furlough, Diane Lewter, Sue Woodard

Glen Royal--Thelma Wright, Douglas Jordan, Mickey Redus, Hurley Brantley, Jr.



Good Hope (W)--W. B. Upchurch, Dan Rhew, Eva Lloyd, Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Mrs. John W. Sears, Bill Parker

Green Pines--Leonard Gerrald

Greenwood Forest-- Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Means, Mike McGraw, Denise Fisher, Suzanne Summers, Gladys Wells, Billy Caldwell, Jack Britt, Mr. & Mrs. Herman Shreve, Polly Jones, Thomas Hinton, Katherine Kimbrell

Hayes Barton--Mr. & Mrs. Al Partin, Helen Cashwell, Durwood Williams, Rita Williams, Jim Bailey

Hephzibah--JoAnn Sanderson, Willie Perry, Frank & Nancy Starnes, Roscoe Arnold, Pete & Barbara Dunlow, Warren & Merrilyn Allen, J. C. & Garnetta Pearce

Highland--Joy Merritt, Johnny Waters, Virgil Brown, Hugh Clark, Cheryl Reiber, Marguerite Ball, W. A. Daniel

Hillcrest--Sandra McKeown

Holly Springs--Kevin Williams, Nancy Segraves, Rayford Segraves, Mrs. Charles Bullock, Marva Leigh Stephens, Pearle Jones, Catherine Holleman, Beatrice Hare

Inwood--Jeff Mobley, David Ross, Jane Deese, Otis Honeycutt, Jr., Elizabeth Lassiter, Basil Ayers, Sue Price, Robert Foster, Alan Eaton

Knightdale--Patricia Pullium, Terry & Mary Ashe, Edna Newton, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Lewis, J. T. Knott, Jr., Faustine Knott, Rita Blackmon

Longview--Mrs. Carroll Owenby, Bob Moreland, Steven Brown

Macedonia--Mrs. G. W. Bullard, C. Edwin Stancil, Mr. and Mrs. Don Wiseman, Fannie Miller, Helen Stallings

Mary's Chapel--Winston O'Neal

Millbrook--Frank Jones, Marie Mason, Roger Ballard, Sonia Strong, James Sherrer, Guy Sparger, Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., Douglas Long, Larry Parks, George Harter

Morrisville First--Carl & Ruby Light, Mary Ferrell, Charlie Johnson, Linda Trimble, Charles & Mattie Stephens, Bill Sanders, Juanita Stacy

Mt. Hermon--Leslie Johnson, Corine Johnson

Mt. Moriah--Kenneth Brown, Eva Jones, Danny Brown, Lainie Lee, Ann Johnson, Kathryn May, Dorothy Weaver

Mt. Olivet--Christopher Otto, George Johnson, Melvin Bennett, Jack Sharpe, Preston Cheek, Martha Vestal

Mt. Vernon--Jo Ann Wright, Hugh Gill, Vince Rountree, Bessie Blinson, Roy Baucom, Joyce Watkins

New Bethel (J)--William Clements, Andy Bryan, Alice Johnson, Bobby Bryan

New Bethel (R)--W. A. Chappell, Howard Rudd

New Hill--John Ogni, Wayne Dix, Thelma Gardner, Wallace Womble, Marilyn Ferguson

New Hope--Doug West, Nannette Godwin, Richard Young, Randell Henderson, Carolyn Smith, Gerald Edwards, Alice Dunn, LeRoy Roberts, Rachel Watkins, Mr. & Mrs. George Morris, Lois Eidson, Shirley Bass, Lora Lucas, Luther Walker

North Cary--Mr. & Mrs. Paul Nordan, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Steinbeck

North Street--Charles & Lois Wood, McCoy Beaver, Edna Bridges, Martin & Elsie Scott, Betsy Bizzell, Elsie Jeffreys, Timothy Beaver, Becky Harrison

Oak Grove--Dorothy Rose, Bob & Betty Gay, Jerry & Nancy Burgess, Nolie Averette, Versteen Rice

Oak Ridge--Harold Finch, Clifton Moss, Roger Moss

Olive Chapel--Isabel Lawrence, Nancy Tingen, Ed Wester, Naomi Crumpler

Pilot--Vera Smith, Virginia Ellington, Janice Decker, Ken Pritchard

Pleasant Grove--Tommy Vick, Boyd Walters, Robert Brooks, Gerry Veasey, Kathryn Milton, Tom Merrill, Joe Bowling

Pleasant Ridge--Bill Sealey, Prandy Jackson

Providence--Moose Morris, Shay Reyner, Vivian Wildman

Pullen Memorial--Janice O. Patty, Dorothy Sizemore, Mary Ruth Crook, Sue McDaniel, Geraldine Herring, Myron & Kathleen Smithwick, Thornton Mitchell, Elizabeth Jukes

Raleigh First--Don Kline, Mrs. John Gill, Mary Lily Gaddy, Olive Miller, Luther Copeland, Mrs. Russell Nipper, Howard Shell, Bob Murphy, James Simpson, Conrad Davis, Mr. & Mrs. Austin Connors, Paul Romeo, Lloyd Welch, Jr., Paul Smith, Hubert H. Welch, Jr., Irene Kittinger

Reedy Creek--Sam Foster, Frank Beebe, Sam Miller, Viki Johnson, Harry Bonser, Karen Nery, Larry Foxworth, Leonard Marcom

Ridgecrest--Mrs. P. G. Cash, Linda Rich, Vernon Keith, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Gary Rayfield, Johnny Taylor, Helen Chappell, Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Woodlief, Mr. & Mrs. Owen Ray

Ridge Road--Peggy Britton, Mr. & Mrs. Curtis Craver, Debra Griffis-Woodberry, Inez Hines, Dr. & Mrs. Carl Johnson, Mildred McGowan

Rolesville--Melvin Bell, George Upchurch, Ray Bennett, Martine Pollack, Claire Scarboro, Bruce Perkinson, Harold Parker

St. John's--Dick & Ginger Graves, Mrs. Warner Doles, Suthell Walker

Samaria--Sue Williams, Jimmy & Joyce Burchette, Janet Vanderford, Linda Privette, Manley Honeycutt, Charles Harris, Jackie Price, Don Dobey

Stony Hill--Bervin & Garlon Woodlief, Donald & Cornell Chappell, Bill & Carolyn Bailey, Jimmy & Carolyn Powell

Swift Creek--Becky Joyner, Sue Gates, Frank Eagles, Keith Davis

Tabernacle--E. W. Jones, Russell Capps, Al Coley, Howard Cooke, Mrs. Howard Cooke, Jimmy Greene

Temple--Charles Johnson

Trinity--Harold West, Frank Evans, Mike Elledge, Kay Bissette, W. T. Thomas, Elia Herbert, Dean McDaris, Warren Johnson

Turner Memorial--Jewell Sauls, James Layton

Wake Forest--Paul Fletcher, Robert Culpepper, Kaye Cook, Michael Hawn, Sherrill Brinkley, Will Glover, Mrs. Albert Meiburg

Wakeminstor--Mr. & Mrs. A. Truett Ray, Coit & Helen Ray, E. L. & Ellen Berry, Macon & Tini Gooch

Wake Union--Robbie Jackson, Earl Pleasants, Audrey Pleasants, Maxine Nuckles

Wendell--Dot Riggins, Furney Todd, Irving Lynch, Jr., Mrs. L. C. Murphy, Jack Hatley, Barry Blinson, Rita Hagevik, Warren Ramsey

Woodland--Nyle & Joyce Hart, Mrs. Constance Cashe, Rosalee Wells, Phil Price, Helen Haynes

Youngsville--Lucille Cooper, John Armitstead, Winta Holden

Zebulon--Mrs. Jack Glasgow, Jr., Dan Redding, Mrs. Donald Horton, Mr. & Mrs. Wade Burnette, Sally Kauffmann, Harry Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Elwood Perry, Randolph Hendricks

#### REGISTERED MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION

Apex--Betty Coleman, Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Pina Maynard, James Herndur, Mary Sue Lane, Phillip Qualls, Skip Stam, June Thompson

Athens Drive--Joel Elder, Rev. & Mrs. Lewis Wall

Aversboro Road--Bobbie Buffaloe, James Bousman, Beth Fisher, W. E. Garrison, Dot Lambert, James Valsame

Bethlehem--Gilbert Averette, Carol Boone, Robert Boone, Jr., Margaret Lassiter

Calvary--Peggy Holland, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Rev. & Mrs. Johnny Smith, Bill Truesdale

Caraleigh--Glynis Council, H. Neal Council, Ed Marshall, Pat Marshall, Janna Qualls, Jim Qualls, Kelli Suggs

Cary First--Philip Hamrick, Sei Hun Kim, Margaret King

Central--Edith C. Cooke, Jan C. Jeffreys, Bobby Mitchell, Kay Richardson, Ted Roberts

Collins Grove--Mary Louise Barbour, Martha S. Clement, Mary H. Macon

Creedmoor Road--Rev. & Mrs. Jim Burch

Emmanuel--R. Michael Harris, Robert G. Scruggs, Correen Strickland, Richard A. Walker

Ephesus--Les Giles, E. C. Hansen, Eddie Johnson, Novella Mills, C. L. Lawson, Elizabeth S. Rowell, Linwood R. Stephenson, Sue Strong, R. Paul Wilms

Falls--Darrell Bare, Miriam T. Fonville

Fellowship--Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth R. Creech, Mr. & Mrs. Ed Hutchins, Talmadge S. Infinger, Mr. & Mrs. Ron Prevatte, Mr. & Mrs. M. J. Strickland, Mr. & Mrs. Larry Watkins

Forest Hills--M. R. Anderson, Mr. & Mrs. Kyle Graybeal, Jerry Hayner, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest C. Upchurch

Fuquay-Varina--Gene Corbett, Kim Faucette, Melinda Fish, Rev. & Mrs. Horace Hamm, Tom Hunt, Wyman Leggette, C. L. Mitchell, Jim Stephens

Garner First--Garry H. Austin, Mr. & Mrs. Harald Aadahl, Becky Harrison, John B. Harrison, Mr. & Mrs. Herman Ogburn, W. G. Perry, Jane C. Rogers, John Rogers, Wayne & Iris Wall

Good Hope (W)--Bob Weatherspoon

Green Level--Paul Beavers, W. M. Beavers, Mr. & Mrs. Albert S. Cratch, Jim Guffee, William H. Johnson, Jim McKercher

Greenwood Forest--Luther Brewer, Billy E. Caldwell, Denise Fisher, Polly Jones, Katherine Kimbrell, Eunice Shreve, P. H. Shreve, Mrs. Gladys Wells

Hayes Barton--Jim Bailey, Rev. & Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Mr. & Mrs. Al Partin, Jon D. Rossi, Durwood Williams, Rita D. Williams

Hephzibah--H. Warren Allen, Merrilyn B. Allen, Barbara Dunlow, Peter Dunlow, Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Willie H. Perry, Bill Sanderson

Hillcrest--Steve Bolton, Walter Hales, Harvey Jackson, Sandra McKeown, Keith Price

Holly Springs--Beatrice Hare

Inwood--Mildred Benthall, Randy Bishop, Jane G. Deese, M. Elizabeth Lassiter, Mrs. Willie Bea Lindsey, Sue Price

Knightdale--Mary Ashe, George W. Pullium, Jr.

Longview--V. B. Hairr, Carroll Owenby

Macedonia--Rev. & Mrs. G. W. Bullard, Fannie W. Miller, Bill Sanders, Helen Stallings, Carl E. Stancil, Vivian Wiseman



Morrisville First--Juanita Enzor, Mrs. Mary P. Ferrell

Mt. Hermon--Phillip Adams, Corine Johnson, Leslie Johnson

Mt. Moriah--Rev. & Mrs. Henry Dollar

Mt. Vernon--Roy Baucom, Shannon Scott, Joyce Watkins, Jo Ann Wright

New Bethel (J)--Dale F. Ashley, William Clements, Alice B. Johson

New Hope--Shirley F. Bass, Rev. and Mrs. Jack F. Coffey, Gerald Edwards, Douglas West, Rachel Watkins

North Street--Rev. & Mrs. Leon Bizzell, Elsie Jeffreys

Oak Grove--Jerry Burgess, Betty Gay, Bob Gay, Rev. & Mrs. Jack Rose

Olive Chapel--Rev. & Mrs. Millard Crumpler, Mrs. A. C. Lawrence, Nancy Tingen, Edward Wester

Pilot--Jean Barbour, Virginia Ellington, W. M. Enzor, Sr., Vera Smith

Piney Grove--C. Paul Jones, Faye Jones, Quinn King, Sandra King

Pleasant Grove--Joseph C. Bowling, Jr., Kathryn Milton, Marion Terry, Gerry Veasey

Pullen Memorial--Mary Ruth Crook, Thornton W. Mitchell, Sue McDaniel, Dorothy Sizemore, Myron & Katherine Smithwick

Raleigh First--Mrs. Claude Gaddy, John M. Lewis, Mrs. J. Russell Nipper, Paul A. Rameo, Paul L. Smith

Ridge Road--Peggy Britton, Curtis Craver, Sarah Craver, Carl E. Johnson, Phyllis Johnson, Debra Griffis-Woodberry

Rolesville--Melvin Bell, Howard Brown, J. Marshall Neathery, Harold Parker, Martine Pollack, Claire P. Scarboro, George Upchurch, Jr.

Salem--Grady Long

Samaria--Mr. & Mrs. Jimmy Burchette, T. M. Honeycutt, Harry Vanderford, Sue P. Williams

Sorrells Grove--Andrew Pickens

Stony Hill--Mr. & Mrs. J. Donald Chappell, Mr. & Mrs. Jimmie Powell, Berwin & Garlan Woodlief

Tabernacle--E. W. Jones, Rev. & Mrs. G. Lee McIntyre, Virginia Miles, Robert Poole, Bennett Straughn

Temple--Charles Johnson, Roger Nix

Trinity--Mrs. Elia Herbert

Turner Memorial--James Layton

Wake Cross Roads--Mike Miller, Wade Sawyer, James F. Stough, Claude Walker

Wakefield Central--Rev. & Mrs. Thomas McCann

Wakeminster--Ed & Ellen Berry, Jim Potts, Coit Ray, Helen Ray, Truett Ray

Wake Union--Robert Jackson, Audrey Pleasants, Earle Pleasants

Wendell--Jack Hatley, Greta McMillan, Baxter Prevatte, Jr., Dot Riggins

Woodland--Joyce Hart, Nyle Hart, Jim Summey

Youngsville--John Armitstead, Winta Holden, Jack VandenHengel

Zebulon--Ruby Dawson, Rev. & Mrs. Jack Glasgow, Cleo Perry, Elwood Perry, Dan Redding

### IN MEMORIAM

Each year we are reminded that many members of the association's family have gone to be with our Heavenly Father. As we pause to honor them today we extend our love and deepest sympathy to their families and friends.

They will continue to live in our hearts and memories as we recall the joys of having them as friends and fellow Christians. Let us ever be grateful for their contributions to each of us, our churches, denomination and country, and in this memory let us dedicate ourselves anew to the ministry of Jesus Christ.

List by churches-----

Apex - Mrs. Genevieve Collins, Mr. A. J. Harris, Mrs. Mable Long, Mr. Woodrow Ragan, Mr. Verne Tunstall, Mr. Felix Woody, Sr.

Athens Drive - Mrs. Flora B. Cowan, Mrs. Elizabeth Tyner, Mr. Dennis White

Aversboro Road - Mr. Andy Anderson, Mr. Max Franklin Fuller

Bay Leaf - Mr. Billy T. Fulcher, Mr. Irvin Jackson, Mrs. Una S. Williams, Mr. Gregory M. Wyatt

Bethany - Mr. Roy Blinson, Mr. Willie Bradsher, Mr. Herman Earp, Mrs. Mollie Hamrick, Mr. George O'Brient, Mr. Harold Nugent, Mrs. Etta Robertson, Mrs. Lillie Thomas, Mrs. Annie Bell Underhill

Bethlehem - Mrs. Ruby Bailey, J. O. Broadwell, Mrs. Nobia Edwards, Mrs. Eva H. Knott, Mr. E. E. Mahan, Mr. Eddie Milton Stott

Calvary - Mrs. Ruth W. Edwards, Mrs. Amanda Harrison, Mr. L. T. Robbins

Caraleigh - Mr. Bruce L. Brown (Deacon), Mrs. Callie Gay, Mrs. Sarah Tant, Mrs. Charlotte Wells

Carolina Pines - Mr. Paul Allen, Mr. Thomas Buffalo, Mr. Lester Lee, Mrs. Virtie Matthews, Mr. Irvin Maynard, Mrs. Dot Morgan, Mr. Billy R. Rhodes

Cary First - Mr. Cecil Allen, Mr. Onis Austin, Mrs. Lovie Goolsby, Dr. Edward Hissett, Mr. Alvin Holmes (Deacon), Mrs. Catherine Holt, Mr. Harold Hopkins, Mr. Waldo Knott, Mrs. Euva Martin, Mr. Bobby McLain (Deacon)

Central - Mr. Hubert Douglas (Charter Member), Mr. J. R. "Bill" Earp, Mr. Harold Faison, Mr. David Lee Fuller, Mr. Ira Fuller, Mr. Wilbur G. Marshburn, Mr. Furman Wood

Collins Grove - Mr. Robert Currin

Community - Mr. B. Fleet Board

Crabtree Valley - Mr. R. Leon Shaw

Creedmoor Road - Mr. James Debruhl, Mrs. Margaret Ferebee, Mr. C. P. Sandlin, Mr. Bill Sutton

Emmanuel - Mrs. Dorothy Cole, Mr. William Godwin, Dr. Mary Lynch Johnson, Mr. James Pearce, Mrs. Hazel Prather, Mr. Carl Prince, Mrs. Annie Wilburn

Ephesus - Mr. Rocher H. Allen, Mrs. Deborah J. Delaney, Mr. Hurman S. Dollar, Mr. J. Frank Holder, Mrs. Vikki Baucom McNeill, Mrs. Eris Parrish, Mr. H. Johnny Pearson, Mr. Earl Seymour, Mr. Frank Strother, Mrs. Mildred Strother, Mr. Thomas A. Stultz

Faith - Mrs. Marie Denson, Mr. Clarence Williams

Falls - Mr. William Nathaniel Kelly (Deacon), Mr. James Macon Lassiter, Mr. Velbert M. Leonard, Mr. Walter E. Leonard, Mr. Charles E. Watkins, Mr. Edward Earl Woodlief

Fellowship - Mrs. Flonnie Best, Mr. Dole A. Gaye, Mr. Tony Heath, Mr. Brussell Johnson, Mr. Fred O'Connell, Mr. Hosea Raynor, Mr. Leon Roberts (Deacon)

Forest Hills - Mrs. Emma Bernheim, Miss Jennie Brogden, Mr. Don Bryant, Mr. W. B. Gardner, Mr. Paul Kelly, Mr. Thomas B. Kennedy, Mrs. Nolie Moore

Forestville - Mr. Walter Fowler, Mr. K. S. Marshall, Mrs. Mary Lib Marshall, Mrs. Henry Morris, Mr. H. D. Murphy

Fuller Memorial - Mrs. Olivia Goodwin

Fuquay-Varina - Mrs. Reba Bullock, Mrs. Gladys Stephens Capel, Mrs. Minnie DeWill, Mr. Paul England, Mr. A. Y. Hair, Mr. Walter Howard, Mr. Dan McLean, Miss Rose Parker, Mr. Harry Quinley, Mrs. Lydia Rogers, Mr. Durwood Stephenson, Mrs. LaDora Tally, Mr. Phillip Tilley, Mr. Walter L. Tingen, Mrs. M. M. Veasey

Garner First - Mrs. Tom Broughton, Mrs. Allie Pearl Brown, Mr. Carroll Calhoun, Mr. Bill Langley, Mrs. Gayle Oushey, Mr. Earl Quinn, Mrs. Lillian Smith, Mrs. Edna Walker

Glen Royal - Mrs. Cora Ashworth, Mrs. Berdie Lou Coggins, Miss Sallie Coggins, Mrs. Alice Keith, Mr. Forest Macon, Mr. Lawrence H. Pearce, Mrs. Nina Lynam Pearce

Good Hope (W) - Miss Dorothy Fay Beal, Mrs. Annie B. Harward, Mrs. Lyddia R. Johnson, Mrs. Irene H. Mills, Mrs. John J. Tillman, Sr., Mr. James Foy Yeargan

Green Level - Mrs. Wilba Beavers, Mrs. Reba Eatmon, Mr. Waylord Riggsbee, Mr. James L. Sears, Mr. Don Strother, Jr.

Hayes Barton - Mrs. A. T. Allen, Sr., Mr. C. V. Belvin, Mrs. Harvey A. Correll, Mr. Jesse V. Cox, Mrs. Iris B. Dunn, Mrs. M. Ray McKay, Mr. Russel F. Newton, Mrs. J. M. Potter, Mr. Dewey D. Sanderford, Mr. Jack L. Taylor, Mrs. Henry Vickers, Mrs. Addie Wiggins, Mr. Richard G. York

Hephzibah - Mr. Clifton Couick, Mr. Bobby F. Horton (Deacon), Mr. Danny A. Horton, Mr. Pittman (Junior) Hunt, Mrs. Lucy Mitchell, Mr. W. T. Sherron (Deacon), Mrs. Nora Starnes

Hillcrest - Mr. Bob Davis (Deacon)

Holly Springs - Mr. Marvin Collins, Mrs. Lois Davis, Mr. Bill Ellis

Inwood - Mr. Jasper Adams, Mrs. Ruby Hilliard, Mrs. Gladys Jones, Mrs. Maude Tart, Mr. Murray Todd, Sr., Mrs. Bessie Upchurch

Knightdale - Mr. Henry Edmonds, Ms. Effie Mae Flowers, Mr. Raymond Oliver, Mrs. David Weathers, Mrs. Louise Mozingo

Longview - Mrs. Myrle Godwin, Mr. Glenn Hayes, Mrs. Mina Belle Wood

Mary's Chapel - Mr. Thurlow Allen, Mrs. Roy Dillard, Mrs. Jaunita Kearney

Millbrook - Mrs. Fannie A. Billings (Deaconess and Trustee), Mr. Arthur Davis, Mrs. Dorothy Harter, Mrs. Betty Lou Newton, Mr. Cecil Shuff, Mr. Leslie Tharrington, Mr. James Tumilty

Morrisville First - Mr. Joe Greer, Mr. H. Cecil Sears, Jr.

Mt. Herman - Mr. Leon J. Adams, Mrs. Glenda Evans

Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Maude Baugh, Mr. John Paul Jones, Mr. W. F. Kelly, Mr. Arch Moore, Mrs. Kathleen Vaughan, Mrs. Mary Wood

Mt. Olivet - Mr. Ernest Choplin, Mrs. Lorena Creighton, Mrs. Ruby Page, Mrs. Bessie Watkins

Mt. Vernon - Mr. Stewart Howe, Mrs. Isabelle Whaley

New Bethel (J) - Mr. John Bryan, Mrs. Bettie Lassiter

New Hill - Mrs. Charlotte Mims Fink, Mr. Orus T. Gardner (Deacon)

New Hope - Mrs. Mary Aiken, Mr. Claude Burnette, Miss Nettie Drinkard, Mrs. Mary Futrell, Mr. T. G. Green, Jr., Mrs. Ruth Horton, Mrs. Ruth Medlin, Mr. Tyson Pate, Mrs. Louise Pierce

New Light - Mr. Bill Allen, Mr. Olsen Ray



North Street - Mrs. Chessie Ferguson, Mrs. Ara Lyle, Miss Lillie Markham, Mr. George Mitchell, Mr. Walter Slater, Mrs. Mabel S. Smith, Mrs. Johnnie Southern

Oak Grove - Mrs. Maxine King, Mr. Elvin Pearce

Olive Chapel - Mr. H. Fernie Goodwin, Mr. Lonnie Lee Harris, Mrs. Nora Mills, Mr. U. S. Mills, Mr. Darnell Prince

Piney Grove - Mr. Gib Blanchard, Mr. Arthur Champion, Mr. Roy Garner, Mrs. Billie Sue M. Harwood, Mrs. Ruth Lawrence, Mrs. Tammy Y. McGee, Mrs. Rudine Meadows, Mrs. Evelyn W. Oliver, Mr. Willard Williams, Mrs. Florine Wood

Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Lucille Booker, Mrs. Hattie Jones, Mr. James (Bill) Sandy, Mr. Bobby Stephenson

Pleasant Ridge - Mr. Tommy Buchanan

Pullen Memorial - Ms. Patricia D. Connell, Mr. Hester P. Farrior, Mrs. Mae Grimmer, Mr. Hugh B. Hester, Mr. W. P. Ingram, Jr., Mr. T. J. Martin, Mr. Tom Walters

Raleigh First - Miss Julia Fisher Coke, Mr. Bobby Cone, Mrs. Fitzgerald E. Davis, Mrs. Irene Eisenhart, Mrs. Elizabeth Fleming, Mrs. Alethia Gordon, Dr. G. Fred Hale, Mrs. Mattie Hellen, Mrs. Lettie M. Hill, Miss Ethel Lewis, Miss Kate Matthews, Mrs. Reba McFarland, Miss Mary E. Norwood, Mrs. Bernice Stephenson, Mrs. Katie Darden Surles, Dr. S. B. Towler, Mr. Judd L. Walker, Mr. Richard Oliver Whitlark, Mr. James Womble, Mrs. Ollie Womble, Miss Katherine L. Yarbrough

Reedy Creek - Mr. Grady Harbin, Mrs. Etoile McGee

Ridgecrest - Mrs. Alice Weaver

Ridge Road - Mrs. Madge Dan, Mrs. Joy Jackson, Mr. Henry B. Rowland, Jr.

Rolesville - Mrs. Gladys K. Aikens, Mrs. Hazel Averette, Mrs. Virginia Averette, Mrs. Nora Ellis, Mrs. Pauline Pearce, Mrs. Murriel Stowe, Mr. Haywood Wall, Mr. Jessie Watkins

St. John's - Mr. Thomas E. Jernigan, Jr.

Salem - Ms. Cathy Lowe, Mrs. Sarah Upchurch

Samaria - Mr. Clyde Alford, Ms. Blanche Carlton, Mr. Kenneth Lisenbe, Mr. Jack Smith, Mrs. Gladys Warren

Stony Hill - Mrs. Elsie Cash, Mr. J. C. Keith, Mrs. Estelle Perry, Mrs. Helen D. Perry, Mr. Hunter Roycroft

Swift Creek - Mrs. Alice Jones, Mrs. Ethel Jones, Mr. Carl Tower

Tabernacle - Mr. L. M. Boyd, Mrs. Mattie Bryant, Miss Kate Bullard, Rev. Guy Cain, Mrs. Rhetta Carr, Mrs. Lillian Duncan, Mrs. Ruby Hayes, Mrs. Maude Hicks, Mr. Healey Hutchins, Mrs. Vera Jenkins, Mrs. Mary Kelly, Mr. Steve Mabrey, Mrs. Mozelle Martin, Mr. Roscoe Miles, Mr. Frank Olive, Mr. L. E. Perry, Miss Myrtle Smith, Mrs. Alice Taylor, Mr. Robert Upchurch, Mrs. Rosa Warner, Mrs. Eliza White, Mrs. Mattie Woodard, Mrs. Juanita Wright, Mrs. Margaret Yates, Mrs. Patty Bell Young

Temple - Mr. Royal Adams, Mrs. T. F. Baldwin, Mrs. Vivian Cooper, Mr. James E. Cotten, Mrs. Carolyn Dean, Mr. William Freeman, Mrs. Clyde Jones, Mr. S. H. Matthews, Mr. Homer Piper, Mrs. Edith Sherron, Mr. Talmadge D. Taylor

Turner Memorial - Mrs. Ida Nobling

Wake Cross Roads - Ms. Margaret Biddix, Ms. Beulah Hildebrand, Mr. Berkley O'Neal, Mr. Marvin Watkins

Wakefield Central - Mr. Bernice Strickland, (Deacon)

Wake Forest- Mr. Leland Jones, Mr. Sidney Clineman Joyner, Mr. William H. Mitchell, Mrs. Mexie Morris, Mr. Lowney Olive, Mrs. Mary Bellamy Parrish, Mr. Michael N. Peyton

Wakeminster - Mr. Bryan Benfield, Mr. James David Goldston, Sr. (Deacon)

Wake Union - Mr. James Gentry, Mrs. Lethie Lowery, Mr. Macon Morris, Mrs. Pearl Phillips, Mrs. May Ray

Wendell - Mr. Herman Apple (Deacon), Mr. W. A. Brame, Jr., Mr. William H. Cozart, Mrs. Annie Pearl Critcher, Mr. Waldo E. Kennedy (Deacon), Mr. Laurie C. Ledford, Mr. Welch Narron (Deacon), Miss Lessie Richardson, Mr. Thurman Stancil, Mrs. Maggie Strickland, Mrs. Ruby Underhill

Woodland - Mrs. Marzie O'Neal, Miss Deneise Gail Powell, Mrs. Edna Ray

Youngsville - Mr. Claude C. Cheatham, Jr., Mrs. Claudia G. Evans, Mrs. Juanita P. Smith, Mrs. Roy Strickland, Mrs. Linda P. Young

Zebulon - Mr. Henry Batts, Mrs. Dorothy Brake Blackley, Mrs. Christine M. Boswell, Mr. Frederick Bunn, Mr. Ralph Bunn, Jr., Mrs. L. G. Faulkner, Mr. Willie B. Hopkins, Mrs. M. L. Massey, Mr. Dayton Parrish, Mrs. Minnie Price, Miss Martha Williams

## CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Raleigh Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

**Section A. PURPOSE:** The Raleigh Baptist Association ministers as an innterchurch community of faith supporting congregations in doing Christ's redemptive work and linking congregations in cooperative ministries to a lost and needy world.

**Section B. OBJECTIVES:** It shall be the objectives of the Raleigh Baptist Association

1. To continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals, and activities.
2. To promote church growth and development and strengthen churches in their ministries of reaching people and developing believers.
3. To encourage and enable cooperative ministries of reaching and caring for people in the name of Christ.
4. To promote a close relationship between the Raleigh Baptist Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention, with which bodies this Association declares itself to be in friendly cooperation.

### ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

**Section A.** The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this Association.

**Section B.** Any church applying for membership in the Association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Mutual Care Commission of the association. If, in the judgement of the Mutual Care Commission such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next annual meeting of the Association, the Mutual Care Commission may recommend that such a church be received into the Association without further delay.

**Section C.** The Association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

**Section D.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

#### ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

**Section A.** The Association shall convene in Annual Meeting on the last Monday and Tuesday evenings in October of each year.

**Section B.** Each church shall be entitled to a minimum of 10 messengers with churches over 500 members being entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members over 500. Each church is encouraged to select heads of church organizations as part of its messenger complement. All pastors of churches in the Association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above. All elected messengers shall serve one year beginning with the annual meeting. The messengers shall compose the annual meeting, the quarterly meetings, and any special meeting.

**Section C.** The Association, when convened in meeting (or any other time), shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

**Section D.** In case of emergency the Executive Committee is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special meeting of the Association upon reasonable notice to the churches of the Association.

**Section E.** In all points of order, the Association shall be guided by Roberts Rules of Order (latest revised edition).

#### ARTICLE V - DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and Music.

#### ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Music, a Director of Media/Library, and three Trustees. They shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the April quarterly meeting, to take office at the end of the next annual meeting. Vacancies occurring between the annual meeting shall be filled by the messengers

composing a quarterly meeting or special session after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee. The duties of these officers shall be defined in the Bylaws.

#### ARTICLE VII - COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

The Association shall have Commissions and Committees as provided for in the Bylaws.

#### ARTICLE VIII - ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions and other employees of the Association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and denomination. They shall work under the direction of and subject to the authority of the Association. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee and elected by the Association at any annual session, or at a quarterly meeting or special meeting if the next annual session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated. The areas of service of the Director of Missions shall include:

- a. Serve as chief administrator, planner, and resource person for the association.
- b. Be an ex-officio member and serve as counselor, advisor, and staff to the Executive Committee, the Departments, Commissions, and Committees of the Association.

#### ARTICLE IX - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

#### ARTICLE X - AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall be given to the churches at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting.



## BYLAWS OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws:

### I - OFFICERS

**Section A.** The Moderator shall preside over annual, quarterly, and special meetings of the Association and shall preside over meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

**Section B.** The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence. The Vice-Moderator shall be ex-officio chairman of the Mutual Care Commission.

**Section C.** It shall be the duty of the Clerk or Assistant Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

**Section D.** The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association under the direction of the Resource Commission. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the quarterly meetings of the Association and an annual report to the annual meeting of the Association. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

**Section E.** The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the Association. When authorized by the Association in annual, quarterly, or special meetings, they shall execute notes secured by mortgages or deeds of trust in the purchase of the church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association.

**Section F.** The Associational Music Director shall cooperate with the W.M.U., Brotherhood, Sunday School and Church Training directors in planning associational activities. The Music Director shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Leadership Training Commission and the Associational Meetings and Plans Commission.

### II - COMMISSIONS

**Section A. COMPOSITION, ELECTION AND MEETINGS.** Members shall be elected at the July Quarterly Meeting to take office at the conclusion of the October annual meeting for three-year terms. A commission member cannot succeed himself after a three-year term. A member elected to fill an unexpired term of

less than two years may be reelected to a full-term. Each member shall be from a different church. Membership on the Commissions shall include both ordained ministers and lay persons. Not more than two-thirds of the members of any Commission may be of either category. Each Commission shall meet not less than quarterly and at the call of the chairman. Commissions shall submit regular reports to the quarterly meetings and to the annual meeting of the Association. The Commissions shall coordinate their activities with the other Association Commissions and shall make, and be responsive to, suggestions on appropriate activities to be included in the action programs of the several Commission. Members who miss three consecutive commission meetings may be replaced by the Nominating Committee at the recommendation of the chairman of the commission. Ex-officio members of commissions are voting members of those commissions.

**Section B.** THE LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION shall promote church growth and development and strengthen churches in their ministries of reaching people and developing believers. Areas of responsibility include: Sunday School Program, Church Training, Church Music, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Media/Library, Deacon Training, Church Stewardship, Church Committee Training, College Student Programs, Local Church Evangelism. The Commission shall be composed of twelve (12) members including the ex-officio and the following directors: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Church Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Media/Library Director.

**Section C.** THE MISSIONS/MINISTRIES COMMISSION shall encourage and enable cooperative ministries of reaching and caring for people in the name of Jesus Christ. The Commission shall consist of twenty-one (21) members and shall have at least the following sub committees:

a. Church Extension. Areas of responsibility include: associational evangelism promotions and projects, new churches and missions, language missions and ministries, chaplaincy, ministries to special groups--blind, deaf, mentally retarded, etc.

b. Family and Other Social Needs. Areas of responsibility include: marriage enrichment, senior adult work, singles work, child care and advocacy, crisis intervention.

c. Moral Issues. Areas of responsibility include: hunger programs, poverty programs, drug (including alcohol) programs, world peace, and legislation affecting morals and justice.

d. Community Resource Coordination. Areas of responsibility include: financial assistance for the needy, medical or health assistance, housing assistance, community needs surveys, associational skill bank.

**Section D.** THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS AND PLANS COMMISSION shall plan a program and determine the order of business subject to change by the Association for the Annual Meeting, the Quarterly Meetings, and Special Meetings of the Association. It shall recommend to the Association in annual

meeting, the place or places of meeting, and the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon. It shall also review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, submitting a report of these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the meeting. It shall provide for the arrangements and the enrollment of messengers to the Annual Meeting, Quarterly Meetings, and any Special Meetings of the Association. It shall consist of nine (9) members.

**Section E.** THE RESOURCE COMMISSION shall discover, generate, and administer the financial, real and personal resources of the Association. It shall recommend to the Association a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year. It shall manage the budget in cooperation with the Treasurer. It shall coordinate and promote the financial program of the Association among the churches to assure understanding of the Association's financial needs. It shall recommend methods of financing the work of the Association. It shall offer assistance to the churches to assure promotion of sound financial stewardship among their membership. In cooperation with the Leadership Training Commission, it shall promote financial stewardship training for membership of the churches. It shall provide for an annual audit of the Treasurer's accounts and implement the Financial Policy as contained in Article V of these Bylaws. It shall have at least these subcommittees with the following areas of responsibility:

a. A subcommittee of six members to prepare, promote and manage the budget of the Association in cooperation with the Treasurer. It shall also be responsible for discovering and generating financial resources for supporting the work of the Association.

b. A properties subcommittee of three charged with maintaining and managing Association property.

c. A subcommittee of three members to serve as the personnel committee of the Association. This subcommittee shall conduct annual evaluations of associational staff and deal with the needs, complaints, and adjustments of personnel policies recommending policy changes to the entire Resource Commission for action.

The Resource Commission shall have twelve (12) members.

**Section F.** THE MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION shall continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals and activities. The basic tasks of the Commission are:

1. To inform, explain, and interpret to member churches the nature, functions, and resources of the Association.

2. To identify and communicate distinctive Baptist characteristics.

3. To provide opportunities for mutual understanding, fellowship, sharing of ideas, and continuing education.



At a church's request it shall seek to provide assistance in evaluation of the church's life, ministries, and programs. When the Commission learns of fellowship problems within a church, it shall advise the church of the Commission's availability for counsel. It shall be composed of twelve (12) members and have at least three (3) subcommittees with the following areas of responsibility:

a. Interassociational Relationships Subcommittee shall be responsible for new pastor/staff orientation, communication, and associational history.

b. Distinctive Baptist Characteristics Subcommittee shall be responsible for doctrinal dialogues, examining churches wishing to affiliate with the Association, and assisting churches in conflict.

c. Fellowship and Continuing Education Subcommittee shall be representative of the Pastors Conference, Ministers of Education Conference, Ministers of Music Conference, Ministers of Youth Conference, and Church Secretaries Conference and shall be responsible for liaison among these groups.

The Vice-Moderator is ex-officio chairman of this Commission. The Chairman of the Ordination Committee, or a member delegated by him, is an ex-officio member of the Commission and the Subcommittee on Distinctive Baptist Characteristics.

**Section G. SUBCOMMITTEES OF COMMISSIONS.** Subcommittee members and chairmen shall be designated by the Chairman of each Commission after consultation with the Nominating Committee. Each subcommittee is encouraged to take the initiative in areas of its responsibility but shall report to and be responsible to the commission of which it is a part.

#### IV - COMMITTEES

**Section A. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the officers of the Association and chairmen of the Commissions and Committees. It shall serve as an administrative and advisory unit of the Association, discharging such duties as may be assigned and carrying forward the work of the Association between the meetings of the Association. It shall prepare and present to the annual meeting a coordinated Calendar of Activities for the Association for the ensuing year. It shall serve as nominating committee for the office of Director of Missions and other employees.

**Section B. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE** shall be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting of the Association. There shall be seven members, each from a different church. The committee shall nominate the officers named in Article VI of the Constitution, the chairman and members of the Commissions named in Article II of the Bylaws and the members of the Ordination Committee. Its report shall be made at the April quarterly meeting with respect to officers of the Association and chairmen of Commissions, and at the July quarterly meeting with respect to all other members of Commissions and Committees, and to any meeting of the Association with respect to vacancies to be filled.

**Section C.** THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate before the Committee for examination. A thirty-day notice from the churches is required to arrange, schedule and expedite an examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church. This Committee is nominated by the Nominating Committee as set out in Section B.

**Section D.** THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall consist of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting of the Association. This Committee shall examine the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association and propose to the annual meetings such changes as are deemed wise and necessary.

**Section E.** Membership on a committee under this Article is for a term of one year but is subject to reappointment. The Chairman of each committee is designated by the moderator at the annual meeting.

#### V - FINANCIAL POLICY

The Association and its organizations shall operate on a unified budget. Each church shall be expected to contribute its proportionate share of the annual budget to defray the expenses of the promotional, educational and missionary activities of the association. Contributions on a monthly basis are requested of the churches. Commissions and other association entities shall submit to the Resource Commission their budget requests for the ensuing associational year at least thirty (30) days before the July quarterly meeting of the Association. The Resource Commission shall submit a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year for consideration by the Association. The proposed budget shall be furnished to each member church for its use in determining its participation in the association's promotional, educational and missionary activities.

#### VI - AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall have been given to the churches at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting.

#### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Bethlehem-----Todd Morris, 16 Gibson Avenue, Bryson City 28213  
 Calvary-----Mark McIntyre, Moosup Conn.  
 Cary First-----Seong Soo Kim, Raleigh  
 Glen Royal-----David Carver, Sr., SEBTS, Box 2279, Wake Forest 27587



Millbrook-----	Gordon Wright, 611½ Orange Street, Wilmington	28401
Mount Hermon-----	Phillip E. Adams, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
Ridge Road-----	Mary Agner, 403 N. Main Street, Wake Forest	27587
Samaria-----	Don Dobey, 3608 Poole Road, Raleigh	27610
Wake Forest-----	Conrado Navarro, 11 Glen Hollow Road, Holtsville, NY	
	Paul Stennett, Box 306, Clover, VA	24534
Zebulon-----	Sally Kauffmann, 502 N. Stratford Road, Zebulon	27597

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Bethlehem-----	Todd Morris, 16 Gibson Avenue, Bryson City	28213
Mount Vernon-----	William L. West, 4616 Limerick Drive, Raleigh	27609
Salem-----	Ron Glover, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, KY	40280
Trinity-----	Kevin Woody, 4325 Oak Park Road, Raleigh	27612
Wendell-----	John Lawrence, 12106 Mill Hollow Circle, Austin, TX	78750

### ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Aversboro Road-----	Sam O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Ave., Garner	27529
	Daryl Wynn, 109 Hillbrook Ct., Garner	27529
	Jimmy Brown, 102 Sugaw Ct., Garner	27529
	Gene Phillips, France	
Calvary-----	John Watson, 828-101 Navahoe Dr., Raleigh	27609
Cary First-----	Ralph Carpenter, 1601 Princess Anne Dr., Raleigh	27607
	Maurice Cooper, 102 Homestead Dr., Cary	27511
	Charles Gatwood, 1012 Tanglewood Dr., Cary	27511
	Sei Hun Kim, 1015 Hunting Ridge Road, Raleigh	27609
	Michael Mullins, 3409 Campbell Rd., Raleigh	27606
	E. T. Parham, 301 W. Johnson St., Cary	27511
	Johnny Ross, 948 Manchester Dr., Cary	27511
	Charles Storey, 1125 Askham Dr., Cary	27511
	Raymond A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 108, Seven Springs	28578
	Talmage Williams, 400 Briarcliff Ln., Cary	27511
Central-----	William H. Poole, Rt. 2, Box 42, Kinghtdale	27545
	William B. Cone, P.O. Box 3406, Hickory	28601
Crabtree Valley-----	Cecil A. Ray, 2208 Charlotte Ct., Raleigh	27607
	Thomas A. Ritter, 4662 Grinding Stone Drive, Raleigh	27604
	George Shore, 4008 Castle Ct., Raleigh	27612
	Roy J. Smith, 4746 Wildwood St., Raleigh	27612
	John Wade, 1832-B Quail Ridge Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Ted W. Williams, 519 Wade Ave., Apt. 9, Raleigh	27605
	Larry Wills, St. Jude Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee	

Creedmoor Road-----	Capt. John O. Solano, 11730 Laura Avenue, Omaha, NE	68123
Ephesus-----	Allen Britt, 6421 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh	27607
	C. E. Watkins, 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh	27606
	Lonnie Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh	27607
Falls-----	Bill Harkins, Wake Forest	27587
Fellowship-----	Paul Charlton, Caixa Postal 29, 50,000 Recife, PE, Brazil	
Forest Hills-----	Ed C. Chamblee, Sir Walter Apts. #609, Raleigh	27601
	William O. Hern, 400 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Burke Holland, 6313 Arnold Rd., Raleigh	27607
	Richard Gordon, 3904 Gerr St., Durham	27704
	J. W. Hutchens, Jr., 8105 The Hague, Raleigh	27606
	O. D. Martin, Jr., 3121 Merrienne Drive, Raleigh	27607
	W. Fred McClure, 3401 Malibu Drive, Raleigh	27607
	James N. Perry, 428 Emerywood Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Eddit Pettit, 6716 Woodmere Drive, Raleigh	27612
	Walter Sanders, 4400 Driftwood Drive, Raleigh	27606
	Richard D. Smith, 3000 Sylvania Drive, Raleigh	27607
	Ernest C. Upchurch, 4202 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh	27612
	William H. Vinson, 1401 Fowlkes Place, Raleigh	27612
Forestville-----	Mike Collins, 237 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest	27587
	John W. Lennard, 64 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Fuquay-Varina-----	Jimmy Atkins, 103 Blanchard Ave., Fuquay-Varina	27526
	Jimmy Johnson, Parker Drive, Fuquay-Varina	27526
	Archie Jones, Casilla 551, Puer To Montt, Chile, S.A.	
	David Carson, 505 E. Vance St., Fuquay-Varina	27526
Garner First-----	N. A. Catlett, 604 Dupree St., Garner	27529
	Woodrow Mitchell, 504 Woodland Rd., Raleigh	27603
Glen Royal-----	Phillip Annas, 562 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
	Edgar Engle, Rt. 4, Box 85-A, Wake Forest	27587
	Mickey Redus, P.O. Box 437, Youngsville	27596
Good Hope (W)-----	Marvin Yates, Rt. 5, Apex	27502
Greenwood Forest-----	Robert Watson, 928 Manchester Dr., Cary	27511
	James E. Allen, 505 Carriage Lane, Cary	27511
Inwood-----	J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh	27603
Longview-----	G. Van Stephens, Kinton's Rest Home, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Millbrook-----	John Eddins, 7919 Harps Mill Road, Raleigh	27609
	C. W. Cox, 904 Lake Forest Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Jerry Miswonger, 6705 Brookhollow Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Cecil Greene, 3132 Julian Drive, Raleigh	27604
	Terry Hall, 320 Northwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Woody Catoe, 6405 Johnsdale Rd., Raleigh	27609
Mt. Moriah-----	LeRoy Witt, Rt. 2, Box 110, Garner	27529
	Rand Stallings, Rt. 2, Box 183, Raleigh	27610
Mt. Olivet-----	William J. Suttles, 4705 Glen Forest Drive, Raleigh	27612
	Johnny Long, 7908 Mourning Dove Rd., Raleigh	27609

Mt. Vernon-----	Robert Thornburg, 7624 Stuart Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Johnny New, 3217 Copley Dr., Raleigh	27604
	Larry Brashear, 2904 Falkirk Pl., Raleigh	27604
	Kirby Rich, 6 Harding Pl., Cherry Point	28532
	Alexander Kurian, 427 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
	James Bauguss, 44 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	Rick Lawrence, 556 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
New Hope-----	Burrell Lucas, 930 Pebblebrook Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Randell Henderson, 1604 Seminole Trail, Raleigh	27609
	Luther Walker, P.O. Box 382, Garner	27587
	Richard W. McKay, 7236 Berkshire Downs Dr., Raleigh	27604
	LeRoy Roberts, 1812 Hunting Ridge Rd., Raleigh	27609
	James H. Young, 837 S. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
North Street-----	Kenneth Randolph, 2309 Bertie Dr., Raleigh	27610
Pleasant Grove-----	Curtis Harrington, Rt. 3, 8820 Ashwood Dr., Raleigh	27603
	Boyd Walters, Rt. 1, Box 131 Apex	27502
Pullen Memorial-----	Ty Campbell, 1202 Duplin Rd., Raleigh	27607
	Bernard H. Cochran, 2009 Nakoma Pl., Raleigh	27607
	Roger H. Crook, 1018 Askham Dr., Cary	27511
	Dwight Cumbee, 6601-J The Lakes Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Patrick F. Elliott, 8925 O'Neal Rd., Raleigh	27612
	James H. Epps, 2012 Varnell Ave., Raleigh	27612
	Cameron Fisher, 312 Latimer Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Donna M. Forrester, 4838 Hollenden Dr., Raleigh	27604
	Lil Galphin, 3517 Constellation Dr., Raleigh	27604
	James Y. Greene, 2700 Wilson Lane, Raleigh	27609
	Leo F. Hawkins, 2624 Albemarle Ave., Raleigh	27610
	Richard Hester, 305 W. Cedar St., Wake Forest	27587
	W. Lawrence Highfill, 220 E. Park Dr., Raleigh	27605
	Byard Houck, Rt. 1, Box 390-A, Garner	27529
	Jack B. Lemons, 5324 Cherrycrest Ct., Raleigh	27609
	Sue McDaniel, 4905 Liles Rd., Raleigh	27606
	Thomas R. McKibbens, 130 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest	27587
	Boyce C. Medlin, 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
	David Moore, 2220 The Circle, Raleigh	27608
	Archie L. Nations, 3705 Swann St., Raleigh	27612
	Allen F. Page, Rt. 1, Box 304, Morrisville	27560
	L. Jervais Phillips, 3524 Apache Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Robert Poerschke, 305 W. Juniper St., Wake Forest	27587
	W. Gordon Poole, 1407 Granada Dr., Raleigh	27612
	Ted L. Purcell, 1201 Brookside Dr., Raleigh	27604
	Eric Rowland, 527 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	27587
	John Steely, 326 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
	W. Alan Tuttle, 400 E. Pearce St., Wake Forest	27587
	Michael Watts, 311 Shady Lane Dr., Smithfield	27577

Raleigh First----	Nathan Brooks, Springmoor Retirement Center, Raleigh	27612
	Corbin Cooper, 4708 Rampart St., Raleigh	27609
	John Gill, 111 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	27610
	John Hiott, 222 E. Park Dr., Raleigh	27605
	T. Robert Mullinax, 4101 Pepperton Rd., Raleigh	27606
	Charles Petty, 1009 Thoreau Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Charles Parker, 4717 Stanford, Raleigh	27609
William B. Hill,	6317 Valley Estates Dr., Raleigh	27612
	Howard Ford, 3401 Fairhills Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Elmo Scoggin, 2230 Lash Ave., Raleigh	27607
James H. Simpson, III,	1403 Sycamore Dr., Garner	27529
	Charles Tucker, 911 Pamlico Dr., Cary	27511
	Richard Traylor, 6608 Secret Ct., Raleigh	27612
W. Douglas Cole,	508 Princeton St., Raleigh	27608
M. Kay Huggins,	2310 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	27608
	John Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh	27608
W. Edward Kissiah,	1522 Jarvis St., Raleigh	27608
	Robert Stewart, 4213 Marvin Pl., Raleigh	27609
Robert L. Newton,	8305 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh	27603
	Luther Copeland, 3701 Pembroke Pl., Raleigh	27612
	Morris Ashcraft, 130 N. Wingate, Wake Forest	27587
	Dean Ramey, 2909 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	27608
	D. P. McFarland, 1913 Reid St., Raleigh	27608
Henry A. Turlington,	Philippine Bpt. Sem., Baguio City, Philippines	0201
	R. Gene Puckett, 8311 Morning Dove Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Sam Carothers, 3908 Quail Hollow Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Jimmy Greene, 27 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	Bob Richardson, 1401 Ashburton Rd., Raleigh	27606
	James C. Long, 7108 Valley Lake Dr., Raleigh	27612
Reedy Creek-----	Frank Beebe, 121 Trappers Run Dr., Cary	27511
Ridgecrest-----	Charles Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 352-A1, Wake Forest	27587
Ridge Road-----	E. Paul West, 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh	27607
	Stewart Newman, 3309 Redbud Lane, Raleigh	27607
	Wayne Tyner, 5710 Deblyn Ave., Raleigh	27608
	A. Hartwell Campbell, 3041 Sylvania Dr., Raleigh	27607
	Timothy F. Racz, 4206-B Greencastle Ct., Raleigh	27604
Rolesville-----	John Pollack, Rt. 4, Box 299-A, Wake Forest	27587
St. John's-----	T. H. Allen, 112½ Berkshire Rd., Raleigh	27608
	L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh	27608
Salem-----	Clarence Boland, 7817 Netherland Dr., Raleigh	27606
Stony Hill-----	O. H. Harrison, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 330-A, Raleigh	27612
Tabernacle-----	G. Lee McIntyre, 105 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh	27608
	F. Milam Johnsons, 4011 Glen Laurel Dr., Raleigh	27612



Trinity-----	Dennis Gabriel, 209 Newton Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Rick Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 257-D, Wake Forest	27587
	Rick Bell, 6610 Johnsdale Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Davis Bowen, 205 Dublin Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Jerry McAtee, Rt. 2, Box 4 E-8, Youngsville	27596
	Frank Robinson, 3600 Greenlawn Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Charles Dorman, 1304 Sadler Ct., Raleigh	27609
	Richard Everett, 5905 Oak Forest Rd., Raleigh	27604
	Victor Cole, 1012 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh	27609
	William Molnar, 7005 Mine Creek Lane, Raleigh	27609
Wake Cross Roads-----	Randy Bradley, 440 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
	Paul Hamilton, 510 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	27587
Wake Forest-----	Olin T. Binkley, P.O. Box 311, Wake Forest	27587
	James H. Blackmore, 315 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest	27587
	Thomas A. Bland, P.O. Box 151, Wake Forest	27587
	George W. Braswell, Jr., P.O. Box 892, Wake Forest	27587
	Rodney Byard, 536 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest	27587
	William Clemmons, 351 W. Cedar Dr., Wake Forest	27587
	Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest	27587
	Robert Dale, 219 W. Vernon Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	John I. Durham, P.O. Box 82, Wake Forest	27587
	James Leo Green, 600 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest	27587
	Tom Halbrooks, 123 Dogwood Ln., Wake Forest	27587
	David Lee, 117 South Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	Randall Lolley, 308 Durham Rd., Wake Forest	27587
	Albert Meiburg, 313 W. Juniper Dr., Wake Forest	27587
	Glenn T. Miller, 314 S. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
	Donald Myers, 212 Pine Ridge Ct., Wake Forest	27587
	Neal Peyton, 602 S. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
	Bruce Powers, 310 Woodland, Wake Forest	27587
	J. Carroll Trotter, 318 W. Juniper Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	James E. Tull, P.O. Box 484, Wake Forest	27587
	Luke Smith, 201-B Rabbit Run, Wake Forest	27587
	Ben Philbeck, Rt. 3, Horsecreek S/D, Wake Forest	27587
	Malcolm Tolbert, Rt. 1, Youngsville	27596
	Robert Culpepper, 525 S. Rayburn, Wake Forest	27587
	Thomas Graves, 128 Oakwood Dr., Wake Forest	27587
	W. Robert Spinks, Rt. 3, Horsecreek S/D, Wake Forest	27587
	Delos Miles, 116 Dogwood Lane, Wake Forest	27587
	Richard Spencer, P.O. Box 628, Wake Forest	27587
	Claude Stewart, 215 S. Allen Rd., Wake Forest	27587
	Floyd Craig, Rt. 1, Youngsville	27596
	J. C. Brooks, 230 S. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
	Terry Martin, Rt. 4, Box 197-A, Wake Forest	27587



Sam Ballentine, 28 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587
C. Michael Hawn, 130 Wingate, Wake Forest	27587
Jim Rivers, 441 Durham Road, Wake Forest	27587
Wakeminster----- Larry Elliott, Apartado 868, Tegucigalpa DC, Honduras	CA
Wendell----- Charles McMillan, Jr., Box 1015, Wendell	27591
Youngsville----- Alan Neely, Rt. 1, 122 Martindale Drive, Youngsville	27596
Zebulon----- Sally Kauffmann, 502 N. Stratford Dr., Zebulon	27597

### ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Apex----- Richard L. Mills, 500 Olive St., Apex	27502
Calvary----- William Truesdale, Box 2173, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
Creedmoor Road----- Terry L. Taylor, 6600 Keystone Dr., Raleigh	27612
Ephesus----- Eddie Johnson, 1101 Brookgreen Dr., Cary	27511
Good Hope (G)----- John Adams, Rt. 2, Youngsville	27596
Hayes Barton----- Bruce Moore, P.O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27628
Macedonia----- C. Edwin Stancil, 509 Sasser St., Raleigh	27604
Millbrook----- D. L. Long, 10720 Wilmore Drive, Raleigh	27614
Mt. Olivet----- Chris D. Otto, 3500 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh	27612
New Bethel (R)----- Robert Carden, 6510 Russell Rd., Durham	27712
Pilot----- Fred Winters, 1012 North Blount St., Raleigh	27604
Providence----- Moose Morris, 10020 Waterford Ct., Raleigh	27612
Pullen Memorial----- Janice O. Patty, 3000 Medlin Dr., Raleigh	27607
Raleigh First----- Lloyd E. Welch, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
Samaria----- Don Dobey, 3608 Poole Rd., Raleigh	27610
Tabernacle----- Robert Poole, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh	27601
Temple----- Charles Johnson, 7325 Shellburne Dr., Raleigh	27612
Trinity----- Harold L. West, 4815 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	27609
Zebulon----- Dan Redding, 207 W. McIver St., Zebulon	27597

### MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Athens Drive----- Joel W. Elder, 3216-J Shire Lane, Raleigh	27606
Aversboro Road----- Steve Lucas, 1037-A Hunting Ridge Rd., Raleigh	27609
Calvary----- William Truesdale, Box 2173, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
Carolina Pines----- Tim Allen, 2655 S. Saunders St., Raleigh	27603
Cary First----- Dan F. Lipp, 1003 Parliament Pl., Apex	27502
Emmanuel----- Michael Harris, 3413 Cheyenne Rd., Raleigh	27604
Fellowship----- Ronald D. Prevatte, 1007 Springview Tr., Garner	27529
Forest Hills----- M. R. Anderson, 3420 Edgemont Dr., Raleigh	27612
Fuquay-Varina----- Phil Snapp, Rt. 4, Box 238, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Garner First----- Harald Aadahl, 750-B New Rand Rd., Garner	27529

Greenwood Forest-----	Polly B. Jones, 120-B Northington Place, Cary	27511
Knightdale-----	Terry K. Ashe, Rt. 4, Box 447-C, Wake Forest	27587
Millbrook-----	Larry C. Parks, 5808 Caledonia St., Raleigh	27609
Mount Vernon-----	JoAnn Wright, 7616 Longstreet Dr., Raleigh	27609
New Hope-----	Douglas West, 4423 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh	27604
Raleigh First-----	Lloyd E. Welch, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
Ridge Road-----	Debra Griffis-Woodberry, 3117 Merriane Dr., Raleigh	27607
Samaria-----	Don Dobey, 3608 Poole Dr., Raleigh	27610
Temple-----	Charles C. Johnson, 7325 Shellburne Dr., Raleigh	27612
Trinity-----	Harold L. West, 4815 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	27609
Wake Cross Roads-----	Wade Sawyer, Rt. 5, Box 208, Raleigh	27604
Wake Forest-----	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, P.O. Box 589, Wake Forest	27587

### MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Apex-----	Richard L. Mills, 500 Olive St., Apex	27502
Aversboro Road-----	Steve Lucas, 1037-A Hunting Ridge Rd., Raleigh	27609
Bay Leaf-----	Terry Wilder, 69 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Bethlehem-----	Bill Sherrill, 3306 Winton Rd., Raleigh	27604
Calvary-----	Brad Ferguson, Box 2366, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
Caraleigh-----	Jim Qualls, 112 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest	27587
Carolina Pines-----	Tim Allen, 2655 S. Saunders St., Raleigh	27603
Cary First-----	Ka'thy Gore, 218 S. Academy St., Cary	27511
Central----	Woody Butler, 34 Simmons Apt., 121 North Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Community-----	Alan R. Skinner, 813 N. Taylor St., Wake Forest	27587
Crabtree Valley-----	Jeff Price, 6209-J North Hills, Dr., Raleigh	27612
Faith-----	Horace & Rosa Stephens, 2205 Piney Plains Rd., Cary	27511
Fellowship-----	Ronald D. Prevatte, 1007 Springview Tr., Garner	27529
Forest Hills-----	Roger Underwood, 3309 Octavia St., Raleigh	27606
Garner First-----	Harald Aadahl, 750-B New Rand Rd., Garner	27529
Greenwood Forest-----	Thomas Hinton, 900 E. Chatham St., Apex	27502
Hayes Barton-----	David Wilson, P.O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27628
Hephzibah-----	Jay Russ, 1439 W. Hwy. 64 Bus., Wendell	27591
Highland-----	Hugh Clark, 509 Hilltop Dr., Raleigh	27610
Inwood-----	David Ross, 52 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Knightdale-----	Terry Ashe, Rt. 4, Box 447-C, Wake Forest	27587
Longview-----	Stephen Brown, 328 S. Walker St., Cary	27511
Millbrook-----	D. L. Long, 10720 Wilmore Dr., Raleigh	27614
Mt. Moriah-----	Ann Johnson, 1314 Farm Road, Raleigh	27603
Mt. Olivet-----	Chris Otto, 3500 Edwards Mill Road, Raleigh	27612
Mt. Vernon-----	Jo Ann Wright, 7616 Longstreet Dr., Raleigh	27609
New Bethel (J)-----	Jack R. Hodges, 315 W. Pine St., Wake Forest	27587
New Hill-----	Wayne Dix, 5809 Farmgate Rd., Raleigh	27606

New Hope-----	Richard F. Young, 4263 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh	27604
Olive Chapel-----	Carla Floyd, Rt. 3, Box 297, Apex	27502
Raleigh First-----	Hubert H. Welch, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
St. John's-----	Mrs. Richard Graves, 2625 Churchill Road, Raleigh	27608
Salem-----	Robie Best, Rt. 5, Box 418, Apex	27502
Samaria-----	Don Dobey, 3608 Poole Rd., Raleigh	27610
Tabernacle-----	Joe Collins, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh	27601
Trinity-----	Warren Johnson, 4815 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	27609
Wake Cross Roads-----	Wade Sawyer, Rt. 5, Box 208, Raleigh	27604
Wake Forest-----	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, PO Box 589, Wake Forest	27587
Youngsville-----	John Armitstead, 97 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587

### MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Central-----	Joe Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 169, Wendell	27591
Fellowship-----	Dan Beaver, 903 Flanders St., Garner	27529
Good Hope (W)-----	Billy Howard, Rt. 1, Box 137, Morrisville	27560
Highland-----	Jimmy Cole, 904 Forest Dr., Garner	27529
Longview-----	Herman Denton, 2421 Kennington Rd., Raleigh	27610
Millbrook-----	D. L. Long, 10720 Wilmore Drive, Raleigh	27614
Mount Hermon-----	Leslie Johnson, Rt. 1, Morrisville	27560
Ridgecrest-----	Bart Keith, Rt. 1, Box 405, Wake Forest	27587
Stony Hill-----	Doug Pearson, Rt. 3, Box 176-B, Wake Forest	27587
Tabernacle-----	Charlotte Kral, 112 Dickens Dr., Raleigh	27610
Wake Forest-----	Mrs. Donald Cook, PO Box 589, Wake Forest	27587

### CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Apex-----	James Herndon, 800 Cash St., Apex	27502
Athens Drive-----	Homer Powell, 5953 Yates Pond Rd., Raleigh	27606
Aversboro Road-----	Ron Brown, 1403 Claymore Dr., Garner	27529
Bay Leaf-----	Steve Garrison, 10916 Raven Rock Dr., Raleigh	27614
Bethany-----	Jimmy Kemp, 101 Woods Run, Knightdale	27545
Bethlehem-----	Bob Fleming, PO Box 895, Wendell	27591
Caraleigh-----	David E. Hayes, 126 Summit Ave., Raleigh	27603
Carolina Pines-----	James Lewter, 2800 Mill Creek Ct., Raleigh	27603
Cary First-----	Ron Shearin, 105 Regency Pl., Cary	27511
Central-----	Ted G. Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 76, Wendell	27591
Collins Grove-----	Charles Haire, Rt. 1, Box 53-A, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Crabtree Valley-----	Chuck Gregory, 5213 Caber Rd., Raleigh	27612
Creedmoor Road-----	Micky Pettus, 4340 Pickwick Dr., Raleigh	27612
Emmanuel-----	Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh	27609

Ephesus-----	R. Paul Wilms, 1227 Cedar Creek Dr., Cary	27511
Faith-----	Wayne Pendergraft, PO Box 705, Apex	27502
Falls-----	Hurbert Jenks, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	27587
Fellowship-----	Lin Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh	27603
Forest Hills-----	Elvan Hutchison, 5100 Huntingdon Dr., Raleigh	27606
Forestville-----	Everette Pernell, 309 Lakeview Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Fuller Memorial-----	W. L. Whittington, 1029 W. South St., Raleigh	27603
Fuquay-Varina-----	Tom Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 274, Apex	27502
Garner First-----	Douglas Little, 4504 Forestdale Rd., Raleigh	27603
Glen Royal-----	John B. Cole, 302 N. Taylor St., Wake Forest	27587
Good Hope (G)-----	Garry Pleasants, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	27587
Good Hope (W)-----	W. B. Upchurch, Rt. 1, Box 65, Morrisville	27560
Green Level-----	Paul Beavers, Rt. 5, Box 100, Apex	27502
Green Pines-----	Billy Boykin, Rt. 3, 301 Satterwhite Dr., Knightdale	27545
Greenwood Forest-----	Larry Rogers, 516 Ellyn Dr., Cary	27511
Hayes Barton-----	Justice David Britt, 1655 Villange Glen Dr., Raleigh	27612
Hephzibah-----	H. Warren Allen, Rt. 2, Box 224, Wendell	27591
Highland-----	Virgil Brown, 2625 Garner Rd., Raleigh	27610
Holly Springs-----	Jimmie Holland, Holly Springs	27540
Inwood-----	Alan Eaton, 3020 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh	27603
Knightdale-----	Sam Maise, PO Box 266, Knightdale	27545
Longview-----	Bob Moreland, 1001 Caspan St., Raleigh	27610
Mary's Chapel-----	Winston O'Neal, PO Box 263, Wake Forest	27587
Millbrook-----	Marie Mason, 1108 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh	27609
Morrisville First-----	Charlie Johnson, 402 Madison Ave., Cary	27511
Mt. Hermon-----	E. M. Adams, Rt. 4, Durham	27703
Mt. Moriah-----	Bill Rhodes, 3751 Garner Rd., Clayton	27520
Mt. Olivet-----	George Johnson, 1606 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh	27612
Mt. Vernon-----	Roy Baucom, 7905 Vauxhill Dr., Raleigh	27609
New Bethel (J)-----	Leon Bagwell, Rt. 2, Box 38, Garner	27529
New Bethel (R)-----	W. A. Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 190, Stem	27581
New Hill-----	Wallace W. Womble, PO Box 88, New Hill	27562
New Hope-----	Joe Powell, 3901 Valley Stream Dr., Raleigh	27604
New Light-----	James Ester, Rt. 6, Raleigh	27612
North Cary-----	Joe Steinbeck, 410 Page St., Cary	27511
North Street-----	Bill Eatman, 402 Atchison St., Garner	27529
Oak Grove-----	Charles B. Woodlief, Rt. 3, Box 50, Wake Forest	27587
Oak Ridge-----	Harold Finch, Kittrell	27544
Olive Chapel-----	Ted Holland, 5807 Windham Dr., Raleigh	27609
Pilot-----	Ken Pritchard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh	27604
Pleasant Grove-----	Joe Bowling, 4716 Greenbrier Dr., Raleigh	27603
Pleasant Ridge-----	Ronnie Warren, PO Box 964, Garner	27529
Providence-----	Paul Hoffman, 3129 Cartwright Dr., Raleigh	27612
Pullen Memorial-----	Catherine Moore, 3136 Morningside, Raleigh	27607



Raleigh First-----	Don Kline, 413 Ramblewood Dr., Raleigh	27609
Reedy Creek-----	Larry Foxworth, 205 DunDalk Way, Cary	27511
Ridgecrest-----	Vernon Keith, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 405, Wake Forest	27587
Ridge Road-----	Seby B. Jones, 3936 Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh	27612
St. John's-----	Suthell Walker, 2336 Grant Avenue, Raleigh	27608
Samaria-----	Jimmy Burchette, 4704 Waterbury Rd., Raleigh	27604
Stony Hill-----	Curtis Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 132, Wake Forest	27587
Tabernacle-----	Carolyn Robinson, 4609 Pamlico Dr., Raleigh	27609
Temple-----	Bill Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 513, Raleigh	27614
Trinity-----	Dean McDaris, 8616 Valley Brook Dr., Raleigh	27612
Turner Memorial-----	John B. Richardson, 1102 Edgebrook Dr., Garner	27529
Wake Cross Roads-----	Charles Massey, Rt. 4, Wake Forest	27587
Wake Forest-----	Paul Fletcher, 522 Robinson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
Wakeminster-----	A. Truett Ray, Rt. 6, Box 335, Raleigh	27612
Wake Union-----	John Rawlings, 566 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
Wendell-----	Warren Ramsey, 158 Lu-Tom Lane, Wendell	27591
Woodland-----	Vernon Pearce, 658 Waite Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Youngsville-----	Glen A. Evans, PO Box 164, Youngsville	27596

#### MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Apex-----	Marjorie Keith, 405 Center St., Apex	27502
Athens Drive-----	Judy Pitts, 3505 Swift Dr., Raleigh	27606
Aversboro Road-----	Beth Fisher, 1408 Kennon Rd., Garner	27529
Bay Leaf-----	Jane Bailey, 1501 Norwood Rd., Raleigh	27614
Bethany-----	Clyde Pearce, 628 Yates Place, Zebulon	27597
Bethlehem-----	Virginia Beal, Rt. 2, Box 147-D, Raleigh	27610
Calvary-----	Jean Hollandsworth, 804 Chatham Lane, Raleigh	27604
Caraleigh-----	Ann Suggs, 2800 Fairway Dr., Raleigh	27603
Cary First-----	Margaret King, 102 Bogue Ct., Cary	27511
Crabtree Valley-----	Jean Glossen, 40 Bashford Rd., Raleigh	27606
Creedmoor Road-----	Clora Averett, 5806 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh	27612
Emmanuel-----	Robert Scruggs, 928 Shellbrook Ct., Raleigh	27619
Ephesus-----	Sue Strong, 600 Slone Dr., Cary	27511
Falls-----	Miriam Fonville, Rt. 7, Box 140, Raleigh	27614
Fellowship-----	Erdene Adams, 5833 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh	27603
Forest Hills-----	Carmen Sasser, 321 Meredith St., Raleigh	27606
Fuquay-Varina-----	Kathy Bennett, PO Box 393, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Garner First-----	Madeline Glenn, 124 Johnson St., PO Box 186, Garner	27529
Glen Royal-----	Louise Blake, PO Box 216, Wake Forest	27587
Good Hope (W)-----	Mona Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 207, Durham	27713
Green Level-----	Peggy Council, Rt. 5, Apex	27502
Green Pines-----	Jean Thaggard, 303 Lynnwood Dr., Knightdale	27545



Greenwood Forest-----	Gladys Wells, 1019 Washington St., Cary	27511
Hayes Barton-----	Clarice Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh	27608
Hephzibah-----	Garnetta Pearce, Rt. 1, Box 18, Wendell	27591
Highland-----	Joy Merritt, 2616 Garner Rd., Raleigh	27610
Holly Springs-----	Pearl Jones, Holly Springs	27540
Inwood-----	Elizabeth Lassiter, 2918 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh	27603
Longview-----	Alice Wethington, 2425 Bertie Dr., Raleigh	27610
Millbrook-----	Evelyn Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
Mt. Moriah-----	Grace Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 202-G, Raleigh	27610
Mt. Olivet-----	Tim Rountree, 3112 Chancery Place, Raleigh	27607
Mt. Vernon-----	Zelma Scott, 9124 Litchford Rd., Raleigh	27609
New Bethel (J)-----	Vicki Potter, Rt. 2, Box 27-B-9, Garner	27529
New Hope-----	Sue James, 3125 Barnsley Ln., Raleigh	27604
Oak Grove-----	Pat Gropp, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	27587
Pilot-----	Donna Johnson, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh	27604
Piney Grove-----	Peggy Garner, Rt. 2, Box 211N, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Pleasant Grove-----	Joyce Hare, Rt. 1, Box 345, Apex	27502
Providence-----	Mrs. Ermie Macknee, 134 Wythe Circle, Raleigh	27609
Pullen Memorial-----	Juanita McLain, 3400 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh	27607
Raleigh First-----	Mrs. W. W. Leathers, 1105 Daleland Dr., Raleigh	27612
Ridge Road-----	Alma Rakes, 4204 Galax Dr., Raleigh	27612
Rolesville-----	Elsie Pearce, Rt. 4, Hwy. 401-S, Wake Forest	27587
St. John's-----	Don & Melba Baker, 230 Lynwood Lane, Raleigh	27609
Salem-----	Wilda Rhodes, Rt. 5, Box 94, Apex	27502
Swift Creek-----	Susan Moore, 7513 Penny Rd., Raleigh	27606
Tabernacle-----	Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones St., Raleigh	27603
Temple-----	Charles C. Johnson, 7325 Shellburne Dr., Raleigh	27612
Trinity-----	Jane Bright, 4821 Yadkin Dr., Raleigh	27609
Wendell-----	Mrs. L. C. Murphy, Box 292, Wendell	27591
Woodland-----	Eileen Lye, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	27587
Youngsville-----	B. J. Mullen, PO Box 73, Youngsville	27596

# ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Apex-----	Dorothy Goodwin, PO Box 368, Apex	27502
Athens Drive-----	Viola Saunders, 354 Wilmot Dr., Raleigh	27606
Aversboro Road-----	Sharon Simpson, 1403 Sycamore Dr., Garner	27529
Bay Leaf-----	Jean Jackson, 11908 Norwood Rd., Raleigh	27612
Bethany-----	Larue Stalvey, 801 N. First Ave., Knightdale	27545
Bethlehem-----	Carolyn Fleming, PO Box 895, Wendell	27591
Calvary-----	Willowdean Strickland, 3108 Hilmer Dr., Raleigh	27609
Caraleigh-----	Rachel Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh	27603
Carolina Pines-----	Ruby Hudson, 104 Blanchard St., Raleigh	27603

Cary First-----	Patti Webb, 1026 Clare Ct., Cary	27511
Central-----	Mildred B. Perry, Rt. 2, Box 302, Wendell	27591
Collins Grove-----	Mrs. John Clement, Rt. 3, Box 311, Apex	27502
Community-----	Ella Raser, Rt. 3, Box 299-D, Wake Forest	27587
Crabtree Valley-----	Eleanor Aker, 1928 Myron Dr., Raleigh	27607
Creedmoor Road-----	Sarah Windley, 6904 Fernhill Lane, Raleigh	27612
Emmanuel-----	Judy Wilburn, 1809½ Fairview Rd., Raleigh	27608
Ephesus-----	Pat Wickham, 521 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511
Faith-----	Lillian Trimble, 102 Trimble Ave., Cary	27511
Falls-----	Cathy Green, 25 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
Fellowship-----	Vicki Ferree, 401 November St., Garner	27529
Forest Hills-----	Nancy B. Stout, 409 Sunnysbrook Rd., Raleigh	27610
Forestville-----	Susan Lacy, 109 Agnew Ct., Wake Forest	27587
Fuquay-Varina-----	Pat Hair, Rt. 4, Box 87, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Garner First-----	Beverly Smith, 300 Mayodan Dr., Cary	27511
Glen Royal-----	Thelma Wright, 565 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
Good Hope (G)-----	Mildred Davis, Rt. 2, Youngsville	27596
Good Hope (W)-----	Gayle Mills, Rt. 1, Box 138, Morrisville	27560
Green Level-----	Marie Cummings, Rt. 2, Box 59-I, Apex	27502
Green Pines-----	Jan Pope, Rt. 3, 211 Whitefield St., Knightdale	27545
Greenwood Forest-----	Betty Dennis, Rt. 3, Box 317-B, Apex	27502
Greystone-----	Jo Ellen Stewart, 4213 Marvin Pl., Raleigh	27609
Hayes Barton-----	Jean Wilson, PO Box 6098, Raleigh	27628
Hephzibah-----	Carol Ann Yeargin, 612 Whitley Way, Wendell	27591
Highland-----	Susan Eagle, 4116 Vesta Drive, Raleigh	27603
Holly Springs-----	Nancy Seagroves, Box 127, Holly Springs	27540
Inwood-----	Carol Permenter, 1130 E. Schaub Dr., Raleigh	27606
Knightdale-----	Jill Averette, Rt. 5, Raleigh	27604
Longview-----	Juanita E. Potts, PO Box 66, Wake Forest	27587
Macedonia-----	Frances Cox, 5009 Deer Garden Ct., Raleigh	27606
Mary's Chapel-----	Charlie Wheeler, Rt. 1, Box 41, Creedmoor	27522
Millbrook-----	Janice Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 252-21, Raleigh	27604
Morrisville First-----	Ruby Light, PO Box 43, Morrisville	27560
Mt. Hermon-----	Pat McGhee, 3503 Brightwood Lane, Durham	27703
Mt. Moriah-----	Elaine Moore, Rt. 2, Box 238, Raleigh	27610
Mt. Olivet-----	Bill Redd, 803 Brighton Rd., Raleigh	27610
Mt. Vernon-----	Larry Nelson, 1422 Banbury Rd., Raleigh	27607
New Bethel (J)-----	Mrs. Thomas Maynard, Rt. 3, Raleigh	27603
New Hill-----	Marilyn Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 18, New Hill	27562
New Hope-----	Mrs. Marvin R. Sparks, 3620 Cove Dr., Raleigh	27604
New Light-----	Charlotte Ray, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	27522
North Cary-----	Becky Braswell, 303 Holtz Lane, Cary	27511
North Street-----	Dan Southern, 1109 Bancroft St., Raleigh	27612
Oak Grove-----	Jean Pearce, PO Box 32, Youngsville	27596

Oak Ridge-----	Edith Fisher, PO Box 213, Kittrell	27544
Olive Chapel-----	Diane Brigman, Rt. 1, Box 336, New Hill	27562
Pilot-----	Inez Small, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh	27604
Piney Grove-----	Bonnie McIver, Rt. 1, Box 159-2A, Holly Springs	27540
Pleasant Grove-----	Ann Goodwin, 1007 Buckingham Dr., Garner	27529
Pleasant Ridge-----	Robin Enete, Box 2048, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
Pullen Memorial-----	Michael Arrowood, 721 Brighton Rd., Raleigh	27612
Raleigh First-----	Pat G. Long, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
Reedy Creek-----	Beth Hoyt, 206 Dublin Woods Dr., Cary	27511
Ridgecrest-----	Mrs. P. G. Cash, Rt. 1, Box 434, Wake Forest	27587
Ridge Road-----	Betsy H. Lake, 4109-D Cross Creek Ct., Raleigh	27607
Rolesville-----	Peggy Wall, Box 161 - Hwy. 401 S., Rolesville	27571
St. John's-----	Elaine Carter, 404 Kinsey St., Raleigh	27603
Salem-----	Margaret Perry, 911 Laura Duncan Rd., Apex	27502
Stony Hill-----	Judy Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 425-B, Raleigh	27614
Swift Creek-----	Becky Joyner, Rt. 4, Box 296, Raleigh	27606
Tabernacle-----	Mrs. Jack Dean, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh	27601
Temple-----	Wayne Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 513, Raleigh	27614
Trinity-----	Linda Everett, 4815 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	27609
Turner Memorial-----	Amy R. Ingle, 102 Stowe Pl., Garner	27529
Wake Cross Roads-----	Cindy Stell, Rt. 5, Raleigh	27604
Wake Forest-----	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, PO Box 589, Wake Forest	27587
Wakeminstor-----	Ruth Ray, Rt. 6, Box 272, Raleigh	27612
Wendell-----	Mrs. Leo Britt, Box 386, Wendell	27591
Woodland-----	Pauline Shepherd, 3207 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh	27604
Youngsville-----	Mrs. Al DePorter, PO Box 285, Youngsville	27596
Zebulon-----	Lennie Collins, Box 721, Zebulon	27597

## CHURCH SECRETARIES

Apex-----	Betty Coleman
Athens Drive-----	Willowdeen Strickland
Aversboro Road-----	LaVette C. Boone
Bay Leaf-----	Penny Williams
Bethany-----	Thelma Jones
Bethlehem-----	Shelby Strother
Calvary-----	Jean Lindley
Caraleigh-----	Kathy Whitby
Central-----	Kay Richardson
Community-----	Joyce Board
Crabtree Valley-----	Barbara Springle
Creedmoor Road-----	Charlcie Lucas
Emmanuel-----	Martha Aldridge

Ephesus-----	Sandra Sullivan
Faith-----	Linda Pendergraft
Fellowship-----	Barbara Leagan
Forest Hills-----	Diane Thomas
Fuller Memorial-----	Gertrude Williams
Fuquay-Varina-----	Kathy Barker
Garner First-----	Ruby Evans
Glen Royal-----	Louise Blake
Good Hope (G)-----	Sarah Lowery
Good Hope (W)-----	Joyce Davis
Green Level-----	Martha Kelbaugh
Green Pines-----	Beverly Batten
Greenwood Forest-----	Katherine Kimbrell
Hayes Barton-----	Barbara Myers
Hephzibah-----	Sarita Deans
Highland-----	Linda Brown
Holly Springs-----	Carolyn Williams
Inwood-----	Brenda Mann
Knightdale-----	Barbara Harrell
Longview-----	Janie Wilson
Mary's Chapel-----	Elene O'Neal
Millbrook-----	Barbara Barham
Morrisville First-----	Dot Hartness
Mt. Hermon-----	E. H. Sorrell
Mt. Moriah-----	Dorothy Weaver
Mt. Olivet-----	Diana Mason
Mt. Vernon-----	Judy Pazderski
New Bethel (J)-----	Pearl Allen
New Bethel (R)-----	Joyce Rudd
New Hill-----	Linda Barker
New Hope-----	Wanda Powell
New Light-----	Mae Keith
North Street-----	Isabelle Kelly
Olive Chapel-----	Diane Brigman
Pilot-----	Raymond Johnson
Piney Grove-----	Judith McGee
Pleasant Grove-----	Kathryn Milton
Pleasant Ridge-----	Pam Sealey
Providence-----	Vivian Wildman
Pullen Memorial-----	Nancy Littlefield
Raleigh First-----	Jean S. Gupton
Ridgecrest-----	Mrs. Johnny Taylor
Ridge Road-----	Iris Kurtz
Rolesville-----	Bruce Perkinson



St. John's-----	Linda Fross
Salem-----	Alaina Oliva
Samaria-----	Helen Turner
Swift Creek-----	Becky Joyner
Tabernacle-----	Sue Starnes
Temple-----	Clara Evans
Trinity-----	Judith Maynard
Wake Cross Roads-----	Evelyn Pulley
Wake Forest-----	Katherine Brazeal
Wakemister-----	Ruth Ray
Wake Union-----	Bahma Littleton
Wendell-----	Dot Riggins
Woodland-----	Carlos Powell
Youngsville-----	Mrs. J. E. Underwood
Zebulon-----	Louise Sherron

**DIRECTORY OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OFFICES AND INSTITUTIONS  
LOCATED IN RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**Baptist Building, 205 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511**

Roy J. Smith-----	General Secretary-Treasurer
	Associate General Secretary-Treasurer
Robert H. Bruhn-----	Director Pastor-Church Relations
O. D. Martin-----	Director of Stewardship Division
William H. Boatwright-----	Director of Communication
Forrest Russell-----	Comptroller
Richard D. Smith-----	Director of Business Management
R. Tom Greene-----	Associate Director of Business Management
Hal Aldridge-----	Director of Data Processing
Sara Ann Hobbs-----	Director, Division of Mission Ministries
George Shore-----	Director, Associational Development
Robert Watson-----	Director, Church Extension
Corbin Cooper-----	Director, Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension
Burke Holland-----	Director, Chaplaincy Ministries
Sam H. O'Neal-----	Director, Retirement Planning
Burrell F. Lucas-----	Director, Division of Church Planning
Robert C. Stewart-----	Director, Sunday School
Maurice Cooper-----	Director, Church Training
David Langford-----	Director, Brotherhood
Nancy Curtis-----	Director, Woman's Missionary Union
Charles Gatwood-----	Director, Church Music
James Y. Greene-----	Director, Campus Ministries





RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
179th ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THE  
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Pullen Memorial Baptist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Monday Night, October 29, 1984

1. Moderator Jack Coffey called to order the 179th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.
2. Peggy Holland, Associational Music Director, led in singing the hymn, "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee." Frankie Denton of the host church was at the organ.
3. Mahan Siler, host pastor, extended words of welcome, read the scripture from I Corinthians 12:14-27 and led in prayer.
4. Lewis Wall, Athens Drive Church and Chairman of the Meetings and Plans Commission, moved that the messengers registering tonight and tomorrow night constitute the association for the 179th session. The motion received a second and was approved.
5. Lewis Wall moved that the printed program constitute the order of business for the sessions. At this point he introduced the other members of the commission. The printed program follows:

"COMMITTED TO PRAYER"

Monday Night, October 29, 1984  
Pullen Memorial Baptist Church

7:15	Hymn No. 8	"Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee"	Beethoven
			Director, Mrs. Peggy Holland
			Organist, Frankie Denton
	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer		Mahan Siler
	Organization of the Body		Moderator, Jack Coffey
	DISCOVERING GOD'S WILL - For Our Planning		
	Meeting and Plans Commission Report		Lewis Wall
	Presentation of Order of Business		

- Place and Preacher Report  
Dedication of the Annual
- 7:35 DISCOVERING GOD'S WILL - For Denominational Cooperation  
Mutual Care Commission Report Dot Goodwin  
ACTS, Baptist Family Fellowship, New Churches  
Recognitions (New Church Staff, Associational Staff,  
Denominational Representatives)  
"Baptists Working Together in N. C." Michael C. Blackwell
- 8:00 Hymn No. 335 "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" Scriven
- 8:05 DISCOVERING GOD'S WILL - In Developing Resources  
Resource Commission Report E. W. Jones  
Treasurer's Report L. E. Forrest  
Budget Presentation G. W. Bullard
- 8:20 DISCOVERING GOD'S WILL - Through Commitment to Prayer  
Special Music Pullen Memorial Choir  
Director, Geraldine Cate  
"Kumbaya" Sjolund  
"The Lord's Prayer" Malotte  
Annual Message  
"And Jesus Prayed": Luke 11:1-13 Marshall Neathery  
Benediction

Tuesday, October 30, 1984  
Wakefield Central Baptist Church

Session Theme: Committed To Prayer - To Make Jesus Lord"

- 6:00 - 7:00 Fellowship Meal
- 7:05 Hymn No. 13 "Come, Thou Fount Of Every Blessing" Robinson  
Director, Peggy Holland  
Organist, Linda Perry  
Thomas R. McCann  
Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer
- 7:15 MAKING JESUS LORD - Through Missions and Ministries  
Missions/Ministries Commission Report  
Slide Presentation Dennis Gabriel
- 7:45 Hymn No. 33 "To God Be The Glory" Crosby  
MAKING JESUS LORD - Through Leadership Training  
Leadership Training Commission Report Charles Johnson  
Through the Sunday School Jo Ann Wright  
Through Church Training Roger Nix  
Through W.M.U. Helen Cashwell  
Through Brotherhood Mike Osborne  
Through Music Peggy Holland

	Through Media/Library	Margaret King
	Through Deacon Training	Tommy Vick
	Through Stewardship (Planned Growth in Giving)	Charles Johnson
	Through Student Work	Ted Purcell
8:15	MAKING JESUS LORD - Through Leadership Commitment	
	Nominating Committee Report	
	Installation of Officers	
8:25	Miscellaneous Business	
	Resolutions Committee Report	Luther Brewer
	Recognitions	
8:30	Hymn No. 399 "Teach Me To Pray"	Reitz
8:35	MAKING JESUS LORD - Through Commitment To Prayer	
	Special Music	Wakefield Central Choir
		Director, Linda Perry
		Organist, Jackie Goodwin
	"When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder"	Black
	"Amazing Grace"	arr. King
	Message	Thomas H. Graves
	Benediction	

6. Lewis Wall moved that the 1985 Annual Meeting of the Association be held in the Aversboro Road Baptist Church on October 28, and in the Ridge Road Baptist Church on October 29; that the annual sermon preacher be Johnny Smith, Calvary Church, and the alternate be George Pullium, Jr., Knightdale Church. The motion was seconded and approved.

7. Lewis Wall moved that we dedicate the 1984 Annual to Mrs. Sue P. Williams. The motion received a second and was approved.

8. Dorothy Goodwin presented the report for the Mutual Care Commission and then asked Jack Porter to present a report concerning ACTS. Dr. Porter reported that a Board of Directors has been elected and Bylaws approved for the local operation of ACTS. He announced that the ACTS program would soon be on local cablevision and explained how and under what circumstances churches of the association can participate.

9. Credentials Committee report was presented by Billy Caldwell, chairman, recommending that the following churches be accepted for membership with the usual one year watchcare arrangement:

New Covenant Life  
Baptist Christian Fellowship  
Faith and Inspiration  
Greystone

The motion received a second and was approved.

10. Moderator Coffey called attention to the "Hope For Families" conference scheduled for November 10, in the Ridge Road Church and suggested that messengers could register tonight with Sandra Richardson for this important event.

11. The moderator recognized the new pastors and staff members by asking them to stand and give their name and place of service.

12. Moderator Coffey recognized and expressed appreciation to the staff of the association.

13. Denominational representatives were recognized and welcomed by the moderator.

14. Dorothy Goodwin introduced Michael C. Blackwell, president of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Home, who delivered a message on, "Baptists Working Together in North Carolina."

15. Peggy Holland led in singing "What A Friend We Have In Jesus."

16. The period of worship began with the choir of the Pullen Memorial Church under the direction of Geraldine Cates singing, "Kumbaya" and "The Lord's Prayer," with the congregation joining in the singing of "The Lord's Prayer."

17. Marshall Neathery, pastor of the Rolesville Church, preached the sermon entitled, "And Jesus Prayed" after reading Luke 11:1-13.

18. E. W. Jones, chairman of the Resource Commission, presented resolutions concerning the sale of a part of the property on New Bern Avenue and concerning the temporary financing of ACTS on local cablevisions. After motion and second, the resolutions were approved. The resolutions follow:

#### Sale of Surplus Property

A 50,000 square foot section of our property which lies east and northeast of the Center is projected for sale to Fred Fletcher, Jr. and Robert Henley for \$153,157. Two resolutions have been passed by the association in conferences. However, a third is deemed advisable since extra space has been requested along with a request for a driveway to be used by both parties. The Resource Commission makes the following recommendation and motion to clarify and update sales plans:



Be it resolved that the trustees of the Raleigh Baptist Association be authorized and directed to transfer such deeds and execute the documents necessary to sell and convey to Fred Fletcher, Jr. and Robert Henley or assigns a portion of parcel 40, Wake County Tax Map 526, containing 1.172 acres, shown as parcel A-1 on the attached exhibit A at the rate of \$3.00 per square foot which is \$153,157.00. The total amount is to be paid as follows: \$3,000.00 in earnest money, \$27,631.00 at closing and the balance of \$122,526.00 to be paid in four (4) annual installments of \$30,631.50 plus interest at the rate of 11.5%.

Be it further resolved that all costs of selling including surveyor's fees, legal fees, and realtor's fees be paid from the proceeds of the sale.

Be it further resolved that the trustees dedicate  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a driveway off New Bern Avenue not to be more than  $12\frac{1}{2}$  feet running the length of the drive on the western border of the property described above. It is also agreed that the Association shall pay one-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) of the construction costs of said drive, provided such drive shall be approved by those city and/or state agencies having approval authority. It is also understood that the buyers, Fred Fletcher, Jr. and Robert Henley shall agree to purchase a portion of the existing drive entering from Luther Drive in order to connect both drives and provide for mutual use of both drives by the owners or their tenants.

Be it further resolved that the trustees may make whatever minor changes in the terms of the contract as they should deem necessary or expedient for the purpose of effectuating the purpose and spirit the contract here and above referred to.

Finally, be it resolved that the remaining proceeds of the sale shall remain intact to retain the value of the corpus of the property and shall be invested so as to produce the highest return in a federally insured investment institution. The interest earned however, shall be applied to such priority programs of the Association as shall be determined by the Resource Commission each year, with preference being given to costs of starting new churches and missions.

Advance Funding Supporting ACTS

Be it resolved that the Association ask the trustees to authorize the associational treasurer to loan not more than \$7,000.00 (interest free) to the local ACTS Board for the start-up costs. The loan is to be repaid by the ACTS Board from revenue received from existing churches during 1985.

19. L. E. Forrest gave a brief explanation of the treasurer's report for the first nine months of 1984, as printed in the Book of Reports. The report follows:

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**JANUARY 1, 1984 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1984**

CHURCH	ASSOCIATIONAL		MACEDONIA CHURCH	NEW CHURCHES & MISSIONS	TOTALS
	MISSIONS	ASC			
Apex	\$2,415.00	\$	\$2,600.00	\$	\$5,015.00
Athens Drive	1,000.00				1,000.00
Aversboro Road	3,150.00				3,150.00
Bay Leaf	900.00				900.00
Bethany	1,142.03	571.00	540.00		2,253.03
Bethlehem	1,266.64		550.00		1,816.64
Calvary	2,150.00		46.00		2,196.00
Caraleigh	480.00				480.00
Carolina Pines	531.37	414.11	150.00		1,095.48
Cary First	7,365.25		500.00		7,865.25
Central	1,945.01				1,945.01
Collins Grove	100.00				100.00
Community	135.00				135.00
Crabtree Valley	3,123.66				3,123.66
Creedmoor Road	800.00				800.00
Emmanuel	1,206.65	797.00	627.00		2,630.65
Ephesus	2,462.00		900.00		3,362.00
Faith	0				0
Falls	450.00				450.00
Fellowship	4,544.83		1,000.00		5,544.83
Forest Hills	1,500.00				1,500.00
Forestville	353.93				353.93
Fuller Memorial	0				0
Fuquay-Varina	2,650.00				2,650.00
Garner First	1,664.00				1,664.00

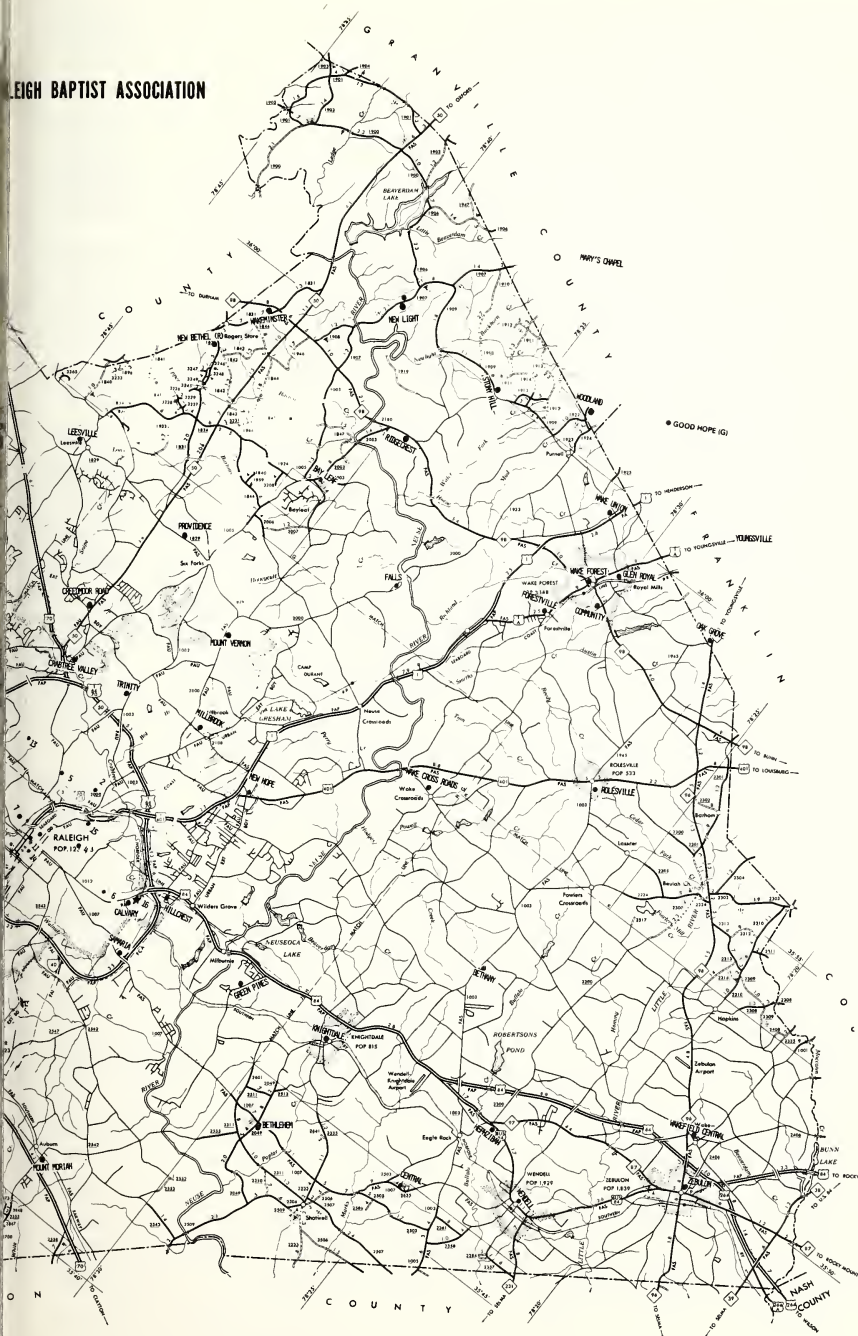
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Glen Royal	1,125.00				1,125.00
Good Hope (G)	400.00				400.00
Good Hope (W)	750.00				750.00
Green Level	0				0
Green Pines	2,900.50				2,900.50
Greenwood Forest	2,112.50		800.00	75.00	2,987.50
Hayes Barton	3,750.00	1,000.00			4,750.00
Hephzibah	2,250.00				2,250.00
Highland	1,150.00	450.00			1,600.00
Hillcrest	741.67				741.67
Holly Springs	250.00				250.00
Inwood	500.00		300.00		800.00
Knightdale	1,575.00				1,575.00
Leesville	135.00	75.00			210.00
Longview	900.00	315.00			1,215.00
Macedonia	550.28		7,500.00		8,050.28
Mary's Chapel	0		50.00		50.00
Millbrook	1,320.00				1,320.00
Morrisville	672.14				672.14
Mt. Hermon	200.00		100.00		300.00
Mt. Moriah	\$412.50				\$412.50
Mt. Olivet	3,551.79				3,551.79
New Covenant Life	0				0
Mt. Vernon	800.00				800.00
Northside Fellowship	181.70		25.00		206.70
New Bethel (J)	1,335.42	374.94	* 225.00		1,935.36
New Bethel (R)	0				0
New Hill	225.00				225.00
New Hope	3,375.00	1,499.94			4,874.94
New Light	0				0
North Cary	150.00				150.00
North Street	800.00		500.00		1,300.00
Oak Grove	225.00	135.00			360.00
Oak Ridge	0				0
Olive Chapel	533.36		338.00		871.36
Pilot	300.00				300.00
Piney Grove	2,250.00				2,250.00
Pleasant Grove	1,199.97		180.00		1,379.97
Pleasant Ridge	225.00		45.00		270.00
Providence	600.00				600.00

## CHURCHES IN GREATER INGLETON AREA.

- |                   |                                 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 ADAMS DRIVE     | 9 PLEASANT RIDGE                |
| 2 DOWNSIDE        | 10 PULLEN MEMORIAL              |
| 3 FOREST HILLS    | 11 INGLETON FIRST               |
| 4 PULLEN MEMORIAL | 12 RIDGE ROAD                   |
| 5 WHITES BAPTIST  | 13 ST. JOHN'S                   |
| 6 LUNDENVIEW      | 14 TABERNACLE                   |
| 7 NORTH STREET    | 15 TEMPLE                       |
| 8 PILGRIM         | 16 ASSOCIATIONAL SERVICE CENTER |



RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION





	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pullen Memorial	650.00				650.00
Raleigh First	4,166.64				4,166.64
Greystone Chapel	792.81		169.00		961.81
Reedy Creek	435.00				435.00
Ridgecrest	909.91				909.91
Ridge Road	350.00				350.00
Rolesville	2,249.57				2,249.57
St. John's	1,351.00				1,351.00
Salem	666.64				666.64
Samaria	830.90				830.90
Sorrells Grove	126.72			17.81	144.53
Stony Hill	0				0
Swift Creek	278.51				278.51
Tabernacle	1,666.64		600.00		2,266.64
Temple	3,216.00		800.00		4,016.00
Trinity	2,400.00	400.00			2,800.00
Turner Memorial	300.00				300.00
Wake Cross Roads	3,458.44				3,458.44
Wakefield Central	0				0
Wake Forest	670.84				670.84
Wakeminster	720.00				720.00
Wake Union	1,077.00		350.00		1,427.00
Wendell	2,400.00	400.00			2,800.00
Woodland	350.99	350.97		350.97	1,052.93
Youngsville	0				0
Zebulon	750.47		275.00		1,025.47
Language Missions:					
Korean Mission	280.00			366.00	646.00
Spanish	0				0
Totals from					
Churches	108,880.28	6,782.96	19,170.00	809.78	135,643.02
Totals from churches:					\$135,643.02
Other Receipts:					
Baptist State Convention (C.S.M.)					8,085.97
Rent from Baptist Children's Homes					2,700.00
Interest Earned on Checking					881.51
Sales Tax Refund					459.83
Associational Service Center - Personal Gift					700.00
Macedonia Baptist Church - Church Gifts					7,500.00
Associational Annuals					20.00
Jim McDowell Fund					275.00

Reservations Evangelistic Conference	484.00
Migrant Relief Fund	150.00
Tornado Victims	6,080.96
B.S.C. Migrant Ministries	500.00
B.S.C. Summer PRAXIS Worker	2,064.00
B.S.C. New Work	13,447.60
New Work	300.00
B.S.C. Seminary Extension	722.00
B.S.C. Hunger Fund	2,500.00
Total Receipts	<u>\$182,513.89</u>
Plus Balance at Central Carolina Bank Beginning of Year	<u>39,608.41</u>
Total Funds Available	<u>\$222,122.30</u>

## Expended or Transferred:

Transferred to Macedonia Bond Account	\$19,070.00
Macedonia Bond Account - Direct Deposit	7,600.00
Total Budget Expenditures	126,615.19
Jim McDowell Fund	275.00
Reservations For Evangelistic Conference	314.00
Cleaning Underbrush and Trees on Property	1,250.00
Establish Bookkeeping System and Audit	1,000.00
New Roof on Building	5,804.00
Bank Service Charges (Checking)	145.14
Migrant Relief Fund	211.44
Tornado Victims	6,080.96
B.S.C. - Summer PRAXIS Worker	2,640.45
B.S.C. - New Work	8,268.20
B.S.C. - Hunger Fund	1,739.20
B.S.C. - New Church/Missions Starts	4,000.00
Transferred to Money Market Acct. (C.C.B.)	30,478.98
Social Security	<u>26.94</u>

Total Expended or Transferred	215,519.50
Balance in Central Carolina Bank (9-30-84)	<u>\$ 6,602.80</u>
Balance in Sinking Fund Money Market (9-30-84)	13,786.58
Balance in Money Market Account (C.C.B.) (9-30-84)	47,111.96
Balance in Raleigh Federal Savings & Loan Assn. (9-30-84)	5,178.51
Balance in Macedonia Bond Account (9-30-84)	1,562.23

## Other Assets:

Land (Book Value)	\$ 77,000.00
Building and Improvements (Book Value)	145,743.00
Depreciation (Building)	(17,075.00)
Equipment (Book Value)	23,151.00
Depreciation (Equipment)	(9,899.00)

## Liabilities:

Bonds Payable (Principle)	\$115,250.00
Deferred Restricted Contributions	9,014.44

## TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1984 - September 30, 1984

	BUDGETED <u>1984</u>	QUARTER'S <u>EXPENSE</u>	USED TO <u>DATE</u>
<u>I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL</u>			
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS			
Salary	18,600.00	4,650.00	13,950.00
Salary Supplement to defray Security (\$534.00)			
Housing and Utilities	8,100.00	2,025.00	6,075.00
Annuity	2,670.00	667.50	2,002.50
Insurance	1,200.00	300.00	900.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS			
Professional Expense	200.00	77.71	77.71
Travel	4,200.00	1,050.00	3,150.00
Conventions and Conferences	750.00	24.00	749.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES			
*Salary	12,000.00	3,000.00	9,000.00
Salary Supplement to defray Social Security (\$396.00)			
*Housing	7,800.00	1,950.00	5,850.00
*Insurance	1,200.00	-0-	-0-

Annuity	1,980.00	495.00	1,485.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES			
Travel	2,400.00	600.00	1,800.00
Conventions and Conferences	250.00	87.97	187.97
Professional Expense	75.00	-0-	59.21

\*To receive \$10,447.96 from HMB and BSC for 1984.

#### ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Salary	11,700.00	2,925.00	8,775.00
Annuity	1,170.00	292.50	877.50
Insurance	1,068.00	266.97	800.94
Social Security (\$819.00)			

#### ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Salary	7,530.00	2,097.95	6,847.99
Annuity	756.00	237.38	712.44
Social Security (\$527.00)			

CLERK	600.00	150.00	450.00
TREASURER	600.00	150.00	450.00
JANITOR	720.00	146.80	326.80
SOCIAL SECURITY	2,800.00	693.83	2,074.27

#### II. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION AND PLANNING

BOND REPAYMENT	28,800.00	7,200.00	21,600.00
----------------	-----------	----------	-----------

BUILDING MAINTENANCE AND UTILITIES	6,000.00	992.32	3,245.36
TELEPHONE	2,100.00	419.49	1,541.99
PRINTING OF ANNUAL MINUTES	2,700.00	-0-	2,378.92
OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,000.00	130.33	1,662.75
JANITORIAL SUPPLIES	400.00	77.41	248.86
PRINTING AND MAILING <u>OUTREACH</u>	3,000.00	743.64	2,421.85
POSTAGE	2,000.00	508.30	1,295.42
MAINTENANCE OF OFFICE EQUIPMENT	2,000.00	70.00	998.72
NEW EQUIPMENT	3,500.00	-0-	6,560.26
ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK	350.00	-0-	140.00
ANNUAL MEETING	600.00	-0-	-0-
CALENDARS	500.00	1,101.93	1,098.93
QUARTERLY ASSOC. MEETINGS	200.00	(4.00)	(21.01)
FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION	100.00	218.76	247.10

### III. MINISTRY OF MUTUAL CARE

NEW MINISTERS' PACKETS	100.00	-0-	10.00
PARTNERS IN MINISTRY CONF.	150.00	-0-	-0-
FELLOWSHIP OPPORTUNITIES	250.00	89.88	115.33
PROFESSIONAL CONFERENCES	400.00	-0-	195.87

### IV. MINISTRY OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES

M.A.P.S.	300.00	134.27	134.27
----------	--------	--------	--------



NEW CHURCH AND MISSIONS (New Work Starts)	4,000.00	948.71	2,463.63
MISSION FAIR	200.00	-0-	-0-
GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH SEMINAR	300.00	-0-	292.46
EVANGELISM PROGRAM	200.00	21.00	21.00
ONGOING COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES			
Crabtree Valley Mall Chaplain	2,700.00	-0-	1,125.00
North Hills Mall Chaplain	2,700.00	337.50	1,687.50
Mall Ministry Support	250.00	-0-	-0-
Clinical Pastoral Education for Mall Chaplains	450.00	-0-	-0-
Spanish Ministry	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
Korean Ministry	600.00	-0-	600.00
LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
RALEIGH AREA MINISTRIES	200.00	50.00	150.00
OPPORTUNITY DAY CAMP	200.00	-0-	(24.93)
SEMINARY EXTENSION	2,000.00	1,164.90	2,457.04
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY	1,700.00	488.32	513.32
MINISTRY TO STRENGTHEN FAMILIES CELEBRATION	1,800.00	-0-	235.00

#### V. MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH

KEY LEADERSHIP TRAINING (STATE)	325.00	-0-	120.00
---------------------------------	--------	-----	--------

KEY LEADERSHIP TRAINING IN ASSOCIATION	350.00	140.00	140.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL	1,950.00	306.20	1,102.46
CHURCH TRAINING	980.00	-0-	70.66
BROTHERHOOD	1,000.00	12.06	85.40
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	1,275.00	494.52	986.05
MUSIC	725.00	-0-	-0-
ENERGY ADVISOR'S BUDGET	50.00	-0-	-0-
LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION	900.00	15.31	33.31
<u>VI. MISCELLANEOUS</u>	1,000.00	47.88	543.97
<u>VII. CONTINGENCY</u>	3,000.00	453.37	912.37
<u>GRAND TOTAL BUDGET</u>	\$176,174.00	\$38,924.71	\$126,615.19
CHALLENGE BUDGET (New Church Work)	\$10,000.00	-0-	-0-

20. G. W. Bullard presented for information the 1985 Budget which was approved during the July Quarterly Meeting. The 1985 Budget follows:

#### 1985 BUDGET

##### Raleigh Baptist Association

#### ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS:

1. Contributions from Churches, Associational Missions	\$175,000.00
2. Contributions from Churches, Associational Center	8,000.00
3. Contributions from Churches, Church Extension	1,200.00
4. Contributions from Churches, Associational Annuals	450.00
5. Rent from Baptist Children's Homes	3,600.00
6. Interest Income	2,500.00
7. For CSM from Home Mission Board and State Convention	10,000.00
8. For Church Extension and PRAXIS Workers from State Conv.	10,000.00
9. For Hunger Fund and Seminary Extension, State Convention and Others	3,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$214,250.00</b>

## PURPOSE

The Raleigh Baptist Association ministers as an interchurch community of faith supporting congregations in doing Christ's redemptive work and linking congregations in cooperative ministries to a lost and needy world.

## MUTUAL CARE

**Objective I:** To continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals, and activities.

**Responsible Group:** Mutual Care Commission composed of twelve (12) members. Each member is assigned an area of work related to his or her experience and expertise. Three sub-committees: Communication, Doctrinal Distinctives, and Fellowship.

## Ministry Action Proposals:

## I. Communication:

-To provide printed materials and visual aids to help inform and promote the Associational program among area Baptists for both Associational Emphasis Week and the "Planned Growth in Giving" Emphasis. \$ 350.00

-To provide orientation for new pastors and staff members, including materials and events. 200.00

-ACTS & BTN Promotion No funds budgeted

## II. Doctrinal Distinctives:

-To provide opportunities for doctrinal dialogues and ordination and credential committees expenses. 200.00

## III. Fellowship:

-To provide (cooperatively) a time of fellowship with members of our churches, personnel from the Baptist Building, Meredith faculty and staff, and Southeastern Seminary faculty and staff. 600.00

-Ministers/Spouse Banquet (supplement) in February 250.00

-Partners in Ministry No funds budgeted

-Program personnel and promotional expense for the Annual Secretaries Conference 300.00

-Program and promotional expense for Professional Conferences i.e., Ministers' Conference, R.E. Ministers' Conference, etc. 400.00

TOTAL 1985 MUTUAL CARE BUDGET \$2,300.00

### LEADERSHIP TRAINING

**Objective II:** To promote church growth and development and strengthen churches in their ministries of reaching people and developing believers.

**Responsible Group:** Leadership Training Commission - includes heads of organizations plus persons responsible for deacons, stewardship, college students and local church evangelism.

**Ministry Action Proposals:** We plan a major shift from emphasis on workshops/conferences/seminars to consultations at the local church level.

#### I. Organizations:

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL

-Promotion and leadership expense for the annual Sunday School teacher/leader workshop \$ 200.00

-ASSISTeam training and consultations: three ASSISTeams have been recruited to do individual consultations and training with churches. Teams correspond to the size of the church. Expense is to defray costs of travel and honorarium as a supplement to church paid expenses and to provide training for all ASSISTeam members. 1,750.00

-Expenses of leadership and materials for VBS Clinics (3) 250.00

TOTAL 1985 SUNDAY SCHOOL BUDGET \$ 2,200.00

#### CHURCH TRAINING

-Postage and promotion \$ 100.00

-Church Training Mini-Assembly (defray expense Church Training Leadership Training) 150.00

-Conference Expense	
One Enabler Conference and One Church Leadership Training Conference	200.00
-"M" Night (Church Training Rally)	100.00
-Children's Bible Drill (Expense of Associational Tournament)	50.00
-Youth Night Expense	<u>150.00</u>

TOTAL 1985 CHURCH TRAINING BUDGET \$ 750.00

**BROTHERHOOD**

-Leadership Training Events (4)	\$ 200.00
-Mission Projects (4)	400.00
-Promotion of Prayer Breakfast group in each church	50.00
-R.A. Program (defray expense for basketball, crusader car, track events and R.A. Mission Emphases)	<u>750.00</u>

TOTAL 1985 BROTHERHOOD BUDGET \$1,400.00

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

-The Raleigh Baptist Association supplements the total WMU Budget (requested)	\$ 1,275.00
-WMU Centennial Celebration (history)	300.00
(Togo)	(no funds budgeted)

TOTAL 1985 WMU BUDGET \$1,575.00

**MUSIC**

-Choral Workshops	\$ 400.00
-Materials and promotion	<u>100.00</u>

TOTAL 1985 MUSIC BUDGET \$ 500.00

**MEDIA/LIBRARY**

-Media/Library Workshop	\$ 120.00
-Supplies for Associational Library	30.00
-Supplement Leadership Training at Ridgecrest	<u>100.00</u>

TOTAL 1985 MEDIA/LIBRARY BUDGET \$ 250.00



## II. Other Leadership Training Commission Tasks

A. Deacon Training (Associational Deacon Retreat and Cluster Group Retreats)	\$ 250.00
C. Stewardship	
-"Planned Growth in Giving" Rally and Promotion	500.00
-Stewardship consultations for local churches (leadership expenses)	(no funds budgeted)
D. Energy Saving	
-Conference and consultations	50.00
D. Local Church Evangelism	600.00
-Revival Preparation Clinics	
-Church Prayer Retreat Promotion	
-Simultaneous Revivals (1986 promotion)	
E. Seminary Extension	
-Seminary Extension courses offered in four sites (two prisons and two churches)	2,000.00
F. Key Leadership Training (State)	325.00
Key Leadership Training (Churches)	<u>300.00</u>
TOTAL MINISTRY OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT FOR 1985	\$ 10,700.00

## MISSIONS/MINISTRIES COMMISSION

**Objective:** To encourage and enable cooperative ministries of reaching and caring for people in Christ's name.

**I. Church Extension:** The purpose of the Church Extension subcommittee is to help churches to plan and carry out programs of outreach and evangelism. This includes new work, evangelism, market place ministries, and ministries to people of other cultures.

-Church Extension and Evangelism	
-Ongoing support of Existing New Work (Macedonia, Northside, and Greystone). This money will be used to continue the development of our associations thru existing anglo missions.	\$ 7,200.00

-Ongoing support of existing language works (Korean and Spanish). This money will be used to continue the development of our associations' two language missions. 2,100.00

-New Work Development. This money will be used for the first year of a three year commitment to the two new missions that will be under development in 1985. 12,000.00

-Church Redevelopment. This money will be used to help a church in the middle of a changing community to get the leadership resources necessary to make an impact on its church field. 3,000.00

-Evangelism Conference. The money will be used to hold a conference on how to do evangelism with special groups in preparation for the 1986 "Good News America" Revival meetings. 1,000.00

-Chaplaincy Ministries. This money will be used to continue our ongoing chaplaincy program in the two malls, (North Hills and Crabtree Valley). 5,400.00

TOTAL FOR 1985 CHURCH EXTENSION BUDGET \$ 30,700.00

II. Human Resources: The purpose of the Human Resources subcommittee is to identify unmet needs in the Wake County area and cultivate church ministry responses to these needs.

-Update Missions Possible. This money will be used to pay the printing and other incidental cost involved in the Mission Possible book revision. \$ 300.00

-Raleigh Area Ministries membership dues. 200.00

-Missions Fair (no funds budgeted)

-Migrant and Seasonal Rural Emergency Food Ministry. This money will pay for the operation of our migrant ministry program that includes assistance to the rural poor in Wake County. 3,000.00

TOTAL FOR 1985 HUMAN RESOURCES BUDGET \$ 3,500.00

### III. Family Ministries

The purpose of the Family Ministries subcommittee is to promote nurturing ministries to families among our associational churches.

-Ministry to strengthen families (no funds budgeted)

-Senior Adult Rally. This money is to pay the operation cost and meal supplement for the Senior Adult Rally. This rally reaches 500 senior adults at one rally annually. \$ 1,700.00

-Opportunity Day Camp. Pays administrative cost of the day camp that serves over 100 underprivileged children. 200.00

-Single Adult Ministries. This money will be used for support of the associational single adult ministry program. 500.00

-Pastor Marriage Enrichment. This is a scholarship fund to supplement the cost of the Caswell Marriage Enrichment Retreat. This will help develop positive views among pastors for marriage enrichment. First priority will be given to pastors who have never participated in marriage enrichment. 300.00

-Life Enrichment Center. This money is in support of the center to meet our obligation as part of our prearranged phase out agreement. 1,500.00

TOTAL FOR 1985 FAMILY MINISTRIES BUDGET \$4,200.00

IV. **Moral Issues:** The purpose of the Moral Issues Committee is to keep important moral issues before the association and to provide balanced information on each issue.

-Community Issues Forums. This money will be used to pay the expenses involved in holding an Issues Forum in 1985. 100.00

TOTAL FOR 1985 MORAL ISSUES BUDGET \$ 100.00

TOTAL MISSION/MINISTRIES BUDGET FOR 1985 \$38,500.00

## MEETINGS AND PLANS COMMISSION

-Annual and Quarterly Meetings - (promotion,  
printing, honoraria for special speaking) \$ 900.00

-Calendars (printing and distribution of  
Associational Calendars) 650.00

TOTAL FOR 1985 MEETINGS AND PLANS BUDGET \$ 1,550.00

## RESOURCE COMMISSION

-Budget Promotion \$ 100.00

TOTAL FOR 1985 RESOURCE COMMISSION \$ 100.00

## ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT COSTS

-Bond Repayment (on Associational Building) \$27,000.00  
-Building Maintenance and Utilities 6,000.00  
-Telephone 2,400.00  
-Printing of Annual Minutes 2,700.00  
-Office Supplies 4,000.00  
-Janitorial Supplies 400.00  
-Printing and mailing of the "Outreach" 3,000.00  
-Postage 2,400.00  
-Maintenance of Office Equipment 2,000.00  
-New Equipment 1,500.00

TOTAL FOR 1985 ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT COSTS \$ 51,400.00

## MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Salary \$ 19,692.00  
Salary Supplement to defray Social Security 1,692.00  
Housing and Utilities 8,520.00  
Annuity 2,814.00  
Insurance 1,200.00  
\$ 33,918.00

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Professional Expense	200.00
Travel	4,200.00
Conventions and Conferences	<u>750.00</u>
	\$ 5,150.00

TOTAL \$ 39,068.00

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES

Salary	\$ 12,816.00
Salary Supplement to defray Social Security	1,254.00
Housing	8,100.00
Insurance (\$1,200 paid by HMB and deducted from allocation)	(1,200.00)
Annuity	<u>2,091.00</u>
	\$ 24,261.00

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES

Travel	3,000.00
Conventions and Conferences	250.00
Professional Expense	<u>125.00</u>
	\$ 3,375.00

TOTAL \$ 27,636.00

## ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Salary	\$ 12,792.00
Annuity	1,280.00
Insurance	1,150.00
Social Security	<u>(896.00)</u>

TOTAL \$ 15,222.00

## ASSOCIATE SECRETARY

Salary	\$ 10,380.00
Annuity	1,038.00
Insurance	200.00
Social Security	<u>(720.00)</u>

TOTAL \$11,618.00

CLERK \$ 750.00

TREASURER 1,002.00



JANITOR	900.00
SOCIAL SECURITY	<u>2,000.00</u>
TOTAL FOR PERSONNEL	\$ 98,196.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Unanticipated, incidental expenditures approximately 1% of the budget	\$ 1,504.00
---	-------------

CONTINGENCY

Allowance for expenditures that could occur in 1985 but must be approved by the Resource Commission before funds are expended. Possible items would include such things as Emergency Ministry needs that might occur, a Job Discovery program, development of a Skill Bank for utilizing volunteers, funds for additional Church Redevelopment, Transient Shelter funds, and other unanticipated needed expenditures.	10,000.00
---	-----------

TOTAL SUMMARY

I. Mutual Care	\$ 2,300.00
II. Leadership Training	10,700.00
III. Mission/Ministries	38,500.00
IV. Meetings and Plans	1,550.00
V. Resource	100.00
VI. Administrative Support	51,400.00
VII. Personnel	98,196.00
VIII. Miscellaneous	1,504.00
IX. Contingency	<u>10,000.00</u>
	\$ 214,250.00

MACEDONIA ACCOUNT

Anticipated Receipts:

1. Macedonia Baptist Church	\$ 15,000.00
2. Other Churches of the Association	<u>15,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$ 30,000.00

Anticipated Expenditures:

Two Semi-Annual Bond Payments	\$ 30,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------

21. Jack Coffey pronounced the benediction.

**Wakefield Central Baptist Church  
Zebulon, North Carolina**

Monday Night, October 30, 1984

Session Theme: "Committed To Prayer - To Make Jesus Lord"

22. Moderator Jack Coffey called the second session of the 179th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association to order.

23. Peggy Holland led in singing the hymn, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Linda Perry of the host church was at the organ.

24. Thomas R. McCann, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the messengers and visitors, read the scripture from the first chapter of Ephesians and led in prayer.

25. Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Director of Missions, gave a slide presentation for the Missions/Ministries Commission giving special attention to new work, including language missions, and ministries to special groups. Mr. McMillan also called attention to the "Hope For Families" conference, November 10, at the Ridge Road Baptist Church, and the Evangelism Rally, November 19, at the Temple Baptist Church which is designed to begin preparations for the evangelism program in the spring of 1986 to be known as "Good News America."

26. Peggy Holland led in singing, "To God Be The Glory."

27. Charles Johnson introduced the Leadership Training Commission report, using the theme: "Making Jesus Lord." He gave special attention to the seminary extension courses at the local prisons and thanked those who have served as teachers. The report follows:

**LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION**

As are other commissions of the association, the Leadership Training Commission is working under a slightly different structure this year. The heads of the associational organizations are coordinating their work through our commission.

The Sunday School, under director Jo Ann Wright, has been functioning with the new ASSISTeams approach. Each of the three ASSISTeams has scheduled consultations with individual churches and is looking for at least one

consultation per quarter. Ms. Wright's Sunday School report is printed in another area as are the reports of Brotherhood, Church Training, Music, Media/Library, and Woman's Missionary Union.

In addition to the work of the organizations our commission continues to plan, enlist teachers, and conduct seminary extension courses in both Central and Women's Prisons. We can use donations of scholarships for the inmates.

We have sought to plan training programs for deacons but so far response has been almost nil.

In 1985, we plan to have a stewardship consultant to meet with the leadership of interested churches and discuss their stewardship needs on a one-to-one basis. The consultant will be available at the Associational Office for one hour appointments with each church. Dates will be publicized through letters to pastors and in The Outreach.

Planned Growth in Giving Conferences will be held at Caraway a number of times during the year. Each church is encouraged to send people to one of these meetings.

Preparation for the 1986 Simultaneous Revivals must be made in local churches and our local church evangelism representatives will be calling on pastors to encourage this preparation.

The commission will meet in November with its new members and will organize for the 1984-85 year at that time.

Charles Johnson, Chairman

28. Jo Ann Wright gave the Sunday School report. The report follows:

### SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School team of the Raleigh Baptist Association is working and growing. As you know we have three ASSIS Teams of age-group specialists working in personal consultation with local churches. Our goal is to have at least twelve on-site consultations with churches in 1985.

Bruce Scott is our '85 Outreach Representative. Mr. Scott will be contacting area churches emphasizing the area of outreach and enrollment. Our goal is to have 100% of the Raleigh Baptist Association churches to set an enrollment goal for their Sunday School.

In the area of training, our goal this year is to offer at least these seven clinics association-wide and statewide.

- (1) January 25 - Effective Workshop for ASSIST member training
- (2) March 12 - Sunday School work with College Students Workshop
- (3) March 25 - VBS Early Bird Clinic for VBS directors
- (4) May 7 - Associational VBS Clinic for all workers
- (5) June 4 - Growth Spiral Clinic
- (6) August 5-7 or 8-10 - Sunday School Mini-Week, Caraway
- (7) September 14 - Sunday School Preparation Day

Finally, we offer encouragement to all Sunday School officers to attend our Associational Quarterly Meetings. Following is an outline of topics to be covered:

- (1) January 29 - Effective Helps for Workers' Meetings
- (2) April 30 - How an ASSIST Visit Can Help Your Sunday School!
- (3) July 30 - KEY Leadership (Dates and Plans)
- (4) October 28 & 29 - Annual Meeting

Take advantage of these training opportunities offered through your Associational Sunday School team. We are here to ASSIST you!

Jo Ann Wright, Director

29. Roger Nix gave the Church Training report. The report follows:

### CHURCH TRAINING

Church Training in Southern Baptist life is coming of age. Many churches are reviving their training programs and others are starting from scratch. Since 1977, the Raleigh Baptist Association has been a leader in North Carolina and in the Southern Baptist Convention for numerical increase in Church Training programs and percentage of enrollment increase. Discipleship development is the key to growth in every dimension of church life.

This past year we tried a "Developing Believers Rally" in November instead of the traditional "M" Night. Eight churches participated with sixty people receiving training in new member training, equipping center modules, curriculum, and age groups conferences. The same approach will be followed in 84-85. The Youth Rally in the fall was a great success under the leadership of Katie Hill.

In 1984-85, Church Training will focus on the theme: "Bringing Together Evangelism and Missions." Curriculum for adults and youth will center on these basic doctrines and suggestions for mission involvement will be made. We encourage the churches to use the Associational Church Training Team to train and challenge your Church Training program.

Roger Nix, Director

30. Helen Cashwell presented the report for Woman's Missionary Union. The report follows:

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Now that Southern Baptists are into their third year of the Bold Mission Thrust, Woman's Missionary Union has just completed a strong emphasis in that direction for 1983-84. Our theme for the past year has been PARTNERSHIP IN PRAYER AND MINISTRY. We kept this challenge in our minds constantly as we made plans for efforts in the local churches, in our association, in mission action projects in N.C., and our partnership work for N.C. in Togo, Africa.

Our strongest appeal has been that WMU (for all age-levels) would continue a thorough education in missions in every church. If we are not informed of the needs of people around the world, and if we are not taught our purpose for missions, how can we be expected to care? Our Associational Council has attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest, retreats, conventions (N.C. and S.B.C.), and every conference available to teach us to lead others. This has been achieved through their love and commitment to missions.

The following is a brief resume of highlights for WMU during the past year:

BW-BYW Associational Luncheon on October 17 at Raleigh First Baptist. The speaker was Dorothy Sample, WMU President, S.B.C.

The World Day of Prayer was observed on November 7, with an inspiring program planned in each of the four designated churches in the association. The combined offerings (\$365.84) were sent to the Woman's Division of the Baptist World Alliance.

At the request of our Mission Action Chairman, BW-BYW volunteered 62 homebaked cakes which were carried to the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh for their Christmas holidays.



With the good fortune of being able to secure Alma Hunt, former Executive Director of WMU, S.B.C., as our speaker, a Prayer Retreat was enjoyed on February 16. There was a morning and an evening session held at Hayes Barton.

The Annual Meeting of WMU convened on April 12 at New Hope Church. The theme for the meeting was the emphasis for 1983-84: PARTNERSHIP IN PRAYER AND MINISTRY.

On May 26, Saralyn Collins led a seminar: "Living in the World of Super Women" at Tabernacle Church.

The Acteens enjoyed an International Tasting Bee and program which followed on February 18. Calvary Church served as the host for that meeting.

Two G.A. Dad/Pastor Picnics were held in the month of April. There was a total of 20 churches represented with 108 girls, 41 leaders, 66 dads and 15 pastors present. In August, there was a two-day Missions Day Camp for GAs at Pullen Park in Raleigh. Each year the WMU of Raleigh Association has sponsored a five-day Summer Camp in July at Umstead State Park. For the past nine years, Nancy Watkins has served as Director. Under her able leadership the Acteen/GA Camp has been filled to its capacity (110 girls).

The evening of April 17 was planned for Mission Friends directors, leaders, and preschool parents. It was filled with information and inspiration as a Pediatrician, Guidance Counselor and a Preschool Specialist dealt with the subject of "Developing the Whole Child." There were 186 in attendance for the supper meeting held at Hayes Barton Church.

Mission Action continued throughout the year as we participated in FIGS (Fill In Gaps), the Food Box program for Migrants, and encouraged volunteers to help in the Craft Program at the Correctional Center.

Since WMU is continually concerned with and involved in the mission effort of Southern Baptists around the world, we are always studying and learning. Our Key Leadership Conference was led by the Council on July 31 at Greenwood Forest Church in Cary.

On September 18, we directed our Leadership Conference at Forest Hills Church for a morning and an evening session. We trust that because of our efforts and the deep interest of those who attended (267), we are ready through our theme for 1984-85 BY LOVE COMPELLED to launch into the new year with strength and dedication for the Redeemer of all Mankind.

Helen Cashwell, Director

31. Mike Osborne presented the report on Brotherhood work. The report follows:

### BROTHERHOOD

This year, on the associational level, our Brotherhood Council is composed of a Brotherhood Director, a RA Director, a Training Coordinator, a Prayer Group Coordinator, and a Mission Action Coordinator. In addition, several other men are involved in leadership roles for the various RA sports and special interest activities.

Two special training clinics for leaders of Baptist Men and Boys are scheduled in September and November. Coaches of our RA basketball teams are required to attend at least one of these training clinics. Hopefully, this training will give them a greater appreciation and understanding of the total Royal Ambassador program.

A new emphasis this year among Southern Baptists is the development of prayer groups for Baptist Men. In the Raleigh Association three simultaneous associational prayer breakfasts will be held in different parts of the city in mid-January. These prayer breakfasts are timed to emphasize Baptist Men's Day and are intended to be examples of the types of prayer group meetings that could be established in every church in the association.

Our Royal Ambassadors will be attending both foreign and home mission association-wide programs this year. A fall schedule of basketball games are also on the agenda for boys in the crusader, pioneer, and older pioneer leagues. The track meet and crusader car competition are back on our agenda for this coming spring.

The Trinity Baptist Church city league softball team represented the Association in the 1984 Regional Baptist Men's Softball Tournament. The Trinity A-church league team was the first Baptist team in the Raleigh Church League Tournament but they lost out to their own city league team in the Associational Playoff.

This past summer, Baptist Men from several churches in Raleigh worked hard to help the Northside Baptist Fellowship build their first structure. In just one day, the building went from a bare foundation all the way through the addition of roof trusses. In September, several men helped out in the Baptist Men's Work Retreat at Caswell. Much of their time was spent in repairing damage caused by the recent hurricane. In the spring, the first overseas mission

effort for the Raleigh Association Brotherhood is being planned. Assistance will be obtained from the State Convention in the selection of a Carribean Island where construction or repair efforts are needed.

Mike Osborne, Director

32. Peggy Holland presented the Church Music report. The report follows:

### CHURCH MUSIC

Music directors and representatives of our church choirs have been meeting together at the Quarterly Associational Meetings for anthem-reading sessions. These meetings have been very informative and helpful.

Several churches combined their Senior Adult Choirs to sing the musical, "The Time of Our Lives" for the annual Senior Adult Rally.

Let us continue to reach people and help them grow spiritually through music.

Peggy Holland, Director

33. Margaret King presented the Media/Library report. The report follows:

### TACMO

The major task of The Associational Church Media Library Organization is to help our church librarians get the training they need to do their task efficiently in their own church. This task is to support every program in their respective church with the "media" that is appropriate whether that be a book, filmstrip, cassette tape, material to make a poster, etc.

This year we have been fortunate to have a SBC REGIONAL SEMINAR on Media Library work at Southeastern Seminary. We had about 15-20 of our people attend this conference.

We also had a workshop on Classifying and Cataloging taught by a SBC specialist at our State Baptist Building to which more than 80 different people attended a Friday night or Saturday morning session. Sixty-eight applied for credit.

A workshop at the Associational Service Center this summer was attended by seventeen people. We also had seventeen at the Key Leadership Conference on August 27.

We feel that we have had a good year, but many of our churches do not have a church library which we feel is a vital part of the ministry. Our goal next year is to help five more churches start a library and to strengthen some who need that help.

Two of our quarterly programs next year will pertain to Audiovisuals, processing them and how to use them.

We plan another workshop using a SBC specialist as teacher: Keith Mee will teach "How to Process Media" on Saturday, May 25, 1985, First Baptist Church of Raleigh.

We have asked one of our association's churches to furnish their van to take a group to Media Library Week at Ridgecrest, July 1-7, 1985. The van will hold 12 with their luggage and we hope to have it full. We are asking the association to bear some of the expense of transportation. Hopefully, the individual churches will pay all or part of the expense for the week at Ridgecrest for their librarian. It will be well worth it in the knowledge gained there for better service in the church.

We're excited about this ministry. We also have the Baptist Television Network hovering on the horizon for our churches. These videotapes would be housed in the Media Library. The potential is great for service.

Margaret King, TACMO Director

34. Charles Johnson gave the Stewardship report with special attention to Planned Growth in Giving.

35. Ted Purcell gave the report on Baptist Student Union work.

36. Charles L. McMillan was recognized by the moderator to install the officers for the year 1984-85.

37. The acting clerk reported on enrollment as follows: Monday evening attendance included 209 messengers and 47 visitors from 57 different churches. On Tuesday evening there were 165 messengers and 30 visitors from 54 churches. The total attendance included 372 messengers and 77 visitors for a total of 451. There were 67 churches represented at one or both sessions.

38. Luther Brewer reported for the Resolutions Committee. The report follows:

BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers composing the Raleigh Baptist Association, meeting at Pullen Memorial Baptist Church on October 29, and at Wakefield Central Baptist church on October 30, do hereby express our deep appreciation to God for His gracious providence in 1984, and that this 179th Annual Session express appreciation to the following:

Pullen Memorial Baptist Church and Wakefield Central Baptist Church for their kind and gracious hospitality;

Our Moderator, Jack Coffey, and all other elected officers, committees and program personnel for their excellent leadership.

The associational staff of the Raleigh Baptist Association: Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Director of Missions; Dennis E. Gabriel, Director of Missions/Ministries; Mary Conn, Administrative Secretary; Treva Prevatte, Secretary; Sue Williams and all our other volunteers;

The 1983-84 Chaplains of the Raleigh Baptist Association: Larry Wills, North Hills Mall; Ann Vincent, Crabtree Valley Mall; Bill Harris, Central Prison; Debra VanSwol, Women's Prison; and

Those who taught Seminary Extension Courses over the last year at Central and Women's Prison: Allen Neely, Elmo Scoggin, Ann Neil, Karen Smith and Jack Porter.

39. The moderator named two committees as follows:

Nominating: Jack Glasgow, Chairman  
Floyd Enzor  
Elsie Sherron  
Willowdean Strickland  
Ann Johnson  
Herman Shreve  
Otis Hooks

Constitution: William H. Puckett, Jr., Millbrook Baptist  
M. R. Andeson, Forest Hills Baptist  
Helen Means, Greenwood Forest Baptist

40. Moderator Coffey recognized those present from the State Convention and its Agencies.

41. Peggy Holland led in singing, "Teach Me To Pray."



42. The host church choir sang "When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder" and "Amazing Grace" under the direction of Linda Perry with Jackie Goodwin at the piano.
43. Thomas H. Graves, Professor at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, brought the closing message on the theme, "Prayer" using Matthew 6:33 as the scripture text.
44. Jack Porter, vice moderator, gave the closing prayer.

### MISSIONS/MINISTRIES COMMISSION

The Missions/Ministries Commission has had a full and very meaningful year. We spent time getting use to our new structure and new ways of doing our work. Despite all that, we managed to break new ground in associational work.

We saw Greystone Chapel become Greystone Church. We saw Northside Fellowship continue to grow and even add a new building. We saw the ground work laid for two possible new churches in our area.

We have added a new language fellowship with Asian Indians at Pullen Memorial Church. We have added new language tutoring programs. A new program in ministry to people in crisis was started.

Forums were held on pressing moral issues and plans for new aggressive programs in Evangelism were started.

Considering the newness of the Migrant Ministry Program for both the churches and the RBA staff, the program was successful. Church response was overwhelming. Enormous amounts of food, clothing, "Do Me" Books, and health care kits were distributed. Many churches for the first time contemplated and provided migrant ministry. However many mistakes were made and much is needed to make this program a truly successful one. While the food program was successful, the Adopt a Camp Program only scratched the surface. Facilitating health care has only just begun and attempts to sustain and create worship opportunities need to be improved.

With this in mind we plan for the future. We have begun to recruit volunteers for next year. Also a migrant council is being formed of active churches and volunteers to give more direction to the Migrant Ministry Program.

We will focus on American migrants and health care as major target areas for our 1985 program. We will also look to correcting defects and training a group

of volunteers capable of operating this program in the future. The needs are great and with help we can make greater strides next year.

All in all, we as an association, had a good year. Next year we hope for bigger and better things.

Harry Poovey, Missions/Ministries Chairman  
Dennis Gabriel, Director of Missions/Ministries

### MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION

Associational leadership has been instrumental in the establishment of a local board of directors for the American Christian Television System (ACTS). This board has now ratified Constitution, Bylaws, and Rules of Procedure for the operation of ACTS in the Raleigh area. An ACTS cablevision channel is expected to be operational in the Raleigh area no later than early 1985.

With ACTS implemented, associational representatives should soon begin to contact the churches with a view to determine feasibility of cooperative associational activity among churches with regard to BTN (Baptist TelNet, the Sunday School Board media resource).

Gratifying response has come from the churches regarding church and association histories, and in filling in missing minutes and other records.

The Credentials Committee of the Mutual Care Commission has received applications for membership in the Raleigh Baptist Association from New Covenant Life Baptist Church, Baptist Christian Fellowship Church, Faith and Inspiration Baptist Church and Greystone Baptist Church. The committee has met with representatives from each fellowship and recommends that these church groups be approved for membership in the Raleigh Baptist Association under the one year watchcare provision of the Association. During this period of watchcare the churches listed above will have an opportunity to participate in the programs and activities of the Association, and to become familiar with the Baptist Faith and Message, the missions and ministries programs, and the structure of our association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The churches in question can then determine if they wish to be cooperating members of the Association and participate in the Conventions. The Association will also have the opportunity to observe the churches' participation and cooperation in these programs and activities. While the committee does not wish to make either the Baptist Faith and Message or traditional Baptist polity a test of fellowship, these are the distinctives

on which identity as a Baptist church is determined. We strongly encourage all our churches as well as those applying for membership to know and understand these distinctives of Baptist life.

Specific facts and recommendations:

**New Covenant Life:** In late 1980, a group of members of Mt. Olivet who lived in Knightdale became interested in a mission. In March of 1981, the group held its first worship service on Hodge Road and in February of 1982, moved to the Lockhart Elementary School. The church was established in May of 1982, with John Goodin serving as pastor and Rev. Goodin, Lowell Collins, Tim Berry, and Jim Smith serving as elders. The group has purchased a lot just off Smithfield Road in Knightdale and broke ground for a new building on October 7, 1984.

**Recommendation:** The Credentials Committee commends the New Covenant Life Church for their progress, their ministry to persons in their community, and their openness and honesty in discussing their church's beliefs and polity with our committee. We respectfully suggest that the church and its leadership give serious thought to its style of church government and how that relates to Article VI: The Church, of The Baptist Faith and Message. We further encourage the church to continue its work of formulating a Constitution and Bylaws including Articles of Faith.

**Baptist Christian Fellowship:** This church was organized the first Sunday in October, 1983, with thirteen members and meeting in a private dwelling just off 401 South near Raleigh Speedway. The pastor, Jack O'Neal, was called May 27, 1984. They now have twenty-five members.

**Recommendation:** We commend their efforts in formulating Articles of Faith and suggest they continue the process of writing and adopting a Constitution and Bylaws. We encourage the congregation to work with the Mission/Ministries Commission in selecting a building site and constructing a church building.

**Faith and Inspiration:** The church was organized August 5, 1984, with thirty-seven members. The church called Ed Diehl as pastor and elected four trustees and four deacons. Nearly all the members are formerly members of a Southern Baptist Church. The church has leased a house for a parsonage and meeting place on Highway 96 East of Wake Forest. Four acres of land in the same

general area has been donated. The church is presently working on a Constitution and Bylaws and a budget including gifts through the Cooperative Program and to Associational Missions.

Recommendation: We commend the enthusiasm of the new congregation in reaching people and exercising good stewardship of resources. We encourage them to continue to formulate a Constitution, Bylaws, and Articles of Faith. We encourage them to work with our Church Extension Committee in deciding on site and building.

Greystone Baptist: Greystone Baptist Church is the result of a study by the Missions Committee of the association and the sponsorship of Raleigh First. The group began meeting in the summer of 1983 on Sunday evenings at Pittman-Ammons Realty Building on the corner of Leadmine and Sawmill Roads. The first Sunday in September, 1983, the group began officially as a mission of Raleigh First. Thomas Bland served as the pastor of the mission until the church called Allen Sasser of Hickory to be its first full-time minister in July of 1984. On September 9 of 1984, the church was officially constituted with ninety-three members. Presently meeting in Ravenscroft School, the church has contracted for property on the corner of Leadmine and Sawmill Roads.

Recommendation: We commend the church for beginning its cooperative ministry early in its history by designating 10% of its receipts to Cooperative Program causes and 3% to Associational Missions. We also commend them for formulating and adopting a Constitution. The Association and the Baptist State Convention have both assisted the Greystone Chapel financially. We encourage the church to continue their plans to educate its membership in the Baptist Faith and Message and in Baptist Polity.

Jack Porter, Mutual Care Commission Chairman  
Billy Caldwell, Credentials Committee Chairman

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee considers it a privilege to serve our churches by examining candidates referred to them. However, please know that the ordaining church retains sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained. The committee's function is to make a recommendation to the ordaining church, and to offer brotherly counsel to those who are just beginning their ministry. Please read Section C of IV. COMMITTEES in the Constitution before requesting examination of a candidate.



During the past associational year, we examined and recommended the following candidates to the Baptist ministry:

Don Dobey at the request of Samaria Church and was ordained there on November 27. He serves this church as Minister of Education and Youth.

Seong Soo Kim at the request of Cary Baptist Church and was ordained there on April 1.

Joy C. Hager at the request of First Baptist of Raleigh and will be ordained there later this year.

Todd Morris at the request of Bethlehem Church and was ordained there on June 24, 1984.

Gordon Wright at the request of Millbrook Church and was ordained there on August 12, 1984. He was called to Masonboro Church in Wilmington as Minister of Education and Youth.

Mark McIntyre at the request of Calvary Church and was ordained there on July 8, 1984. He will be employed by the Home Mission Board.

Paul Stennett at the request of Wake Forest Church and was ordained there on August 26, 1984. He had been called to the Clover Baptist Church in Clover, Virginia.

Mary Agner at the request of Ridge Road Church and was ordained there on September 23, 1984. She was employed by Hayes Barton Church as summer youth intern.

John Lambert, Chairman

### PLANS AND PROGRAMS COMMISSION

The Plans and Programs Commission has met several times in the 83-84 year in order to plan and implement the quarterly and annual meetings.

We were very encouraged with the attendance at the April meeting held in conjunction with the Baptist Family Picnic. Response to this was so positive that we plan to do it again in 1985, but with a change in format.

Attendance at all the quarterly meetings has been good. The July meeting also served as our Associational Key Leadership Conference. Response to this concept was also so positive as to encourage our committee to plan a similar emphasis in 1985.



The emphasis of prayer in the theme of the annual meeting comes from a desire to seek God's leadership for our denomination, association and all of society. Among the dis-ease of our current society there is an obvious need for Divine healing and direction. It is our hope that Commitment to Prayer shall be much more than a theme for Raleigh Baptist Association. We hope it will become a reality for each church, and each individual until we can, with confidence, discern and do God's will.

Lewis Wall, Chairman

## RESOURCE COMMISSION

Personnel, property and budget management are the primary concerns of this commission. Members have served with distinction to undergird the work of the Association throughout the year.

### I. Personnel

Dennis Gabriel, upon graduation from the Seminary at Wake Forest has been engaged in full-time work as Director of Missions/Ministries since June 1, 1983. He has a new addition to his family--Katie was born January 23. He was commissioned as a Lieutenant (J.G.) in the U.S. Naval Reserves on October 8. Treva Prevatte, staff secretary, is filling a vital spot on the staff before and since the birth of a son, Aaron on July 24. We are delighted that Mary Conn is on duty again after hospitalization in August. The Director has performed admirably well to lead the Raleigh Baptist Associational work.

### II. Macedonia Baptist Church Support

G. W. Bullard has served as interim pastor and the church is progressing as he leads. The commission disseminated letters appealing for financial support to the 88 churches and the response has been gratifying. Repayments on the loan are up to date thanks to you.

### III. Budget Preparation

The committee led by G. W. Bullard prepared and presented a very comprehensive and challenging budget to the association in the July quarterly meeting and it was unanimously adopted.

### IV. Building Maintenance

The Associational Center has been reroofed and new gutters installed at a cost of \$5,804.00, and this has been paid.

## MINUTES OF QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

All Quarterly Associational Meetings were held as scheduled this year. The attendance has improved. Printed reports from the commissions, organizations, chaplains and treasurer were distributed. Following is a summary of the business from each meeting:

January 31, Tabernacle Church:

The January Quarterly Meeting began with a delicious meal served in the fellowship hall and provided by the dietician's staff of Tabernacle. The attendance was excellent for both the small group and large group meetings, in fact, extra chairs were brought in for the large group time over which moderator Jack Coffey presided. Reports of the organizations and commissions were printed in the Book of Reports and some reference was made to each. It was noted that Robert Putt had resigned as Associational Sunday School Director because he was moving to Virginia. E. W. Jones presented the Resource Commission report in which the following recommendations were made:

I. That the position of assistant secretary be increased from part-time to full-time, increasing the salary from \$8,500.00 plus annuity and social security to \$9,500.00 plus annuity and social security. This necessitated a budget increase of \$1,670.00. The commission also recommends the hiring of Treva Prevatte for this position. The recommendation was moved, seconded and passed without opposition.

II. We recommend that Dennis Gabriel be allowed to join the Naval Reserve Chaplaincy and authorize two weeks annual training with pay. This was moved, seconded, and passed.

III. Budget adjustments as follows were recommended: (a) That the clearing of undergrowth at the Associational Service Center and re-roofing of the flat portion of the roof of the Service Center approved for 1983 be continued into the 1984 budget since neither project had been done. (b) That insurance on the Service Center be increased from \$125,000 to \$150,000. (c) That the budget for the Korean Mission be increased from \$600.00 to \$1,200.00 in view of the call of Pastor Sei Hun Kim to a full-time position with the mission.

These adjustments were moved, seconded and passed.

Moderator Coffey called on Jack Porter, chairman of the Mutual Care Commission to present his report. Dr. Porter introduced Bill Boatwright of the State Convention to make a presentation about ACTS. Mr. Boatwright showed a video tape about ACTS, made some comments on the proposed television network and answered questions in a lengthy discussion. Churches desiring to participate

in ACTS will be required to present a letter of participation to the associational office no later than April 24, 1984. Charles McMillan noted that Associational Annuals were being distributed at the meeting. The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

April 24, Meredith College:

This meeting was a "Baptist Family Picnic" in that faculty and spouses of Meredith College, Southeastern Seminary and the Baptist Building were invited to the meeting and for a picnic. (1) New officers for 1984-85 were elected so they could attend the state Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. (2) The following recommendation brought by E. W. Jones was approved by all present:

Be it resolved that the Raleigh Baptist Association in its regular Quarterly Meeting on April 24, 1984, at Meredith College, does hereby authorize and instruct its trustees to take all necessary action, including the transfer of deeds, to execute the sale of a portion of Parcel 40, Wake County Tax Map 526, containing 40,000 square feet to Fred Fletcher, Jr. and Robert Henley. The purchase price to be \$3 per square foot or \$120,000 to be paid \$30,000 at closure and the remaining \$90,000 to be paid in three (3) annual installments plus 11% interest.

(3) Mr. Jones then called attention to the following recommendation that was discussed and approved by all present:

The Resource Commission recommends that the proceeds of the sale, less any costs for affecting the sale, be invested to maintain the corpus of the property and that the income be applied as additional income program money to be used primarily for new church starts and revitalization of existing church programs in growing areas of the Association.

(4) Attention was called to the Auditor's Report printed in the Book of Reports. (5) Charles McMillan reported that to date the associational churches had provided approximately \$30,000 in cash for the tornado victims.

July 31, Greenwood Forest:

This too was a special meeting in that the Associational Key Leadership Conference was held at this time. (1) The following resolution on Greystone Chapel was presented, discussed and passed:

WHEREAS the Raleigh Baptist Association seeks to fulfill its objective of reaching people for Christ and helping them to grow in Christ by starting new churches,

AND WHEREAS through its Mission/Ministries Commission the Association discovered a need for a new work in Northwest Raleigh, and requested the assistance of First Baptist Church of Raleigh in meeting this need,

AND WHEREAS the First Baptist Church of Raleigh enthusiastically accepted this challenge and offered prayers, people and funds in support of this effort,

AND WHEREAS the Greystone Chapel began meeting in the summer of 1983, and has grown in numbers and intention to be a church and has drafted a Constitution and Articles of Faith in harmony with Baptist distinctives,

AND WHEREAS the Greystone Chapel has extended a call to Allan Sasser to be its pastor and he and his family have accepted this challenge,

AND WHEREAS the Greystone Chapel has from the very first contributed 10% to the Cooperative Program and 3% to Associational Missions,

AND WHEREAS the First Baptist Church of Raleigh has, in conference on July 25, 1984, endorsed the constituting of Greystone Chapel as Greystone Baptist Church,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT the Raleigh Baptist Association, meeting in Quarterly Session on July 31, 1984, at Greenwood Forest Baptist Church, declare itself by the messengers present to be a council of churches for the purpose of encouraging and supporting the Greystone Baptist Chapel and the First Baptist Church of Raleigh in the act of constitution on September 9, 1984,

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the messengers here assembled pray God's richest blessings on the Greystone Chapel in their efforts and endeavors to be the People of God in Northwest Raleigh and in all their relationships. We also encourage all associational churches to send fraternal representatives to the Service of Constitution as evidence of our prayerful support.



(2) Leslie Giles made the following recommendation that was passed without opposition:

That the Raleigh Baptist Association participate in the nationwide Good News America Simultaneous Revivals, and that the associational staff inform the appropriate persons at the Home Mission Board of the decision.

(3) G. W. Bullard presented the Proposed Budget for 1985. He made a motion that it be adopted which was passed without opposition. (4) Charles McMillan reviewed the resolution passed in April concerning the sale of a portion of the Association's property and stated the buyers had asked for an extension of the closing until January 5, 1985, and to make the payments over a four year period. The associational Resource Commission counteracted by asking that the client approval be dropped and that the interest on the unpaid portion of the selling price be 11.5%. Also to share in a driveway off New Bern Avenue if approval for such can be given. The council approved all the new conditions of the contract.

### THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

History was made last year when the Biblical Recorder, fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. And history was made again in 1984 when for the first time in more than 72 years, the Recorder moved into its own building, becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building.

In February of 1912, the Recorder moved into its own building in the heart of Raleigh. In July of 1984, the paper moved into its own building in the middle of one of the fastest growing areas of the Capital City. Coming to Raleigh in 1838 from New Bern, the Recorder is the oldest business in Raleigh and exceeded in terms of operations in Raleigh only by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home which began in 1836.

The business of the Biblical Recorder is the Lord's business! Since it was founded by Thomas Meredith, the Baptist paper of North Carolina has been committed to the advancement of the Kingdom of God as Baptists coordinate their resources to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. The purpose of the Recorder is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

For the third consecutive year, subscription rates will NOT be raised. In 1982, a gigantic increase in the cost of second-class postage (260 per cent) necessitated the increase in subscription rates, but now that the rates have



moderated some (they are still 80 per cent higher than 1981), and the new Biblical Recorder Building was entered debt-free, the paper will hold the line on subscription rates. We want to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family.

Never has there been a greater time than now when Baptists needed to be well informed. There is so much misinformation, exploitation and manipulation in our time that Baptists need a source of news that can be trusted to present facts as they are available and apply them to the betterment, not the harm, of Baptists.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The Biblical Recorder does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer--a faithful Recorder reader" sounds like an impossible dream but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not just a limited few. We are grateful for the support we have received across the years and request your continued prayers, support and readership. We continue our march toward making the Biblical Recorder the best state Baptist paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

R. G. Puckett, Editor

### BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Raleigh Area Family Services Center

The primary purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is to minister to children and families who need the services we offer. Our main goal is to rehabilitate families. To help accomplish this goal, several programs have been developed.

- Co-Planning - A particular service offering family/individual counseling.
- Emergency Care - A distinctive service in immediate temporary shelter from one to ninety days for school-age children and youth.
- Foster Care - For preschoolers and other children needing a close, one-to-one relationship with adults.

- Group Care - Campus living with supportive services readily available, such as recreation, crafts, education, medical care, worship opportunities, and social work services.

-- Maternity Care - To assist the expectant unwed mother in making realistic plans for herself and her baby.

-- Therapeutic Camping - An outdoor setting where troubled male children and youth can learn problem-solving techniques in a group setting.

All of these services are available through the Raleigh Area Family Services Center, with offices located at 2600 New Bern Avenue, Raleigh, N.C. 27610. The area served by the Raleigh Area Family Services Center includes Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake, and Warren Counties.

We appreciate the opportunities to share Baptist Children's Homes' services with people in the churches and communities. We also welcome the help others give us when they share the story and ministry of Baptist Children's Homes. Thank you Baptists for your faithful support for nearly one hundred years of child care.

J. Leonard Gerrald, Director of Raleigh Area  
Family Services Center  
Michael C. Blackwell, President  
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Public Relations

### BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 24,577 patients for a total of 218,735 days of patient care. There were 211,547 outpatient clinic visits and 31,930 visits to the emergency room. Surgical procedures totaled 11,816 including 700 open heart operations and 20 kidney transplants.

Several clinical advances during the past year serve as examples of the hospital's quality of care. (1) Neurosurgeons have developed a new procedure for treating head injuries which has resulted in our having the lowest mortality rate for patients with this type of injury of any major medical center in the world. (2) Improvements in perinatal care with special emphasis on prevention of preterm labor have resulted in a lower infant mortality rate and in a 15% reduction in the number of babies in Forsyth County needing to be admitted to the intensive care nursery. (3) A new treatment offers relief without surgery for many patients suffering from ruptured vertebral discs. (4) Many patients with kidney stones should benefit from the use of new equipment being acquired in the Section on Urology. It uses ultrasound to break up

stones of the urinary tract so that, in many instances, surgery is not necessary.

The School of Pastoral Care during the past year provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers through 47 clinical-pastoral programs. Chaplains in the Department of Pastoral Care made more than 33,000 visits to patients, families of patients, and hospital staff. The department also provided more than 20,000 hours of pastoral counseling at its various centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte. This program was supported in part from gifts through the Cooperative Program which amounted to \$515,556 during the past year. J. Dewey Hobbs began his work on March 15 as the new Director of the Department of Pastoral Care.

The hospital received \$351,801 through the North Carolina Missions Offering during the fiscal year. A total of 418 patients received financial assistance on their bills through this fund. These bills ranged in size from \$20 to \$21,000.

The trustees, staff, and especially the patients at Baptist Hospital are deeply grateful to the Baptist churches for their continuing support.

Gerald Quinn, Chairman, Board of Trustees  
John E. Lynch, President

### BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

In Campus Ministry, you as North Carolina Baptists expect us to minister on your behalf and to serve as consultants with some of those who work with students from within the local church. Baptist Student Union can be found on campuses from Cullowhee to Murfreesboro, in residential settings like Appalachian or Duke or Gardner Webb, and in commuter institutions such as Wilkes and Central Piedmont and Davidson Community College. These students raised more than \$40,000 for missions, learned and practiced evangelism and personal witnessing, worshiped, studied the Bible, found ways of serving others in churches or communities and disciplined themselves toward growth as Christians in their spiritual, social and intellectual lives.

The Baptist Student Union (BSU) at N.C. State University includes students from NCSU, Meredith and other Raleigh area schools. Programs and ministries are designed to share Christ with students and to equip them for Christian service on campus, in the local community and in their larger world of influence. BSU seeks to be a community of acceptance and belonging, a place of unconditional friendship. Small "family" groups of about eight students meet regularly for Bible study, prayer, personal support and to work on special projects for

serving others. Monday night suppers are followed by brief programs (speakers, films, music, group interaction, worship). Other opportunities include retreats, outreach teams to churches, music and drama, intramural sports, international fellowship, community service projects, student summer ministries and mission project trips during school breaks. State-level BSU Conferences are conducted at Ridgecrest in the fall and Camp Caraway in the spring. The Baptist Student Center is located at the corner of Hillsborough and Gardner Streets, across from the NCSU Library (Phone: 834-1875). Ted Purcell is the campus minister.

As we, employees of your General Board or the Baptist campuses, consult with Sunday School teachers, lead worship, train student leaders and bear witness to God's life-changing power and love in Jesus Christ, we give thanks for your support through the Cooperative Program and in other significant ways. May God continue to bless us together.

James Y. Greene, Director, Youth & Campus Ministries  
Ted Purcell, NCSU Campus Minister

#### BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

From October, 1983 - April, 1984, you gave 26.3% of the Homes total income through your Cooperative Program, North Carolina Missions Offering and special gifts. This support covered 77% of the Homes' benevolent care ministry. Benevolent care projections for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1984, are running at about \$1,000,000. Mission gifts, it appears, will fall short of the need by some \$250,000. During the 1983 fiscal year, mission support was \$306,000 less than the need. Currently, approximately 40% of the residents in the five Homes are able to cover their full cost of care. Ten percent of the nursing care residents underwrite their full cost of care. As you can see, your mission gifts are vital to the benevolent care ministry of the Retirement Homes. The 1983 change in the Homes' Cooperative Program allocation greatly added to the support which you have given. May I add that your prayer support, your personal encouragement and visits are also greatly appreciated because they mean so much to the residents, staff, and to the ongoing effective ministry of the Homes.

William A. Poole, President

#### CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

WHY BAPTIST COLLEGES?: In a special study, adopted by the Council on Christian Higher Education, the Baptist college was described as a place for study; a



place for growing in spiritual and intellectual maturity; and a place where life continues and futures are shaped.

That same report says Baptist colleges are worth what they cost because they offer:

1. A good, comprehensive educational experience.
2. An atmosphere of Christian trust and loving concern.
3. The challenge to think and to distinguish among values.
4. An understanding of the place of faith, and the scope and limitations of reason.
5. Acceptance into a person-centered community where spiritual, personal and intellectual growth are encouraged.
6. The opportunity to become familiar with the great ideas and cultures of the past.
7. The motivation to develop a Christian world-view for facing the uncertainties of the future and for resisting the claims of rivals to Christian thought.

The choice of a college has a life-shaping impact. Baptist young people are encouraged to attend Baptist colleges. It will make a world of difference in their lives.

**AN ANNIVERSARY YEAR:** The year 1984 marks the 150th Anniversary for Wake Forest University. Equally significant, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina celebrates 150 years of involvement and partnership in Christian education. It all began in 1834, when the Convention was only four years old.

Another milestone in 1984 is the 40th Birthday of the Council on Christian Higher Education, a model of church/college cooperation in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The ministry of our Baptist colleges has prospered in North Carolina because of the prayers and the gifts of churches, and because Baptist youth continue to attend.

Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

Wake Forest University is making a concerted effort to encourage high school seniors in the fourth congressional district to apply for admission. Those whose scholastic rank places them in the upper 15% of their class are receiving letters from the University expressing its interest in them.



Specifically, the students are being told about four scholarships for which they may apply. These are: 1. The William Louis Poteat Scholarships for North Carolina Baptist students. This award, which is renewable, is valued at \$2,250 a year and is given to one student in each of the eleven congressional districts. A student must be active in a Southern Baptist Church and have the promise of making a contribution to church and society. 2. The Guy T. Carswell Scholarships carry an annual value ranging from a minimum stipend of \$2,000 to a maximum of \$7,500, with awards for more than \$2,000 being determined on the basis of need. 3. The George Foster Hankins Scholarships for freshmen. These scholarships have a value of up to \$7,000. Though students from Davidson County and the children of alumni are given preference, many of these scholarships are awarded to those who are not in these categories. 4. The Reynolds Scholarships are awarded each year to four extraordinarily capable men and women entering the College as first year students. These scholarships cover the cost of tuition, room and board, and include an allowance for books and personal expenses. These are awarded without regard to financial need and are renewed annually through the recipient's fourth year of college.

Applicants for the William Louis Poteat Scholarship from the fourth congressional district will be reviewed by a committee which will recommend a recipient to the university's scholarship committee. The committee for this district includes: Dr. George W. Paschal, chairman, from Raleigh; Neal Cheek, Chapel Hill; Joseph E. Elmore, Roxboro; James Valsame, Raleigh; and Alton P. Wall of Asheboro.

A generous financial aid program enables a family with need to send their sons and daughters to Wake Forest. The basic rule at the University is to ask a student's family to pay what it can. Through scholarships, loans and grants, Wake Forest will arrange for the payment of the remainder that is due.

YOUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate.

T. Robert Mullinax, Director

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

- APEX--Called new pastor, O. Phillip Qualls.
- BAY LEAF--Purchase of 10.37 acres of land adjoining church property.
- BETHLEHEM--Ordination of Todd Morris. Centennial Celebration. Burial of Historical Time Capsule.
- CARY FIRST--New building nearing completion.
- CENTRAL--Ground breaking ceremonies for a new sanctuary and facilities were held on March 4, 1984. Proposed completion date is December 26, 1984.
- EPHESUS--Charles Edward (Eddie) Johnson, Jr. was called as Associate Pastor in Music and Youth. A 19-member Youth/Adult Mission Team went to West Virginia. A 4-member Lay Evangelist Team went to Ohio for a city-wide revival. A 10-member Mission Construction Team went to Honduras to construct three Sunday School rooms on the temporary chapel that was constructed in 1981. \$2,000.00 was contributed to make a down payment on a new church building for the people at Fairmont, West Virginia.
- GARNER FIRST--New building dedication.
- GLEN ROYAL--Pastor's 22nd anniversary. Ordained David Merritt as deacon and David Carver, Sr. to the ministry. Celebrated 12th anniversary of Bus Ministry.
- GOOD HOPE (W)--Memorial stained-glass windows installed in the sanctuary.
- GREYSTONE--Constitution of Greystone Baptist Church, September 9, 1984.
- MILLBROOK--Gordan Wright ordained to the ministry.
- MOUNT MORIAH--Installed new light fixtures in sanctuary.
- MOUNT VERNON--Started handbell choir. Began sponsoring a boy scout troop.
- NEW HOPE--Called a Minister of Education and Administration, C. Douglas West.
- NORTH CARY--Dedication of our new building, June 6, 1984, with first baptisms and dinner on the grounds. Migrant Ministry - summer of 1984.
- OAK GROVE--Burned all notes November 6, 1984. All church debt paid.
- PLEASANT GROVE--Purchased .7 acre of land adjoining church property for new Fellowship Building.
- PLEASANT RIDGE--Retired debt on church property. Note burning on Homecoming September 30, 1984. Ordained first woman deacon November 27, 1983.
- PULLEN MEMORIAL--Church began celebration of centennial during year.
- RALEIGH FIRST--Employed part-time Minister for Deaf, Patrick A. Bryant. Food Bank Ministry. Japanese and Vietnamese Sunday School classes began. Greystone Baptist Chapel constituted as a church. Special service on Prayer August 5.
- RIDGE ROAD--New sanctuary dedication, November 13, 1984.
- SAMARIA--Sunday School building named for Parks Harris.
- STONY HILL--One-hundredth anniversary celebrated in May. Searched and recorded church history. Called first Minister of Music.
- WAKE CROSS ROADS--Doug Chappell and Jerry Brooks ordained as deacons.
- WENDELL--New choir robes dedicated during the year. Renovation of Preschool Dept. & Youth Dept. Dobson Family Film series shown. Tutoring program (literacy classes). Migrant mission project. Sign language classes.

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
				Y	N											
Apex .....	O. Philip Qualls, P.O. Box 86, Apex 27502	Wake	1873	4	X	16	39	24	520	181	701	4	5	80,000	14,359	—
Athens Drive .....	Lewis E. Wall, 6802 Phillips Ct., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1953	0	X	18	17	15	413	84	497	3	2	—	6,498	1,700
Aversboro Road .....	James R. Bousman, 1203 Buckingham Rd., Garner 27529	Wake	1971	6	X	36	44	12	646	78	724	58	4	—	16,000	187,000
Baptist Christian Fellowship**	Jack O'Neal, Rt. 2, Box 55, Youngsville 27596	Wake	1884													
Bay Leaf .....	Ronald W. Rowe, Rt. 7, Box 158, Raleigh 27614	Wake	1880	1	X	26	50	10	428	121	549	14	—	—	8,678	253,000
Behny .....	Larry W. King, Rt. 2, Box 285, Wendell 27591	Wake	1898	1	X	12	8	13	454	73	527	5	1	31,184	6,972	40,480
Bethlehem .....	Robert R. Boone Jr., Rt. 2, Box 142, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1883		X	23	17	13	731	33	764	1	2	85,000	9,800	282,668
Calvary .....	Johnny J. Smith, 3205 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1935	9	X	16	21	33	878	115	993	3	4	—	—	113,392
Caraleigh .....	Edwin Marshall, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1904	9	X	8	3	11	357	138	495	1	1	27,600	3,663	2,949
Carolina Pines .....	Leonard Nix, 2740 Renfrow Rd., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1950	0	X	3	14	31	—	—	488	1	2	5,000	46,522	5,000
Cary First .....	Harvey L. Duke, 208 S. Harrison Ave., Cary 27511	Wake	1874	5	X	3	91	53	1,864	394	2,258	5	6	55,000	2,8501	654,000
Central .....	W.C. Barham, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 122, Wendell 27591	Wake	1925	1	X	12	13	13	391	189	580	—	—	52,000	7,837	238,214
Collins Grove .....	Preston Gravelly, Rt. 1, Box 341, Holly Springs 27540	Wake	1870	1	X	3	8	4	61	6	67	—	1	30,000	1,500	9,000
Community .....	Paul W. Rasor, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 287, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1963	4	X	2	5	4	74	14	88	—	1	—	2,380	12,453
Crabtree Valley .....	Harry E. Poovey, 4404 Sprague Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1971	0	X	18	41	8	433	7	440	6	—	—	7,700	176,000
Creedmoor Road .....	James H. Burch, 6230 Dixon Dr., Raleigh 27612	Wake	1807	0	X	22	29	40	340	131	471	8	4	—	10,000	55,000
Emmanuel .....	Richard Walker, 2100 Noble Road, Raleigh 27608	Wake	1950	9	X	1	14	32	833	152	985	—	5	—	12,751	—
Ephesus .....	Leslie H. Giles, 2107 Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511	Wake	1857	6	X	3	30	39	706	158	864	3	3	—	8,000	79,000
Faith .....	Lalon L. Barnes Jr., 105 Duncansby Ct., Cary 27511	Wake	1975	4	X	12	29	7	149	20	169	1	—	—	—	65,890
Faith and Inspiration**	Ed Diehl, P.O. Box 467, Wake Forest 27387	Wake	1984													
Falls .....	Darrell Bare, Rt. 3, Box 274-B, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1900	2	X	1	8	14	203	126	329	—	—	50,000	5,213	—
Fellowship .....	Talmadge Ininger, 5020 Vanessa Dr., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1958	0	X	7	20	21	602	114	716	11	4	74,000	13,237	309,300
Forest Hills .....	Jerry D. Hayner, 203 Whitehall Way, Cary 27511	Wake	1945	0	X	28	97	123	1,525	150	1,675	10	66	—	24,844	164,000
Forestville .....	Dennis Hooper, Rt. 2, Box 476-A, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1859	3	X	2	14	18	135	118	253	—	2	—	—	—
Fuller Memorial .....	Ernest C. Chappell, 906 Belhaven Rd., Cary 27511	Wake	1957	9	X	20	—	—	47	1	48	—	—	—	817	—
Fuquay-Varina .....	Horace Hamm, 504 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1902	4	X	20	21	29	761	212	973	5	1	70,000	16,272	350,000
Gartner First .....	W. Gerald Perry, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529	Wake	1887	5	X	19	38	49	1,052	144	1,196	8	8	90,950	16,230	20,538
Glen Royal .....	Jeff G. Fountain, 609 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1902	4	X	24	14	18	520	117	637	—	—	—	4,836	—
Good Hope (G) .....	Jerry Gray, Rt. 2, Box 4F3, Youngsville 27596	Franklin	1847	1	X	12	17	—	194	—	194	—	—	—	6,062	—
Good Hope (W) .....	R.L. Waterspon, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 176, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1880	2	X	5	—	7	360	21	381	—	1	90,000	—	—
Green Level .....	John R. Moody, Rt. 5, Box 145, Apex 27502	Wake	1870	1	X	17	7	10	364	114	478	—	—	87,500	—	—
Green Pines .....	Ron Bryan, 103 Dianne St., Knightdale 27545	Wake	1970	1	X	22	20	14	439	80	519	9	2	—	6,000	—
Greenwood Forest .....	Luther Brewer, 606 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511	Wake	1963	7	X	26	63	48	880	73	953	8	9	—	20,807	414,759
Greystone** .....	Alan Sasser, 6313 Rushingbrook Dr., Raleigh 27612	Wake	1984	0	X	17	76	4	93	—	93	—	—	—	—	—
Hayes Barton .....	T.L. Cashwell, Jr., 2501 White Oak Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1926	9	X	36	61	37	1,500	386	1,886	19	13	—	46,144	89,355
Hephzibah .....	William R. Sanderson, 1439 W. Hwy. 64, Wendell 27591	Wake	1809	1	X	14	33	13	528	103	631	4	4	75,000	—	5,250
Highland .....	Carlton S. McDaniel, 115 Brucemont Dr., Garner 27529	Wake	1954	0	X	5	6	4	311	109	420	2	—	—	6,000	—



Inwood .....	Randy A. Bishop, 3410 Lake Wheeler Dr., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1877	1	X	X	11	13	14	292	124	416	2	2	70,000	6,158	—	
Knightdale .....	George W. Pullum, Jr., P.O. Box 21, Knightdale 27545	Wake	1901	2	X	X	12	9	32	537	215	752	2	3	60,000	3,200	—	
Leesville .....	Wake	1874	2	X	X	12	9	32	537	215	752	2	3	60,000	3,200	—		
Longview .....	B. Carroll Owenby, 140 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1950	3	X	X	11	19	254	390	644	—	—	—	50,000	5,032	132,000	
Macedonia .....	G.W. Bullard, P.O. Box 17672, Raleigh 27619	Wake	1963	0	X	X	5	8	2	130	14	144	1	—	—	1,502	212,238	
Mary's Chapel .....	Alvin Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 167, Wake Forest 27587	Granville	1877	1	X	X	3	89	69	129	898	5	7	—	—	25,576	—	
Millbrook .....	W.H. Puckett, Jr., 325 BayTree Lane, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1875	9	X	X	16	18	33	769	326	64	390	3	65,000	3,950	35,960	
Morrisville First .....	Floyd I. Enzor, P.O. Box 298, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1866	2	X	X	8	14	14	104	104	104	1	1	60,000	4,420	628,888	
Mt. Hermon .....	Phillip Adams, Rt. 1, Box 461, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1856	1	X	X	12	4	4	350	154	504	1	1	80,000	8,000	—	
Mt. Moriah .....	Henry C. Dollar, Rt. 2, Box 203-A, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1832	1	X	X	4	15	350	154	504	1	1	80,000	8,000	—		
Mt. Olivet .....	Tom Vestal, 3713 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh 27612	Wake	1890	0	X	X	78	50	32	716	21	737	48	8	88,000	1,520	—	
Mt. Vernon .....	Shannon Scott, 9124 Litchford Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1810	9	X	X	18	46	20	423	52	475	2	3	70,000	7,036	—	
New Bethel (J) .....	Dale F. Ashery, Rt. 1, Box 133, Garner 27529	Wake	1860	7	X	X	4	8	5	287	63	350	—	—	50,000	4,903	12,000	
New Bethel (R) .....	Wake	1849	1	X	X	—	—	—	20	30	10	40	—	—	—	650	—	
New Covenant .....	Wake	1884	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Life .....	John Goodin, P.O. Box 2003, Raleigh 27619	Wake	1884	2	X	X	1	5	7	150	49	199	—	—	70,000	4,300	—	
New Hill .....	Roy Mason, Jr., P.O. Box 92, New Hill 27562	Wake	1888	0	X	X	13	51	60	1,243	263	223	2	9	134,418	28,500	190,158	
New Hope .....	Jack F. Coffey, 3801 Valley Stream Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1832	0	X	X	13	51	60	1,243	263	223	2	9	134,418	28,500	190,158	
New Light .....	Thomas E. Lamm, 5025 Raintree Rd., Durham 27712	Wake	1771	1	X	X	10	35	2	146	68	214	6	2	—	2,300	45,000	
North Cary .....	Otis Hooks, Rt. 5, Box 77, Apex 27502	Wake	1967	8	X	X	10	35	2	146	68	214	6	2	—	1,759	90,000	
North Street .....	Leon Bizzell, 322 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1914	8	X	X	26	429	20	449	20	449	2	4	—	6,000	—	
Oak Grove .....	Jack Rose, P.O. Box 63, Youngsville, 27596	Franklin	1875	1	X	X	1	5	7	207	160	367	—	—	40,000	5,358	—	
Oak Ridge .....	Vance .....	Wake	1872	1	X	X	3	1	1	117	61	178	—	1	—	722	—	
Olive Chapel .....	C. Millard Crumpler, Rt. 3, Box 297, Apex 27502	Wake	1850	1	X	X	4	1	19	404	101	505	1	7	67,000	2,766	—	
Pilot .....	W.M. Enzor, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1898	6	X	X	7	4	6	210	340	550	1	1	24,000	2,766	44,814	
Piney Grove .....	C. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Box 58, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1820	1	X	X	23	20	23	622	145	767	3	2	100,000	10,200	—	
Pleasant Grove .....	Marion S. Terry, Rt. 3, Box 156, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1868	1	X	X	19	18	24	793	191	984	4	2	—	13,000	—	
Pleasant Ridge .....	Wayne Prescott, Rt. 1, W&V Mo. Hm. Pk., Knightdale 27545	Wake	1969	0	X	X	2	3	106	106	106	106	1	—	—	8,392	68,981	
Providence .....	David Horner, 1820 Albacore Lane, Raleigh 27612	Wake	1979	0	X	X	57	87	22	392	56	448	76	8	—	—	—	
Pullen Memorial .....	M. Mahan Siler, Jr., 3209 Kenly Ct., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1884	9	X	X	5	55	30	763	65	828	14	11	—	15,422	—	
Raleigh First .....	John M. Lewis, 2105 Barfield Ct., Raleigh 27611	Wake	1812	8	X	X	25	73	50	1,327	88	1,415	3	2	—	65,985	36,164	
Reedy Creek .....	Bruce Johnson, 1249-D Quincey Ct., Cary 27511	Wake	1881	1	X	X	5	20	12	105	31	136	—	1	—	2,806	6,065	
Ridge Road .....	Carl E. Johnson, 3616 Morrisville Dr., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1954	9	X	X	5	20	12	429	87	516	2	1	—	3,000	330,000	
Ridgeway .....	James D. Ramsey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 384, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1962	1	X	X	9	9	5	113	32	145	—	2	—	—	—	
St. John's .....	Warner Dolas, 1903 McDonald Lane, Raleigh 27608	Wake	1834	0	X	X	3	9	21	19	750	55	805	2	2	—	18,000	—
Salem .....	Grady Long, Rt. 5, Box 418, Apex 27502	Wake	1950	0	X	X	14	23	61	691	71	762	2	2	100,000	12,121	158,250	
Samana .....	Harry Vanderford, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1840	0	X	X	10	7	13	364	108	472	—	2	34,500	7,700	20,176	
Sorrell's Grove .....	Bruce Scott, Rt. 1, Box 266-A, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1901	1	X	X	4	4	12	270	88	358	1	3	75,000	3,380	—	
Stony Hill .....	Alan O'Quinn, Rt. 1, Box 127, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1884	2	X	X	2	8	11	139	91	230	—	3	40,000	3,642	149,000	
Swift Creek .....	Emmer Lee Joyner, Rt. 4, Box 296, Raleigh 27606	Wake	1879	1	X	X	8	21	75	1,106	371	1,477	1	2	65,000	25,509	305,782	
Tabernacle .....	John A. Allen, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh 27601	Wake	1874	8	X	X	38	38	66	1,038	240	1,278	—	8	—	—	—	
Temple .....	Roger E. Nix, 6911 Woodmore Dr., Raleigh 27612	Wake	1949	0	X	X	8	122	64	1,220	217	1,437	—	—	—	53,463	—	
Trinity .....	William J. Furr, 708 Dartmouth Dr., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1956	0	X	X	35	122	64	1,220	217	1,437	—	—	—	25,427	7,155	
Turner Memorial .....	E. Al Roberts, Rt. 3, Box 364, Raleigh 27603	Wake	1961	7	X	X	4	27	30	13	744	175	933	1	75,000	7,942	71,340	
Wake Cross Roads .....	Claude R. Walker, Rt. 5, Box 206, Raleigh 27604	Wake	1789	1	X	X	27	30	13	744	175	933	1	1	100,000	11,767	—	
Wake Forest .....	Willard A. Brown, Jr., 405 Durham Rd., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1834	4	X	X	9	49	65	543	43	586	—	—	—	—	—	
Wake Union .....	Willard A. Brown, Jr., 405 Durham Rd., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1789	1	X	X	4	21	55	288	20	308	—	—	—	—	—	
Wakefield Central .....	Thomas R. McCann, Rt. 3, Box 52, Zebulon 27597	Wake	1905	2	X	X	—	—	—	222	184	406	—	—	85,000	10,000	—	
Wakeminer .....	Jim Potts, Rt. 6, Box 328AA, Raleigh 27612	Wake	1951	1	X	X	2	1	4	97	48	145	—	—	70,000	1,973	—	
Wendell .....	Baxter Prevatte, Jr., P.O. Box 803, Wendell 27591	Wake	1906	3	X	X	5	14	27	496	184	680	4	3	—	8,113	56,284	
Woodland .....	James A. Summey, Jr., P.O. Box 139, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1862	1	X	X	2	11	9	301	—	301	—	1	62,000	2,050	—	
Youngsville .....	George Vandenberg, Box 287, Youngsville 27596	Wake	1880	3	X	X	5	17	196	196	196	196	1	2	65,000	6,148	141,026	
Zebulon .....	Jack Glasgow, 801 N. Wakefield St., Zebulon 27597	Wake	1863	3	X	X	6	15	20	528	191	719	3	2	97,500	9,958	—	
Totals .....				1,026	1,959	1,864	9,165	51,009	383	250	41,844	9,165	51,009	383	250	3,169,652	697,355	6,374,087

\*Church letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year.

\*\*Church accepted under watchcare at annual session

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

1984 ANNUAL															
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR															
Jo Ann Wright															
7600 Falls of Neuse Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609															
CHURCHES															
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment		Preschool enrollment		Children enrollment		Youth enrollment		Young Adult enrollment—Single		Young Adult enrollment—Married		Adult enrollment		Senior Adult enrollment
	(Birth to 2 years)	(Birth through 5 years)	(6-11 years or grades 1-6)	(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	(18-29 years or H.S. Grad.-29 yrs.)	(18-29 years or H.S. grad.-29 yrs.)	(30-59 years)	(60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study
Apex .....	10	69	89	87	28	50	126	87	—	—	4	—	540	—	540
Athens Drive ..	—	32	49	39	28	47	73	24	—	—	4	7	313	—	179
Aversboro Road ..	—	108	146	128	62	31	56	182	—	—	4	—	717	—	233
Baptist Christian Fellowship**															
Bay Leaf .....	—	37	72	69	8	14	165	36	—	—	5	—	406	—	175
Bethany .....	—	19	20	28	3	30	62	30	—	—	5	—	197	—	92
Bethlehem .....	—	79	61	38	22	40	130	30	—	—	7	—	412	—	130
Calvary .....	—	34	58	57	28	10	166	33	—	—	4	7	407	—	209
Caroline Pines ..	—	16	21	17	9	23	44	22	—	—	5	—	162	—	102
Central .....	—	22	39	32	23	38	76	38	—	—	4	—	272	—	96
Cary First .....	—	12	170	200	229	175	86	529	—	—	4	—	1,589	—	70
Cary First .....	—	39	35	42	—	33	93	38	—	—	7	—	295	—	140
Collins Grove ..	—	3	5	6	15	—	17	16	—	—	—	—	62	—	18
Community .....	—	—	6	4	1	2	28	14	—	—	4	25	85	—	30
Creech Valley ..	—	50	51	69	94	8	136	25	—	—	1	—	440	—	42
Credmoor Road ..	—	45	47	30	11	16	111	7	—	—	7	—	281	—	224
Emmanuel .....	—	3	28	41	56	65	23	142	—	—	6	—	502	—	186
Epineus .....	—	47	58	108	58	18	214	92	—	—	3	—	626	—	123
Faith .....	—	2	7	14	10	12	35	7	—	—	6	—	119	—	502
Inspiration**	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	121	—	192
Falls .....	—	7	13	13	6	4	28	24	—	—	3	—	98	—	274
Fellowship .....	—	56	64	74	20	34	170	31	—	—	4	16	469	—	71
Forest Hills .....	—	105	121	143	362	92	430	246	—	—	16	—	1,556	—	49
Forestville .....	—	4	12	15	12	10	14	18	—	—	40	—	89	—	782
Fuller Memorial ..	—	—	5	3	—	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	21	—	60
Fuquay-Varina ..	—	85	74	85	56	11	225	126	—	—	5	—	701	—	17
Fuquay-Varina ..	—	58	101	109	99	36	211	62	—	—	1	—	688	—	310
Glen Royal .....	—	30	71	71	21	13	64	49	—	—	4	—	324	—	701
Good Hope (G) ..	—	7	11	24	22	12	98	19	—	—	5	—	144	—	336
Good Hope (W) ..	—	6	9	20	34	13	102	50	—	—	2	—	270	—	220
Green Level .....	—	25	51	38	17	—	82	23	—	—	6	—	289	—	688
Green Pines .....	—	11	26	51	68	15	85	23	—	—	5	—	304	—	289
Greenwood Forest ..	—	91	104	116	103	71	287	40	—	—	8	—	835	—	324
Greystone** .....	—	9	12	20	21	26	6	6	—	—	5	—	97	—	146
Hayes Barton .....	—	5	86	160	73	223	408	270	—	—	12	—	1,355	—	105
Hepzibah .....	—	4	17	24	58	18	21	73	—	—	3	—	297	—	78
Highland .....	—	31	32	46	26	22	109	42	—	—	1	—	311	—	144
Johnny Waters, 4116 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
Ann Blackmon, Rt. 3, Box 263E, Wake Forest 27587 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Vivian Strickland, 5100 Clearview St., Raleigh 27603 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Duff Freeman, 1835 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
James Finch, Rt. 4, Box 177, Wake Forest, 27587 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
William M. Johnson, 2217 Sheffield Rd., Raleigh, 27610 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Wymann Leggett, 113 Oakdale St., Fuquay-Varina 27526 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
H.C. Daniels, 1101 Edgebrook Dr., Garner 27529 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Hurley Brantley, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 444, Wake Forest 27587 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Wayne Mayton, Rt. 1, Box 65, Morrisville 27053 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Wayne Beavers, Rt. 5, Box 103, Apex 27502 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Charles Poole, Rt. 3, Box 202, Knightdale 27545 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Mike McGraw, 1014 Ashburn Pl., Cary 27511 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Robert Stewart, 4213 Marvin Pl., Raleigh 27609 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Bobby E. Helms, 3308 Childers St., Raleigh 27612 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Roscoe Arnold, 1261 W. Hwy. 64 Bus., Wendell 27591 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Johnny Waters, 4116 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105



# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

109

Leesville	James Musser, 8804 O'Neal Road, Raleigh 27612	7	0	16	0	12	23	98	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	122	49	—
Longview	Don Wiseman, 134 Chatham Wood Dr., Cary 27511	19	4	14	12	10	11	11	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	77	42	—
Macedonia	Hugh Thomson, Rt. 2, Box 533, Creedmoor 27522	4	7	9	6	8	10	11	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	65	25	—
Mary's Chapel	Frank Jones, 6801 Erin Ct., Raleigh 27609	53	71	91	44	12	184	79	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	547	266	—
Millsbrook	Charles Stephens, 402 Madison Ave., Cary 27511	9	11	17	9	14	19	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	122	72	—
Morrisville First	Ione King, Rt. 1, Box 357, Morrisville 27560	1	2	14	12	3	14	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	81	20	—
Mt. Merion	Kenneth Brown, Rt. 2, Box 199-G, Raleigh 27610	1	18	19	26	14	17	86	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	221	147	—
Mt. Moriah	Preston Cheek, 123 Bonnell Ct., Cary 27511	40	45	40	50	30	150	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	400	325	—
Mt. Olivet	Hugh Gill, 241 Newton Rd., Raleigh 27609	31	46	23	17	72	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	290	162	—
Mt. Vernon	Andy Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 11, Garner 27529	29	21	25	17	23	55	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	217	100	—
New Bethel (J.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	—	—	—
New Bethel (L.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	—	—	—
New Bethel (R.)	W.A. Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 190, Stem 27581	—	3	8	14	10	14	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	15	—	—
New Hill	Wayne Dix, 5809 Farmgate Rd., Raleigh 27606	11	104	143	197	76	41	457	79	98	34	15	4	29	112	129	494	9	293
New Hope	Randell Henderson, 1804 Seminole Tr., Raleigh 27609	4	4	5	25	24	8	20	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	74	30	—
North	Millon Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	4	4	19	14	4	10	45	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	108	—	—
North Cary	Sunny Cotton, 1201 Maple Ave., Apex 27502	—	11	8	8	30	—	45	23	—	27	5	16	173	173	166	95	—	—
North Street	Charles Wood, 4212 Live Oak Road, Raleigh 27604	15	8	16	14	22	—	23	15	—	4	2	—	166	166	48	35	—	—
Oak Grove	Jerry Burger, Rt. 4, Box 169, Wake Forest 27587	4	4	2	—	—	—	23	15	—	23	2	—	140	140	399	190	—	—
Oak Ridge	Clifton Moss, Rt. 1, Box 382, Kittrell 27344	35	45	49	—	27	—	140	35	—	23	6	—	399	399	110	110	—	—
Olive Chapel	Nancy King, Rt. 4, Box 151, Apex 27502	3	9	6	22	—	—	113	57	—	64	—	—	385	385	186	186	—	—
Piney Grove	Ken Pritchard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	44	64	49	18	35	10	125	—	—	—	5	—	608	608	250	250	—	—
Pleasant Grove	David Walters, 8005 Netherlands Dr., Raleigh 27606	53	103	72	25	30	195	125	—	—	—	3	—	537	537	489	489	—	—
Pleasant Ridge	James M. Haynes, 3915 Green Rd., Raleigh 27604	4	4	1	2	7	10	2	—	—	—	10	—	237	237	220	220	—	—
Providence	Shay Reynier, 5909 Applewood Lane, Raleigh 27609	70	40	40	130	73	145	39	—	—	—	—	—	1063	1063	519	519	—	—
Pullen Memorial	Frank A. Farmer, 1421 Farway Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27606	16	19	46	25	20	68	33	—	—	—	50	10	116	116	72	72	—	—
Raleigh First	Bob Murphy, 1005 Bayfield Dr., Raleigh 27606	80	66	94	116	14	291	206	—	—	—	2	—	90	90	40	40	—	—
Raleigh Memorial	Frank Beebe, 121 Trappers Run Dr., Cary 27511	4	9	23	3	6	26	8	—	—	—	8	3	73	73	45	45	—	—
Ready Creek	Johnny Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 350, Wake Forest 27587	4	6	15	—	8	13	—	16	—	—	—	—	267	267	105	105	—	—
Ridgecrest	Darrel Baker, 4912 E. Coolridge Ct., Raleigh 27604	19	26	33	5	26	141	17	—	—	—	35	24	604	604	277	277	—	—
Ridge Road	Malvin Bell, Box 177, Hwy. 2306, Rolesville 27571	52	100	35	36	101	92	129	—	—	—	3	—	201	201	125	125	—	—
Rolesville	John & Sheila Hite, 8513 Valley Brook, Raleigh 27612	18	12	25	19	46	35	26	—	—	—	10	5	535	535	281	281	—	—
St. John's	Dennis Cotton, 1533 Cone Ave., Apex 27502	10	39	95	86	35	36	177	42	—	—	1	3	233	233	132	132	—	—
Salem	Joyce Burchette, 4704 Waterbury Rd., Raleigh 27604	9	23	27	18	8	20	52	59	—	—	1	3	24	210	210	83	82	—
Samaria	—	6	25	42	14	18	29	49	—	—	—	4	—	144	144	110	110	—	—
Sorrell's Grove*	Lane Davis, Rt. 1, Box 429, Raleigh 27614	6	8	5	18	12	21	52	18	—	—	4	—	124	124	51	51	—	—
Stony Hill	Keith Davis, 5708 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27603	23	45	15	25	—	29	13	—	—	—	5	—	757	757	329	329	—	—
Swift Creek	E.W. Jones, 1104 Winona Rd., Raleigh 27609	44	50	61	67	64	163	248	—	—	75	8	118	1035	1035	470	470	—	—
Temple	David Minter, 6700 Johnsdale Rd., Raleigh 27609	5	102	100	89	64	97	266	147	—	—	27	—	1155	1155	471	471	—	—
Ternacle	Frank Evans, 6008 Wintergreen Drive, Raleigh 27609	5	126	131	180	163	226	146	—	—	—	8	—	151	151	80	80	—	—
Trinity	Clyde F. Hurst, Rt. 3, Box 350, Raleigh 27603	3	14	18	18	26	49	102	102	—	—	7	—	474	474	285	285	—	—
Turner Memorial	David Parrish, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	3	44	66	75	26	49	102	102	—	—	7	—	356	356	201	201	—	—
Wake Cross Roads	Will Glover, 427 N. Main St., Wake Forest 27587	8	9	43	35	15	18	121	42	—	—	9	—	84	84	62	62	—	—
Wakefield Central	Earl Pleasant, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	—	49	63	42	12	30	8	21	—	—	2	—	89	89	39	39	—	—
Wake Forest	E.L. Berry, Rt. 1, Box 386, Raleigh 27614	—	11	8	3	—	—	152	98	12	16	4	—	595	595	45	45	—	—
Wake Union	Furney A. Todd, 172 Lu-Tom Ln., Wendell 27591	2	91	76	100	16	25	16	54	16	—	7	—	153	153	97	97	—	—
Wakeminster	Constance Cashe, Rt. 3, Box 146A, Wake Forest 27687	8	17	5	15	16	18	30	21	—	—	3	2	114	114	57	57	—	—
Wendell	MacK Dennette, P.O. Box 3608, Youngsville 27596	—	12	11	13	5	17	30	21	—	—	12	—	433	433	235	235	—	—
Woodland	Wade Burnett, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	—	54	49	43	36	24	116	87	—	—	12	—	32,160	32,160	16,364	16,364	—	—
Youngsville	—	218	3,002	3,812	4,145	2,734	2,552	9,135	4,717	183	641	456	—	32,007	32,007	153	153	—	—
Zebulon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	218	3,002	3,812	4,145	2,734	2,552	9,135	4,717	183	641	456	—	32,007	32,007	153	153	—	—

\*Church letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year.

\*\*Church accepted under watchcare at annual session

## TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	Master/Life enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of missions(s)	Total Church Training	Y=Yes N=No
Apex .....	Imogene D. Clegg, 1305 Pilkin Ct., Raleigh 27606 .....	5	9	25	16	—	12	1	4	35	4	—	111	Y
Athens Drive .....	Marshall Matthews, 1309 Brucemont Dr., Garner 27529 .....	—	—	60	45	—	27	—	—	110	4	—	246	Y
Aversboro Road .....	Bay Leaf .....	6	26	68	18	—	10	—	—	—	2	—	130	Y
Baptist Christian Fellowship** .....	Bethany .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	52	20	—	—	26	N
Bay Leaf .....	Bethlehem .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	52	N
Bethlehem .....	Calvary .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	N
Calvary .....	Caraleigh .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Carolina Pines .....	William Kreiter, 215 Whitehall Way, Cary 27511 .....	10	45	150	103	—	25	—	—	—	2	—	335	Y
Cary First .....	Collins Grove .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Y
Central .....	Community .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Y
Crabtree Valley .....	Brenda Lawrence, 4328 Old Colony Rd., Raleigh 27612 .....	8	3	20	18	—	12	—	—	94	3	—	158	Y
Creedmoor Road .....	Michael Benson, 2804-B, Seclusion Ct., Raleigh 27612 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	32	N
Emmanuel .....	Robert G. Scruggs, 928 Shellbrook Ct., Raleigh 27619 .....	2	3	17	4	60	—	—	—	—	2	—	90	N
Ephesus .....	Faith .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	95	—	—	—	105	Y
Faith .....	Faith .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	N
Faith and Inspiration** .....	Faith .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Falls .....	Ed. Reavis, 5916 Meadowbrook Rd., Raleigh 27603 .....	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	—	1	—	85	N
Fellowship .....	M.R. Anderson, 3420 Edgemont Dr., Raleigh 27612 .....	12	14	66	215	12	15	—	—	—	5	—	324	N
Forest Hills .....	Fuller Memorial .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	50	N
Forestville .....	Fuquay-Varina .....	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	43	1	—	68	N
Fuller Memorial .....	Phil Snapp, Rt. 4, Box 238, Fuquay-Varina 27526 .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	185	—	—	185	N
Fuquay-Varina .....	Gamer First .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	220	N
Gamer First .....	Mickey Redus, P.O. Box 437, Youngsville 27596 .....	5	8	10	12	—	—	182	—	—	—	—	—	Y
Glen Royal .....	Good Hope (G) .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	8	N
Good Hope (G) .....	Good Hope (W) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Good Hope (W) .....	Green Level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15	N
Greenwood .....	Denise Fisher, 115 Dowell Dr., Cary 27511 .....	18	11	45	40	—	35	—	140	—	1	—	290	N
Greenwood Forest .....	Caralie Brown, 3704 Shady Brook Dr., Raleigh 27612 .....	—	—	158	—	—	17	—	—	—	3	—	17	N
Greystone** .....	Virgil Brown, 2625 Garner Rd., Raleigh 27610 .....	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	35	231	—	—	472	Y
Hayes Barton .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Hephzibah .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Hephzibah .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Highland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	—	—	103	N

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

[illegible]

\*Church Letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year.

\*\*\*Church accepted under watchcare at annual session

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES										Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell fingers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Music Ministry Average Weekly ongoing attendance
Apex .....	Dorothy Goodwin, P.O. Box 388, Apex 27502										40	31	4	—	11	—	176	141
Atens Drive .....	Jeanne Wall, 6802 Phillips Ct, Raleigh 27607										24	—	—	—	4	—	82	—
Aversboro Road .....	Jean Stanford, 1120 Brucemont Dr., Garner 27529										30	53	12	—	8	2	168	130
Baptist Christian Fellowship**	.....																	
Bay Leaf .....	Mary Jo Lassiter, Rt. 1, Box 519, Raleigh 27614										10	—	—	—	4	—	63	50
Berhany .....	Serena Pearce, 629 Yates Place, Zebulon 27597										9	10	—	—	7	—	58	50
Bethlehem .....	Margaret Lassiter, Rt. 1, Box 900, Knightdale 27545										44	12	4	2	3	—	137	112
Calvary .....	Peggy Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh 27604										38	66	8	4	12	—	175	150
Caraleigh .....	Jim Qualls, 112 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587										20	4	—	—	4	—	41	25
Carolina Pines .....	Tim Allen, 2655 S. Saunders St., Raleigh 27603										5	11	—	—	2	—	18	15
Cary First .....	H. Lee Webb, Jr., 218 S. Academy St., Cary 27511										62	103	9	—	23	—	332	199
Central .....	Jan C. Jeffreys, P.O. Box 1374, Wendell 27591										24	21	—	—	6	—	66	45
Collins Grove .....	John Clement, Rt. 3, Box 311, Apex 27502										2	8	—	—	4	—	19	12
Community .....	C. Tim Kirkland, Rt. 2, Box 476-A, Wake Forest 27587										—	10	—	—	3	—	13	7
Crabtree Valley .....	Jeff Price, 6209-J North Hills Dr., Raleigh 27612										25	35	24	—	9	—	117	20
Creedmoor Road .....	Terry L. Taylor, 6600 Keystone Dr., Raleigh 27612										24	30	—	3	9	—	90	45
Emmanuel .....	Zanetta Regan, 3 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587										—	10	—	—	3	—	54	32
Ephesus .....	Eddie Johnson, 1101 Brookgreen Dr., Cary 27511										8	—	—	—	8	—	126	104
Faith .....	Lillian Trimble, 102 Trimble Ave., Cary 27511										19	23	34	3	3	—	41	10
Faith and Inspiration**	.....										8	14	5	—	3	—	10	7
Falls .....	Charles Embler, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587										—	16	—	—	2	—	18	11
Fellowship .....	Melody Moore, 1225-F Patrick Circle, Cary 27511										—	30	—	—	—	—	87	45
Forest Hills .....	Larry Ballard, 1105 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh 27607										4	40	9	5	11	—	262	201
Foresville .....	John Elliott, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587										12	12	—	—	3	—	46	20
Fuller Memorial .....	Marge Huggins, 922 W. Lenoir St., Raleigh 27603										4	9	—	—	3	—	22	20
Fuquay-Varina .....	Claudia Dickens, Rt. 4, Box 38, Fuquay-Varina 27526										6	28	—	—	12	—	186	154
Garner First .....	Beth Humnicutt, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529										20	66	16	8	3	—	142	105
Glen Royal .....	Wendell Holmes, Rt. 1, Box 100-D, Louisburg, 27549										45	41	—	—	3	—	57	40
Good Hope (G) .....	Melba Gray, Rt. 2, Box 4FB, Youngsville 27596										12	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Good Hope (W) .....	Jackie Weatherspoon, Rt. 1, Box 176, Morrisville 27560										—	—	—	—	4	—	44	30
Green Level .....	John Bryson, Rt. 5, Box 160, Apex 27502										20	20	2	—	10	—	78	65
Green Pines .....	June Baker, 200 Breckenridge Dr., Knightdale 27545										—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenwood Forest .....	Thomas Hinton, 900 East Chatham St., Apex 27502										36	42	—	—	2	—	143	107
Greystone** .....	Wayne Jordan, 8305 Lakewood Dr., Raleigh 27612										12	—	—	—	—	—	12	12
Hayes Barton .....	Carolyn Brockwell, Box 6098, Raleigh 27628										55	67	18	—	13	—	238	195
Heaphzibah .....	Gene D. Yeargin, 612 Whitley Way, Wendell 27591										25	—	4	—	5	—	82	45
Hillcrest .....	Cheryl Reiber, 104 Chatham Ct., Garner 27529										4	18	4	—	2	—	58	40



Inwood	Jeffrey Mobley, 2201 Shenandoah Rd., Raleigh 27603	15	12	17	8	30	—	4	—	4	—	58	34
Knightdale	Carolyn Kacperski, 11916 Norwood Rd., Raleigh 27612	—	8	4	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	83	66
Leesville	Jack Porter, 3408 Caldwell Dr., Raleigh 27607	—	7	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	25	15
Longview	Audrey Austin, 2517 Courtneywood Rd., Raleigh 27614	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	32	18
Macedonia	Hixie Wheeler, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	16	11
Mary's Chapel	Ruby Light, P.O. Box 43, Morrisville 27560	22	10	15	40	35	9	—	6	—	—	137	90
Millsbrook	D.H. Adams, 1803 Bethesda Ave., Durham 27703	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	22	12
Mt. Hermon	Kathryn May, 305 Coachman Dr., Garner 27529	2	2	5	10	15	—	—	—	—	—	37	28
Mt. Moriah	Cecil L. Burt, 3500 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh 27612	—	6	8	14	23	11	—	—	—	—	46	30
Mt. Olivet	JoAnn Wright, 7616 Longstreet Dr., Raleigh 27609	—	8	15	15	20	—	—	—	—	—	66	45
Mt. Vernon	Jack R. Hodges, 315 W. Pine St., Wake Forest 27587	12	6	—	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	102	62
New Bethel (J)	W. A. Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 150, Stern 27581	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	22
New Bethel (R)	Thelma D. Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 358, New Hill 27562	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Covenant Life*	Nannette Godwin, 4909 Scollay Ct., Raleigh 27609	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hope	Mary Snodgrass, 4704-B Courtney Lane, Raleigh 27604	22	15	25	3	63	16	—	—	—	—	18	12
New Light	David Beaver, 5417 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27606	8	3	4	8	10	—	—	3	—	—	226	135
North Cary	Jean Pearce, P.O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	36	20
North Street	Gene Fisher, P.O. Box 213, Kirtland 27544	—	—	7	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	15	10
Oak Grove	Harold Burt, Rt. 3, Box 297, Apex 27502	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	30	24
Oak Ridge	Virginia Ellington, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	15	—	—	12	24	15	—	—	—	—	37	30
Olive Chapel	Rich Lowder, P.O. Box 2014, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	15	12
Pilot	Robin Enrie, Box 2048, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587	12	18	—	24	20	2	—	—	—	—	73	55
Piney Grove	Trish Peckham, 8400 Sleepy Creek Dr., Raleigh 27612	—	26	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	70
Pleasant Grove	Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605	—	—	5	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	10	7
Pleasant Ridge	Paul L. Smith, 96 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	15	12	5	6	6	12	—	—	—	—	75	55
Providence	Sam Foster, 1335-A Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	7	6	6	6	30	27	—	—	—	—	70	50
Pullen Memorial	Linda Rich, Rt. 1, Box 410, Wake Forest 27587	19	11	12	45	80	27	—	—	—	—	224	180
Pullen First	Milton Bliss, 609 Merwin Rd., Raleigh 27606	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	9
Reedy Creek	Ray Bennett, Box 28, Hwy. 2052, Rolesville 27571	1	4	5	10	13	—	—	—	—	—	28	20
Ridgecrest	Ginger Graves, 2625 Churchill Rd., Raleigh 27608	8	8	6	6	32	12	—	6	—	—	68	20
Road Road	Dana Nix, Meredith College, Raleigh 27611	12	20	22	57	32	12	—	10	—	—	180	165
Rolesville	B. MacWhorley, 6721 Valley Drive, Raleigh 27612	—	16	10	12	34	10	12	—	—	—	99	65
St. John's	Anita Robertson, P.O. Box 2059 SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587	—	20	21	24	38	—	—	3	—	—	106	50
Salem	Becky Joyner, Rt. 4, Box 296, Raleigh 27606	10	11	7	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	61	55
Samaria	Paul Northen, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh 27601	—	7	15	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	30
Sorrell's Grove	Mike McKee, 4815 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27609	7	2	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	27	19
Stony Hill	John Richardson, 1102 Edgebrook Dr., Garner 27529	10	5	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	30	20
Swift Creek	Wade Sawyer, Rt. 5, Box 208, Raleigh 27604	12	3	4	20	39	20	—	—	—	—	30	20
Tabernacle	C. Michael Hawn, P.O. Box 589, Wake Forest 27587	10	13	15	14	50	41	10	4	—	—	100	75
Temple	Robert Jackson, 33 McDowell, Wake Forest 27587	12	13	15	33	49	71	44	—	—	—	159	132
Trinity	Cynthia Hay, Rt. 6, Box 335, Raleigh 27612	33	37	—	—	—	—	—	17	20	—	304	200
Turner Memorial	Helen Haynes, Rt. 3, Box 140, Wake Forest 27587	10	25	10	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	27	15
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. A.N. Corpening, P.O. Box 158, Zebulon 27596	7	15	12	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	80
Wakefield Central	Sally Kaufmann, 502 N. Stratford Dr., Zebulon 27597	14	15	15	29	25	3	—	—	—	—	101	30
Wake Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	85
Wake Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	10
Wakemister	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5
Wendell	—	12	16	16	25	30	—	—	—	—	—	105	83
Woodland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	15
Youngsville	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	25
Zebulon	—	16	18	17	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	138	125
Totals	—	546	744	691	1,331	2,411	444	225	66	431	61	6,950	4,810

\*Church Letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year.

\*\*Church accepted under watchcare at annual session



TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR Mrs. Helen Cashwell 1623 Village Glen Drive Raleigh, N.C. 27612	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist or H.S. grad -29 years	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission (s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad -29 yrs.	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission (s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Apex .....		Pina Maynard, 611 S. Hughes St., Apex 27502	3	3	1	1	1	1	7	24	34	1	30	30	1	1	89
Atteris Drive .....		Judy Israel, 5100 Wickham Rd., Raleigh 27606	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	19	8	14	20	2	1	76
Aversboro Road .....		Nancy Cobb, 1311 Sycamore Dr., Garner 27529	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	19	30	5	22	36	5	12	129
Baptist Christian Fellowship**																	
Bay Leaf .....		Karen LaBaw, 216 Pine Ridge Ct., Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	22	7	1	12	2	1	47
Behany .....		Irene Altman, Rt. 2, Box 219-A, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	3	1	6	8	15	10	1	42	11	1	86
Bellehem .....		Mary Conyers, Rt. 1, Box 1030, Knightdale 27545	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	20	15	1	1	15	1	1	51
Calvary .....			1	2	1	1	1	1	4	11	36	11	1	20	3	1	59
Caraleigh .....		Lillie Colfield, 333 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	7	1	39	11	1	23
Carolina Pines .....		Kate Horton, 5616 Old Stage Rd., Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	47	61	46	104	4	4	1	73
Cary First .....		Roma Shearin, 105 Regency Pl., Cary 27511	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	26	8	12	14	19	9	1	262
Central .....		Maxine H. Wilder, P.O. Box 52, Wendell 27591	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	5	1	8	8	1	1	88
Collins Grove .....			1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	1	10	10	1	1	13
Community .....		Joyce Board, 819 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587	2	2	1	1	2	1	7	11	19	16	1	24	6	1	10
Crabtree Valley .....		Bonnie Wright, 6305 Secret Drive, Raleigh 27612	2	2	1	1	2	1	7	11	19	16	24	30	9	1	76
Creedmoor Road .....		Mae Liles, 7500 Stuart St., Raleigh 27609	2	2	1	1	3	1	8	11	12	14	30	50	2	1	76
Emmanuel .....		Correen Strickland, 313 Avon Dr., Raleigh 27608	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	6	8	5	25	30	2	1	96
Ephesus .....		Shirley Woodall, 3645 Campbell Rd., Raleigh 27606	2	2	1	1	4	1	10	10	22	12	6	40	8	1	98
Faith .....		Kersten Gothson, 1000 Laura Duncan Rd., Apex 27502	2	2	1	1	1	1	6	7	8	4	1	3	1	1	24
Faith and Inspiration**			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Falls .....		Ruth Young, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fellowship .....		Nancy Strickland, Rt. 3, Box T-86, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	1	4	1	8	7	10	8	14	50	2	1	14
Forest Hills .....		Ruth Williams, 1318 Springlawn Ct., Raleigh 27609	2	2	1	1	2	1	8	27	28	22	9	132	8	1	91
Forsville .....		Donna Pernell, 309 Lakeview Ave., Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	8	6	15	15	4	1	226
Fuller Memorial .....			1	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	22	18	23	62	3	1	38
Fuquay-Varina .....		Jeanie Hamm, P.O. Box 6, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	27	22	18	9	23	9	1	122
Garner First .....		Becky Harrison, 102 Lawshe Circle, Garner 27529	3	2	2	1	1	1	9	26	13	10	23	25	4	1	179
Glen Royal .....		Thelma Wright, 565 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	9	13	10	1	25	4	1	61
Good Hope (G) .....			1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	9	14	1	35	6	1	64
Good Hope (W) .....		Maggie Belle Sears, Rt. 1, Box 56, Morrisville 27560	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	16	6	1	60	8	1	97
Green Level .....		Ethel Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 180, Apex 27502	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	15	14	16	1	25	3	1	73
Green Pines .....		Sharon Stone, Rt. 3, Box 310 Hodge Rd., Knightdale 27545	3	3	1	1	1	1	10	29	32	18	16	14	7	45	161
Greenwood Forest .....		Suzanne Summers, 239 E. Cornwall St., Cary 27511	3	3	1	1	1	1	10	29	32	18	16	14	7	45	161
Greystone** .....		Mrs. Harold Vickery, 7109 Valley Lake Dr., Raleigh 27612	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	30	24	18	20	225	9	1	326
Haves Barton .....		Nancy Langford, 1116 Kimberly Dr., Raleigh 27609	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	30	24	18	20	43	3	1	43
Hephzibah .....			1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	1	1	14	3	1	24
Highland .....		Marguerite Ball, 404 Tanner Drive, Raleigh 27610	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	1	1	14	3	1	24

# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

115

Inwood	Sue Price, 2204 Shenandoan Rd., Raleigh 27605	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	—	—	—	—	26	3	—	42
Knightdale	Leesville	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longview	Mabel Watkins, 902 Culepper Lane, Raleigh 27610	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	12	—	—	23	2	—	42
Macedonia	Fannie Miller, 2204 Sierra Dr., Raleigh 27603	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	—	15
Man's Chapel	Marie Mason, 1108 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	105
Millbrook	Ruby Light, P. O. Box 43, Morrisville 27560	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	5	15	38	14	—	8	1	—	16
Morrisville	Lainie Lee, Rt. 2, Box 202, Raleigh 27610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Mt. Hermon	Martha Vestal, 3713 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh 27612	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	5	12	6	—	—	35	6	—	64
Mt. Moriah	Bessie Blinson, 5608 Leesville Rd., Raleigh 27612	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	5	18	12	—	—	75	3	—	120
Mt. Olivet	Dora Bryan, P. O. Box 403, Garner 27529	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	8	11	8	—	14	9	—	58
Mt. Vernon	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	42	8	—	67
New Bethel (J)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bethel (R)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Covenant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life**	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hill	Marilyn Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 18, New Hill 27562	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	—	12
New Hope	Karen Young, 4263 Louisville Rd., Raleigh 27604	2	3	1	—	—	—	1	8	30	5	—	—	17	2	—	95
New Light	Patsy Cash, Rt. 1, Durham 27705	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	12	—	—	—	—	15	2	—	23
North Cary	Frances Riley, 303 Keener St., Cary 27511	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	24
North Street	Elsie Jeffreys, 1815 Ridley St., Raleigh 27608	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	14	2	—	18
Oak Ridge	Dorothy Rose, P. O. Box 63, Youngsville 27596	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	3	3	6	—	8	4	—	24
Oak Ridge	Sue Clark, Rt. 2, Box 225, Apex 27502	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olive	Allene Tunstall, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	—	—	—	28	3	—	51
Pilot	Sandra King, P. O. Box 151, Fuquay-Varina 27526	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	3	—	23
Piney Grove	Gerry Veasey, Rt. 4, Box 65, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	12	34	15	—	—	50	3	—	114
Pleasant Grove	Lillian Weisbrod, 2113 Sierra Dr., Raleigh 27603	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	6	4	19	16	—	81	5	1	126
Pleasant Ridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Providence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pullen Memorial	Mary Ruth Crook, 1018 Ashkam Dr., Cary 27511	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Raleigh First	Mrs. Austin Connors, 925 Deerfield Dr., Raleigh 27609	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	228	13	—	309
Reedy Creek	Vicki Johnson, 1245 D. O'Ney Ct., Cary 27511	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	3	—	15
Ridgecrest	Shannon Cash, Rt. 1, Box 434 Wake Forest 27587	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	3	11	5	—	10	2	—	31
Ridge Road	Glady's Hill, 4201 Arkelton Dr., Raleigh 27612	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	11	—	—	66	7	—	90
Rolesville	Marlene Pollack, Rt. 4, Box 289-A, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	7	19	—	—	12	88	8	134
St. John's	Sutnell Walker, 2336 Grant Ave., Raleigh 27608	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	7	3	5	4	—	16	23	3	54
Salem	Sally Long, Rt. 5, Box 418, Apex 27502	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	7	15	12	—	—	27	1	—	70
Samaria	Linda Privette, 1401 Brown Straw Dr., Raleigh 27610	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	25	11	8	—	8	24	8	84
Sorell's Grove	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	12	—	—	6	1	—	24
Stony Hill	Glady's Harrison, Rt. 6, Box 330-A, Raleigh 27612	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	9
Swift Creek	Sue Cates, 7800 Penny Rd., Raleigh 27606	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	5	21	6	—	—	12	3	—	49
Tabernacle	Mildred Wood, 603 Stacy St., Raleigh 27607	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	15	13	11	—	133	15	—	195
Temple	Lynn Johnson, 7325 Shellburne Dr., Raleigh 27612	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	6	30	25	18	—	77	10	—	168
Trinity	Key Bissette, 416 Oakland Dr., Raleigh 27609	4	3	2	1	—	—	2	12	75	38	15	6	50	4	—	188
Turner Memorial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	4	—	—	34	9	—	53
Wake Cross Roads	Clara Cobb, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27603	1	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	22	44	17	—	71	6	—	160
Wakefield Central	Virginia Meiburg, 313 W. Juniper Ave., Wake Forest 27587	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	5	8	16	9	—	15	1	—	49
Wake Forest	Jane Hall, 449 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest 27587	1	3	1	—	—	—	1	7	14	16	14	10	52	8	—	114
Wake Union	Millie Potts, Rt. 6, Box 328-A, Raleigh 27612	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	6	—	—	3	—	—	16
Wakemister	Rita Hagewik, 212 Fox Run, Wendell 27591	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	14	9	—	48	8	—	103
Wendell	Rosalee Wells, Rt. 1, Box 4C-17, Youngsville 27596	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Woodland	Mrs. W.T. Holden, P.O. Box 3, Youngsville 27596	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Youngsville	Mrs. Donald Horton, Box 888, Zebulon 27597	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
Zebulon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	76	90	53	33	101	8	361	861	1,023	585	297	2,982	334	60	6,142	

\*Church Letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year.

\*\*Church accepted under watchcare at annual session

## TABLE F – BROTHERHOOD

[illegible]





TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES &amp; STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	UNDENGINATED GIFTS, OFFERINGS, ETC.	DESIGNATED GIFTS, OFFERINGS, ETC.	TOTAL GIFTS, ALL OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS	ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED DURING THE YEAR	CHURCH STAFF SALARIES	MONEY PAID OUT ON NEW CONSTRUCTION DURING THE YEAR	DEBT RETIREMENT DURING THE YEAR	CHURCH LITERATURE	ALL OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER L.E. Forrest 819 Woodland Road Raleigh, N.C. 27603												
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES												
Apex .....	161,447	79,493	240,940	—	240,940	—	63,608	—	—	9,975	26,499	100,082
Athens Drive .....	127,367	11,053	138,620	—	138,620	—	66,325	—	—	9,757	55,122	131,204
Aversboro Road .....	217,193	12,532	229,725	4,072	233,797	—	76,678	—	55,586	6,800	54,150	193,214
Baptist Christian Fellowship .....												
Bay Leaf .....	215,331	42,820	258,151	7,499	265,650	—	64,899	—	43,126	4,826	118,350	231,201
Bethany .....	81,016	1,984	83,000	—	83,000	—	31,760	—	10,941	3,960	500	47,151
Bethlehem .....	159,476	41,234	200,710	16,190	216,900	—	48,687	—	44,772	5,797	47,824	147,080
Calvary .....	193,749	33,015	226,764	34,782	261,546	—	70,165	—	34,584	7,284	44,950	156,983
Caraleigh .....	58,060	4,332	62,422	2,194	64,616	—	29,809	1,461	1,076	2,610	23,730	58,686
Carolina Pines .....	66,077	24,586	90,663	—	90,663	—	32,848	—	20,676	3,268	11,281	68,073
Cary First .....	639,899	265,383	905,282	11,123	916,405	654,000	177,991	1,240,528	13,653	15,181	80,587	1,527,940
Central .....	87,744	50,790	138,534	—	138,534	250,000	30,355	244,350	11,786	3,003	29,457	318,961
Collins Grove .....	20,365	3,240	23,596	135	23,730	—	11,855	—	1,600	766	5,150	19,371
Community .....	20,602	1,834	22,436	471	22,907	—	10,020	—	4,580	677	4,108	19,365
Crabtree Valley .....	136,801	92,299	229,100	7,365	236,465	78,000	42,593	38,463	23,707	4,019	31,900	140,682
Credmoor Road .....	126,806	9,388	136,194	—	136,194	—	75,700	—	13,156	12,000	10,000	110,856
Emmanuel .....	175,744	23,459	199,203	42,981	242,184	—	71,012	—	12,221	6,515	161,433	238,960
Ephesus .....	227,062	51,734	278,796	2,059	280,855	—	43,344	—	10,190	982	52,257	112,114
Faith .....	28,208	890	29,098	—	29,098	—	8,670	20,992	—	—	3,573	44,407
Faith and Inspiration** .....												
Falls .....	40,412	4,309	44,721	—	44,721	—	27,166	—	—	1,216	2,107	30,489
Fellowship .....	205,799	21,965	227,764	5,963	233,727	—	46,829	20,100	71,114	4,711	63,292	206,046
Forest Hills .....	612,886	133,941	746,827	4,400	751,027	36,800	254,803	21,000	63,000	15,315	134,051	468,169
Forestville .....	37,722	7,113	44,835	723	45,558	—	24,897	—	—	2,048	6,162	33,107
Fuller Memorial .....	8,813	420	9,233	90	9,323	—	4,622	—	—	350	2,249	7,221
Fuquay-Varina .....	215,036	40,655	255,691	2,623	258,314	4,000	84,796	—	4,227	10,172	109,181	208,376
Garner First .....	212,142	110,164	322,306	8,284	330,590	3,500	57,695	485,950	17,388	10,390	108,859	660,282
Glen Royal .....	96,573	8,123	104,696	—	104,696	3,000	30,334	2,250	3,342	3,171	10,899	49,996
Good Hope (G) .....	59,262	18,961	77,923	—	77,923	—	32,774	—	5,370	2,288	9,676	50,108
Good Hope (W) .....	45,384	26,420	71,814	—	71,814	—	31,535	18,258	—	3,948	22,043	75,784
Green Level .....	136,878	—	136,878	—	136,878	—	38,862	—	—	3,610	30,290	72,480
Green Pines .....	90,329	22,011	112,340	3,865	116,205	—	37,963	—	—	4,610	41,266	83,839
Greenwood Forest .....	317,120	17,599	335,059	10,071	345,130	—	103,481	—	111,247	8,036	116,388	339,152
Greystone* .....	57,673	3,659	61,332	—	61,332	—	18,827	—	—	—	—	20,450
Hayes Barton .....	679,474	309,584	989,058	19,802	1,008,860	—	176,403	—	61,920	7,809	68,207	314,339
Hepzibah .....	111,220	6,535	117,755	600	118,355	—	53,012	—	18,914	4,597	26,972	103,496
Highland .....	116,448	8,251	124,699	2,000	126,699	—	38,438	—	—	5,000	37,500	80,938



RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Inwood	83,377	13,350	96,727	—	96,727	33,216	3,275	22,590	84,644
Knightdale	115,478	14,425	129,903	—	129,903	59,362	4,243	21,040	15,896
Leesville	27,564	655	28,219	385	28,604	11,000	—	—	15,896
Longview	108,550	7,434	115,984	9,215	125,199	67,086	5,277	13,820	86,195
Madison	36,663	12,362	49,015	2,575	51,590	3,000	968	19,917	45,146
Mary's Chapel	9,444	1,250	10,694	—	10,694	5,400	475	3,780	9,655
Millbrook	238,356	23,150	261,516	208,214	489,730	192,849	—	45,586	479,598
Millerville, First	61,565	12,039	73,624	3,624	77,248	19,924	—	31,386	61,585
Millerville, Second	21,163	7,255	28,418	2,070	30,488	7,475	—	5,960	21,223
Mt. Moriah	67,500	4,500	72,000	—	72,000	31,481	6,820	2,487	63,079
Mt. Vernon	128,955	40,863	169,818	103,910	272,728	65,203	51,184	51,333	202,960
New Bethel (A)	107,539	38,728	146,267	7,456	153,723	48,604	4,122	17,807	70,533
New Bethel (B)	60,840	23,316	84,156	—	84,156	26,745	14,031	18,514	58,143
New Bethel (C)	3,292	—	3,292	750	4,042	1,765	—	1,005	3,409
New Covenant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hill	35,042	1,490	36,532	—	36,532	14,487	5,135	7,181	26,803
New Hope	210,792	119,008	529,800	6,351	536,151	98,697	8,339	166,857	431,224
New Light	21,212	1,200	22,412	—	22,412	11,630	—	7,164	19,094
North Cary	57,987	45,116	103,115	—	103,115	18,638	2,113	6,638	194,682
North Street	66,439	12,374	78,813	—	78,813	28,200	3,100	36,895	66,195
Oak Grove	38,908	9,356	48,264	—	48,264	11,170	—	2,379	26,136
Oak Ridge	11,025	—	11,025	—	11,025	6,095	—	190	12,587
Oliver	110,948	20,402	131,350	—	131,350	6,095	3,616	2,580	12,481
Pine Grove	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Grove	151,956	9,490	161,446	45,924	207,370	20,975	5,426	22,768	76,764
Pleasant Ridge	121,964	41,923	163,879	—	163,879	45,924	1,580	22,559	44,814
Pleasant Ridge	17,146	1,695	18,841	34,914	53,756	43,728	4,895	82,361	130,984
Providence	309,545	105,476	415,021	14,375	429,396	58,368	5,682	76,708	296,103
Pullen Memorial	158,220	20,735	178,955	12,375	191,330	10,159	5,76	6,558	18,856
Raleigh First	571,442	240,104	811,546	39,788	851,334	65,291	10,841	85,276	355,961
Reedy Creek	36,497	13,054	49,551	47,763	97,310	62,797	17,715	21,40	136,130
Ridgecrest	29,568	2,659	32,227	—	32,227	229,909	4,316	15,762	186,458
Ridge Road	190,377	147,469	337,846	—	337,846	121,650	2,473	7,703	40,179
Roseville	140,730	26,534	167,264	1,443	168,707	96,830	1,458	12,949	23,647
St. John's	116,000	5,500	121,500	750	122,250	43,800	18,612	2,100	39,367
Salmon	16,143	2,164	18,307	—	18,307	55,000	6,000	39,367	373,438
Salem	63,090	5,704	68,794	—	68,794	43,800	7,844	93,374	105,148
Samana	25,391	4,992	30,383	—	30,383	55,000	2,800	56,850	122,250
Stony Hill	25,391	4,992	30,383	—	30,383	55,000	2,800	56,850	122,250
Stony Hill	25,391	4,992	30,383	—	30,383	55,000	2,800	56,850	122,250
Stony Hill	25,391	4,992	30,383	—	30,383	55,000	2,800	56,850	122,250
Tabernacle	46,331	8,479	54,810	151	54,961	18,629	12,995	10,558	43,895
Temple	319,334	48,824	365,158	19,139	384,297	108,056	33,423	218,130	374,223
Turner Memorial	331,457	114,021	445,478	—	445,478	182,046	—	10,494	31,411
Wake Cross Roads	52,390	8,794	566,098	—	566,098	134,038	15,000	9,065	223,951
Wake Cross Roads	155,773	30,910	186,683	5,457	192,137	22,234	—	126,603	555,212
Wake Forest	61,599	2,982	64,581	680	65,561	63,319	33,265	3,337	56,942
Wake Forest	183,606	31,971	215,577	43,895	259,472	27,669	3,389	10,496	182,750
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	1,953	11,659
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	4,461	152,746
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	2,785	42,094
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—	—	—
Wake Forest	27,587	4,874	41,969	—	41,969	15,510	—		

\*Church Letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year.

**\*\*Church accepted under watchcare at annual session**

	Church Sponsored Missions	Other Mission Cause Expenditures													
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
<b>CHURCHES</b>															
<b>CHURCH CLERKS &amp; ADDRESSES</b>															
Betty Coleman, P.O. Box 42, Apex 27502		3,900	3,900	33,402	3,237	2,353	3,561	5,996	—	100	—	—	3,143	18,290	55,592
Katherine Wilder, Rt. 4, Box 766, Raleigh 27606		—	—	15,401	1,200	1,200	2,728	6,196	—	—	—	—	—	11,424	26,825
Fenner Watkins, 1310 Frederick Rd., Garner 27529		—	—	19,200	4,200	—	3,399	2,233	—	—	—	—	452	10,264	29,484
Penny N. Williams, 11612 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27614.				13,377	1,200	50	2,669	8,240	1,100	110	—	—	9,374	22,743	36,120
Jackie Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 328, Wendell 27591				5,329	1,522	761	905	1,079	—	—	—	—	720	4,967	10,316
Shelby Strother, Rt. 1, Box 952, Knightdale 27545				8,400	1,900	1,285	2,228	1,941	—	—	—	—	4,624	11,978	20,378
Ann Coleman, Rt. 3, Lynwood Dr., Knightdale 27545				17,410	2,560	860	3,829	6,172	—	—	—	—	7,967	21,428	38,838
Gretchen Hayes, 126 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603				4,200	720	373	364	1,464	—	—	—	—	2,921	7,121	7,121
Vickie Crouse, 1308 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603				6,696	1,494	440	1,037	1,771	—	—	—	—	550	5,292	11,988
Marian Chase, Jr., 908 Warren Ave., Cary 27511				96,141	2,996	6,877	7,651	22,722	—	—	—	—	22,116	69,171	166,317
Edith C. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 119, Wendell 27591		1,005	1,005	12,789	2,296	500	450	5,500	—	—	—	—	22,116	92,46	22,035
Mary H. Macon, Rt. 1, Box 341-1A, Holly Springs 27540..				2,000	100	803	378	901	—	15	15	—	835	3,017	5,017
Joyce Board, 819 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587				1,100	180	15	15	140	—	—	—	—	541	921	2,021
Bob Crumpler, 4900 Holly Ridge Dr., Raleigh 27612				22,342	4,518	1,919	1,607	500	—	—	—	—	3,711	12,255	34,587
Clara Averette, 5806 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh 27612				14,776	1,200	590	1,927	3,146	—	—	—	—	6,863	21,639	21,639
Ruby Davis, 2011 Reaves Dr., Raleigh 27608				18,870	3,146	1,358	2,475	4,376	—	—	—	—	4,303	19,658	34,528
Dale Chandler, 1015 Brookgreen Dr., Cary 27511	3,500	—	3,500	24,325	2,678	11,168	9,544	16,405	—	—	—	—	9,255	49,270	77,095
Elsie Mae Sauls, Rt. 5, Box 378, Apex 27502		—	—	600	—	—	—	411	—	—	—	—	—	411	1,011
Barbara Barnam, Rt. 3, Box 275, Wake Forest 27587				2,400	600	70	110	1,072	—	—	—	—	—	1,852	4,252
Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner 27529				14,405	6,174	1,348	1,518	4,196	—	—	—	—	—	13,236	27,641
Clifton Powell, 3325 Harden Rd., Raleigh 27607				141,172	2,500	6,714	14,768	30,826	—	—	—	—	12,244	67,052	206,224
Doris Mason, P.O. Box 1046, Wake Forest 27587		111	111	5,839	—	—	204	889	—	—	—	—	1,207	2,300	8,250
Barbara Jones, 206 E. Horton St., Raleigh 27597				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shirley Beland, 111 Park Ave., Fuquay-Varina 27526				32,255	3,450	3,065	3,115	8,018	—	295	—	33	4,305	22,281	54,536
Carolyn Barfield, 1205 Park Ave., Garner 27529				27,500	2,500	2,014	2,560</								

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Birdie L. Wall, P.O. Box 25, Knightdale 27545	—	—	18,360	2,075	417	994	1,785	—	—	—	1,200	6,471	24,831
Knightsdale	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leslieville	—	—	900	180	200	378	—	—	—	—	—	758	1,653
Dorothy Cross, 11901 Strickland Rd., Raleigh 27612	—	—	11,488	1,590	1,307	2,405	3,604	—	—	—	106	9,012	26,510
Longview	—	—	2,963	737	125	320	470	—	—	—	—	1,652	4,051
Macdonia	—	—	465	—	155	361	—	—	—	—	—	566	1,032
Mary's Chapel	—	—	13,500	1,620	554	4,829	—	—	—	—	2,540	12,504	26,004
Millbrook	—	—	6,477	1,315	3,000	1,548	1,655	—	—	—	2,912	13,340	19,817
Morrisville	—	—	1,229	200	160	155	1,744	—	—	—	—	515	1,744
Monticelli	—	—	9,082	550	260	920	995	—	—	—	—	2,725	11,807
Mt. Hermon	—	—	25,728	5,146	425	270	—	—	—	—	86,369	92,210	117,958
Mt. Olivet	—	—	4,056	1,600	2,795	3,226	—	—	—	—	2,751	11,968	18,540
Mt. Vernon	—	—	8,646	2,100	1,356	2,382	2,737	—	—	—	1,536	10,336	19,712
New Bethel (U)	826	1,670	530	300	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	—
New Bethel (R)	180	350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Covenant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Covenant Life*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hill	—	—	1,800	300	—	586	804	—	—	—	100	1,790	3,590
New Hope	—	—	56,625	6,375	466	1,820	4,950	—	—	—	5,894	19,505	76,130
New Light	—	—	300	200	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	750	1,050
W.E. Robertson, Rt. 1, Box 295, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	900	200	287	521	1,192	—	—	—	1,795	3,995	4,885
North Cary	—	—	9,104	1,200	830	741	743	—	—	—	—	3,514	12,618
North Street	—	—	4,000	480	600	500	1,409	—	—	—	1,491	4,480	8,480
Oak Grove	—	—	420	100	100	100	100	—	—	—	100	1,080	1,500
Oak Ridge	—	—	25,517	800	829	1,753	4,663	—	—	—	471	8,516	34,033
Olive Chapel	—	—	1,800	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	2,100
Pilot	—	—	16,213	1,600	1,030	3,341	6,125	—	—	—	8,744	16,115	24,691
Piney Grove	—	—	8,420	300	—	1,030	2,570	—	—	—	10,153	21,478	37,691
Pleasant Grove	—	—	400	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	270	570	970
Pleasant Ridge	—	1,200	12,000	1,200	130	1,326	6,361	—	—	—	9,020	22,220	30,680
Pulliam Memorial	—	—	6,000	840	500	1,450	1,200	—	—	—	27,680	30,680	36,660
Purden Memorial	—	—	82,700	6,250	17,631	12,500	23,637	—	—	—	48,677	112,737	218,437
Raleigh First	23,000	23,000	8,400	575	—	77	230	3,742	300	—	16,479	2,529	3,979
Reneedy Creek	—	—	1,772	1,181	—	643	710	—	—	—	227	2,761	4,533
Ridgcrest	—	—	21,000	—	—	1,585	1,982	4,053	—	—	7,621	15,241	36,241
Ridge Road	—	—	37,508	2,925	2,179	511	5,155	—	—	—	2,079	12,849	50,357
Roadside	—	—	10,800	1,700	—	1,800	—	—	—	—	1,680	5,180	15,980
St. John's	—	—	10,070	1,000	1,736	1,000	6,045	—	—	—	10,781	20,851	28,511
Salem	—	—	5,816	831	831	1,558	3,635	—	—	—	2,641	9,946	15,312
Samarita	—	—	—	322	322	465	—	—	—	—	150	1,409	1,409
Storrell's Grove*	1,950	1,950	5,090	300	—	363	1,132	—	—	—	—	1,795	8,835
Stony Hill	—	—	1,686	324	551	195	486	—	—	—	—	1,556	3,242
Swift Creek	—	—	34,938	3,308	4,073	4,575	10,210	400	—	—	—	22,566	57,504
Tabernacle	—	—	32,244	4,824	4,824	1,557	5,187	1,200	—	—	1,175	18,767	51,011
Temple	—	—	43,164	4,200	2,559	7,584	—	—	—	—	9,000	23,343	66,507
Trinity	—	—	8,580	1,200	2,158	1,467	1,634	—	—	—	1,135	7,594	16,174
Turner Memorial	—	—	17,321	4,676	345	1,587	2,570	—	—	—	1,083	10,271	27,592
Turner Cross Roads	—	—	2,500	500	167	226	1,337	—	—	—	—	2,230	4,730
Waterfield Central*	—	—	31,653	887	3,163	3,349	6,955	225	—	—	5,370	19,949	51,612
Wake Forest	—	—	2,973	1,077	1,077	989	2,105	—	—	—	1,000	6,248	9,121
Wake Union	—	—	2,813	864	1,125	920	1,590	—	—	—	4,477	11,151	13,342
Wakeminster	—	—	12,238	3,425	877	822	3,280	250	—	—	4,626	13,280	25,518
Wendell	—	—	3,034	1,405	764	1,263	1,142	—	—	—	2,893	7,467	14,501
Woodland	—	—	7,000	850	526	165	906	—	—	—	797	3,244	6,244
Yongville	—	—	26,594	999	1,659	1,041	1,913	—	—	—	703	6,315	33,534
Zebulon	—	—	1,410,788	159,785	124,576	162,544	334,951	—	—	—	245	746	381,551
Totals	4,506	38,317	1,410,788	159,785	124,576	162,544	334,951	9,117	11,320	9,117	245	746	381,551

\*Church Letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year.

Church accepted under watchcare at annual session



## HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Director of Missions	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1948—Wendell	C.O. Greene	C.W. Teague	L.G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C.G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C.G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe, Jr.
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A.L. Aycock	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L.J. Morris
1955—Wake Forest	R.N. Simms, Jr.	A.L. Aycock	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R.N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M.O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J.W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J.W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	A. Douglas Alrich
1960—Zebulon	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	L.D. Holt
1962—Garner	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Crate Jones
1963—Knightdale	L.D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1964—Stony Hill	L.D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Allen Laymon
1965—Salem	Marion Lark	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	W.T. Mills
1966—Wake Cross Rds.	H.A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Joe Zimmerman
1967—Wendell	H.A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Robert Mullinax
1968—Ephesus	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	L.M. Woolweaver
1969—Apex	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	W.C. Adkinson
1970—Morrisville	L.E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Ronda Robbins
1971—Wendell	L.E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	John E. Lawrence
1972—Fuquay-Varina	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	T.L. Cashwell, Jr.
1973—Knightdale	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Harvey L. Duke
1974—Hephzibah	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1975—Olive Chapel	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	W.M. Enzor
1976—Hayes Barton	Harvey L. Duke	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	John Lewis
1977—Zebulon	Harvey L. Duke	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Jerald Fountain
1978—Ephesus	James Valsame	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Talmadge Infinger
1979—Bethlehem	James Valsame	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Luther Brewer
1980—Greenwood Forest	Ted Jones	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Jack F. Coffey
1981—Apex	Ted Jones	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	W.C. Barham, Jr.
1982—Raleigh First	Dorothy Goodwin	Ted W. Williams	L.E. Forrest	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Roger Nix
1983—Bay Leaf	Dorothy Goodwin	Ted W. Williams	L.E. Forrest	Charles McMillan, Jr.	W. A. Brown, Jr.
1984—Pullen Memorial	Jack F. Coffey	Ted W. Williams	L.E. Forrest	Charles McMillan, Jr.	J. Marshall Neathery











206.9756  
M66ra

**1985 ANNUAL**

of the

**RALEIGH BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION**

of

**NORTH CAROLINA**

**GROWING BAPTIST CHURCHES  
SINCE 1805**



*A SURVEY AND A RECORD*  
*of the*  
*ONE HUNDRED EIGHTIETH YEAR*





# 1985 ANNUAL

*One Hundred Eightieth  
Annual Session*

*of the*

**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

*of*

**NORTH CAROLINA**

**Held at**

**AVERSBORO ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 28, 1985**

**AND**

**RIDGE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 29, 1985**

Edited by Ted W. Williams, Clerk

**the Next Annual Session will be held with the  
ROLESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH  
ROLESVILLE, N.C.  
OCTOBER 27, 1986**

**AND**

**FOREST HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH  
RALEIGH, N.C.  
OCTOBER 28, 1986**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

BYLAWS.....	36
CONSTITUTION.....	34
DEDICATION OF ANNUAL.....	4
DIRECTORY	
Administration.....	14
Associational Commissions	
Leadership Training.....	14
Meetings and Plans.....	15
Missions/Ministries.....	15
Mutual Care.....	16
Resource.....	16
Associational Committees	
Constitution Committee.....	77
Nominating Committee.....	77
Ordination Committee.....	17
Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions in Association.....	58
Executive Council Officers.....	13
Local Church Officers	
Associate Pastors.....	47
Brotherhood Directors.....	104
Chairmen of Deacons.....	49
Church Clerks.....	108
Church Secretaries.....	54
Church Training Directors.....	98
Media Center Directors.....	51
Messengers for Annual Session and Quarterly Meetings.....	19
Ministers of Education.....	47
Ministers of Music.....	100
Ministers of Recreation.....	49
Ministers of Youth.....	48
Ministers Licensed.....	42
Ministers Ordained.....	41
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors.....	42
Organists or Pianists.....	53
Pastors.....	94
Sunday School Directors.....	96
Treasurers.....	106
Trustees.....	14
Woman's Missionary Union Directors.....	102

Organizations of Association:	
Brotherhood Officers.....	18
Media/Library Officers.....	19
Music Officers.....	19
Sunday School Officers.....	17
Woman's Missionary Union Officers.....	18
EVENTS OF INTEREST.....	92
HISTORY OF MOUNT VERNON BAPTIST CHURCH.....	8
HISTORY OF NEW BETHEL (J) BAPTIST CHURCH.....	9
HISTORICAL TABLE.....	110
LIST OF MESSENGERS REGISTERED AT ANNUAL SESSION.....	24
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES.....	56
MESSAGE OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.....	10
OUR BELOVED DEAD (IN MEMORIAM).....	28
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session.....	60
REPORTS	
Brotherhood.....	81
Budget for 1986.....	67
Church Music.....	80
Director of Missions/Ministries.....	11
Executive Council (Minutes of Quarterly Associational Meetings).....	90
Leadership Training Commission.....	85
Missions/Ministries Commission.....	86
Mutual Care Commission.....	63
Nominating Committee.....	13
Ordination Committee.....	87
Plans and Programs Commission.....	89
Program for Annual Session.....	60
Resolution Committee.....	77
Resource Commission.....	64
Sunday School.....	84
TACMO (Media/Library).....	79
Treasurer's Report.....	70
Woman's Missionary Union.....	82
STATISTICAL TABLES.....	94
TRIBUTE TO ROBERT LEE COSTNER.....	7

## DEDICATION OF 1985 ANNUAL

Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr.  
and  
Helen Moon Cashwell



In March, 1985, T. L. Cashwell, Jr., a third generation Baptist preacher, retired as pastor of the Hayes Barton Church in the Raleigh Baptist Association. His retirement ended a very fruitful ministry of twenty-one years in the Hayes Barton Church, and more than forty years as a pastor. T. L. was born in Cornelius, NC on July 2, 1921. He is the son of T. L. Cashwell, Sr. who served the East Baptist Church, Gastonia, for thirty-two years. His grandfather was a leader in founding the Baptist Children's Homes more than one hundred years ago.

T. L. was educated in the City Schools of Gastonia, and attended three other Baptist Schools; Mars Hill College, 1938-40; Wake Forest University, 1940-42; and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, 1942-45. Post Graduate doctrinal studies from Southern Seminary were completed in 1954. Besides his BA Degree from Wake Forest University, he holds the Master of Theology Degree from Southern Seminary and the Doctor of Theology Degree from the same school. Campbell University and Wake Forest University have conferred the honorary Doctor of Divinity Degree upon him for his pastoral ministries and service in the NC Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

Dr. Cashwell has served a number of Baptist churches as pastor: Ryker's Ridge, Madison, Indiana two years; Indian Creek, Georgetown, Indiana three years; First Baptist, Kings Mountain, NC, 1950-52; College Avenue, Lenoir, NC, 1952-58; First Baptist, Albemarle, NC, 1958-64; and Hayes Barton, Raleigh, NC, 1964-85.

Denominational activities have always been a part of Dr. Cashwell's ministry. They consist of: President of Pastor's Conference in Cleveland, Caldwell and Stanly counties; Member of General Board, NC Baptist State Convention; Trustee, NC Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Vice-Chairman one year; Trustee, NC Baptist Homes, Inc., Winston-Salem, Chairman of Board one year; Chairman, Program Committee for NC Baptist State Convention twice; Member of Trustee Orientation Committee, Baptist State Convention, Chairman one year; Member of Resolutions Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, one year; Trustee, Annuity Board of SBC, Vice-Chairman two years; Trustee of Campbell University.

T. L. is married to the former Helen Moon, daughter of a Baptist minister. They have two children: a son, Thomas L. III who is married to the former Nancy Turlington and they have two children: Sarah Ellen and Taylor Lytton. Their daughter is Eleanor Susan. Both children and the grandchildren live in Raleigh.

#### HELEN MOON CASHWELL

Helen was born in Liberty, Missouri to the Reverend and Mrs. Edward W. Moon. Her father was a student at William Jewell College when Helen was born. She was reared in Louisville, Kentucky and attended Girl's High School in Louisville. She also attended Mars Hill College and Westhampton College of the University of Richmond, Virginia. Helen and T. L. met while students at Mars Hill College and were married in 1944.

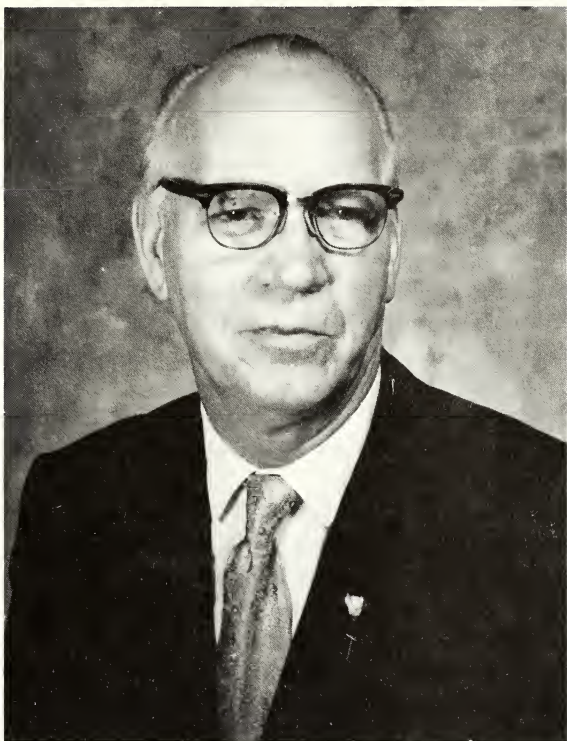
Helen has always worked along with her husband and given him full support in all his ministry. While at Hayes Barton, she served wherever a need occurred such as: teacher of an adult class; director of a children's department; choir member; and as Director of Woman's Missionary Union.

Associational and Convention activities have always been included in Helen's schedule. Those activities include: Membership on Committee on Nominations, Program Committee and Committee on Committees for the Baptist State Convention. She served as a member of the Installation Committee for Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention; and was chairman of the Reception Committee for installation of Dr. Roy Smith, who succeeded Dr. Ray as General Secretary. Her other denominational activities include serving as Chairman of Local Arrangements for the annual meeting of State Executive Secretaries and Editors of Baptist State Papers of the SBC; Vice-President of the NC Baptist Ministers' Wives'; chairman of NC Baptist



Ministers' Wives' Retreat; and Chairman-elect for NC Baptist Ministers' Wives' 25th Anniversary in 1987. She is currently serving a four-year term as Woman's Missionary Union Director for the Raleigh Baptist Association, 1983-1987.

Even though this gracious Christian couple claim to be retired, they continue to serve faithfully and well in many capacities as they are called upon. The Raleigh Baptist Association is fortunate to have them making their home among us.



ROBERT L. COSTNER

For 20 years and 2 months, Robert L. Costner served the Raleigh Baptist Association as Director of Missions. During this significant period of history, the association grew from 27,940 resident members to 38,261. The total mission gifts grew from \$296,101 in 1958 to \$1,251,582 in 1978, with total church receipts being \$1,337,302 in 1958 and \$7,656,987 in 1978.

As impressive as these statistics are, they do not begin to measure Bob Costner's contribution to our area. His encouragement to new and struggling churches, his wise advice to churches and church leadership in conflict situations, his assistance to young ministers, and his integrity and commitment to principles in tough situations will be remembered for the influence it had and continues to have on many of our lives.

On Tuesday morning, October 22, Bob Costner changed his place of residence from 103 Cottonwood Court, Chapel Hill, to a place in His Master's house. Those of us who remain will cherish special memories of him, like those at Knightdale Baptist Church where he served as pastor from 1946 to 1951. May our memories of Bob fuel our efforts to be faithful in the service for our Lord.

## MOUNT VERNON BAPTIST CHURCH

Our original name was Wake Liberty Baptist Church. We were established near the present location of the water treatment plant on Falls of the Neuse Road in 1910. Isaac Hunter's Tavern would have been the nearest prominent place, located six miles down the road close to the Community Hospital site. A large farm a few miles further down the road, had been purchased eight years earlier to become the state capital.

The country had experienced the Great Awakening (1726-1759) under preachers such as Jonathan Edwards and George Whitefield. This spiritual awakening was centered in New England. At the close of this awakening, Baptists began a spirit of revivalism which signaled the beginning of churches in the South. Wake Liberty came into existence about this time, before there was a Raleigh Baptist Association, a N.C. State Convention, or a Southern Baptist Convention.

During this era other local churches were also named "Wake" to denote the county: Wake Cross Roads, Wake Union, and later Wake Forest. There is speculation that the church got the name "Liberty" from the Sons of Liberty, whose purpose was to erode allegiance to Great Britain. The principle of religious liberty was important to the early Baptists. They are credited with leading in the fight against England and related religious liberty to political liberty. The War of 1812 against England started soon after the establishment of Wake Liberty Baptist Church.

The Falls of the Neuse River was the western boundary of plantations. These plantation owners used the river to transport their goods. Therefore the church would have been composed of patriot plantation owners and their slaves. It was the nearest church to the Falls.

In 1848, the name was changed to Mount Vernon Baptist. By this time the Sons of Liberty had joined with the Tammany Society and would now be considered a political party much as the Democratic Party. The church body probably changed their name to honor our country's first president by using the name of his plantation.

Our second building site was located one half mile west of Falls of the Neuse Road at Durant Crossing. This building was built prior to the Civil War and was used until 1975.

With a desire to reach people for the Lord, the fellowship of Mount Vernon relocated to its present address. A new church building which includes a sanctuary and educational wing was occupied in 1975. In 1978 the church completed its second building project. This was an additional building with

fellowship hall and Sunday School classes. Mount Vernon has been involved in its third building project. This two-story educational building was completed in the Fall of 1985.

In Mount Vernon's most recent history we have much to rejoice about because of the Lord's blessings. We have seen a 100% increase in Sunday School, the hiring of a Minister of Education, Music, and Youth, the start of a mission church, the beginning of a radio broadcast, initiation of seven new music programs, the addition of a Minister of Children's Activities, the starting of a Boy Scout troop, the hiring of a part-time secretary, and the completion of church softball field.

### HISTORY OF NEW BETHEL (J) BAPTIST CHURCH 1865-1985

In seeking to establish a date for the founding of New Bethel Church (J), we must go back into the history of the Old Wake Baptist Church which was established sometime between 1805 and 1811. This church was located southeast of Garner, just off what is now US 70 highway.

Records show that between 1825-1828, the church barely existed with 18 members and no deacons. In September 1859 the church resolved to build a new church on a four and one-half acre plot donated by William Rand, a grant from England.

A one room structure was erected in 1860. This building faced the south. The auditorium was divided into several sections by curtains drawn across wires for Sunday School classes. This church was a member of the Raleigh Baptist Association at that time.

This resolution was adopted in 1863. It reads:

"Oh, Lord, we pray that the little vine Thou hast planted at this place may grow and spread its tender branches until it shall entwine around every sinner's heart in this neighborhood."

Prior to the Civil War, the blacks attended this same church, but had no voice in the church affairs. In 1865, the blacks outnumbered the whites 34 to 32. Each month, the rolls of the male members were called. In 1873, all blacks, as free slaves now had withdrawn from this church to establish their own church.

In 1903 the Raleigh Baptist Association was divided. This division placed New Bethel in the Johnston County Baptist Association.

In the late 1920's, a need was noted for improving this one room, and adding Sunday School rooms. During the national financial depression, the new structure was begun. The building was turned to face the east, bricked, and eight brick classrooms added, costing approximately \$6,000.00 (bricks were donated).

An assembly room with six classrooms were added to the western side in the 1940's. In 1950, a parsonage was erected on the property at a cost of \$15,000.00. (Again the bricks were donated.) In 1954, an educational building was completed. This had a large recreation room, kitchen, rest rooms, and eight classrooms at a cost of \$22,000.00.

Not only was New Bethel adding space, but was growing and adopted a deacon rotation plan, a Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, and the Woman's Missionary Union and affiliates were expanding. The Choir won first place at the N.C. State Fair.

In 1958, upon request, New Bethel was approved, to again, join the Raleigh Baptist Association.

In 1961, Turner Memorial Baptist Church grew as a branch from "the vine."

The church added, in 1963, a baptistry, which ended the use of near-by ponds, or baptisteries in other churches.

Extensive renovations and additions were done throughout the entire church in 1982, and was debt free by mid 1985, at a cost of approximately \$75,000.00.

New Bethel has licensed four preachers; one black named Turner in 1864, plus Edward Banks, Ryburn Stancil, and George McLeod Bryan.

Thus the flame lit in 1860 has burned brightly, and today, in 1985, it continues to burn steadily. Hopefully, the church can round out a span of two hundred years in 2060 - and even longer with stronger Christians busy about the Lord's work.

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Here We Grow Again!

The year 1985 has been another year of growth for Raleigh Baptist Association. There has not been as much growth as we would like and some areas of our work have not done as well as we expected. However, overall it has been a growing and productive year.



It should have been - for our area is growing faster than any other in a growing state. A recent newspaper article indicated that Wake County had grown at 114% rate since 1960. The rate of growth for our County has far outstripped the growth of our churches. The reasons for this are complex but one or two reasons stand out above the others. First many churches do not want to grow. The members recognize that new comers to the community are for the most part, non-southern, non-Baptist and non-farming or agrarian. If too many of these folk become church members, there is a fear that the kind of church they have will change. Secondly, if we feel we must reach these people to be true to Christ's purpose for the church, we must discover what their needs are and try to meet them. The new-comers may need different programs from those of the existing members or they simply won't come to the local church.

If we are to continue to grow we must confront our problems and deal with them creatively.

Many of our churches need to have open meetings and discuss their purpose and objectives. Once these are clear we can find the strategies to get the job done. There isn't an association anywhere that has more opportunity and resources than Raleigh Baptist Association. Our commitment to grow will make 1986 our best year.

Thank you for all your prayers and support.

Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Director of Missions

#### DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES

The Missions/Ministries Commission started the year with some important goals. They wished to start two new churches, develop a new language mission, make some headway in responding to the low income housing needs of our association, develop a prison ministry, develop ways of responding to pressing moral issues, apartment ministries, continue to expand our migrant ministry program, resort ministries, work to expand our literacy program, and do evangelism planning for our association.

On the whole we accomplished most of our goals to some degree. We have two churches in various stages of development. The new work in Cary has begun to hold Sunday School and worship services. The Fuquay-Varina mission is close to calling a pastor and will begin programs soon. In addition we sponsored new work probes in six regions of our county and will soon publish regional new work plans that will document population growth and church site information so we can begin securing land and organize regional approaches to the new church needs of our association.

We are also reporting success in responding to language needs. We have a new Vietnamese Mission and are targeting January, 1986 to reestablish a Spanish Mission in our Association. We are now cultivating a church to support this effort and the state convention is providing information on available help so we will have a strong lead committed to our work very soon.

We were unsuccessful in providing a lay ministry in the prisons even though our Seminary Extension work continues to be most successful. This will move to our agenda for 1986 and we hope to be able to meet this need during the next year.

We have responded in a positive way to the question of low income housing. We now have in our association a Habitat for Humanity Board to meet this need. This board was put together under the leadership of Baptists and now has spread to include many ecumenical groups.

Our people have been keeping aware of moral issues before our government legislative bodies and have responded to these needs through personal participation in the legislative process.

Again Rick Beech has led us to another banner year in migrant ministries. We had an explosion of new church participation in providing an important literacy ministry to migrant internationals. This program has helped meet many previously unmet needs in the migrant community. We were able to provide recreation, literacy, health referral, food, clothes and worship.

We had churches reach out with new efforts in literacy and expand old programs. We still are not reaching nearly the percentage of American non-readers as we are internationals and need to spend a lot more energy in this important area. American non-readers will need to be our number one priority in literacy during the next year.

Good News America revivals and evangelism planning will continue to be our number one agenda item in 1986. We hope to close the year with an energetic five year plan for reaching our association with the Good News of Christ.

Apartment ministries continue to abide with us. We try things that either don't work or work only for a time. In 1986 we hope to put several churches together in a pilot project to work in cooperation with the HMB to try some new model ministries to multi-family residences.

Finally we have been slow in our response to recreation and resort ministries. This will be helped next year as we expand our vision and attempt lake ministries, flea market ministries, and ministries at other community gatherings. All in all we have had a good year. We will work to put new

energy in our chaplaincy program and other programs in the coming year. Be in prayer for your Missions/Ministries Commission as we attempt to promote ministry cooperation in our association.

-Dennis E. Gabriel, Director of Missions/Ministries

## A S S O C I A T I O N A L      D I R E C T O R Y

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

<u>POSITION AND NAME</u>	<u>TELEPHONES</u>	
	<u>Business</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Moderator Jack Porter		787-6977
Vice-Moderator Baxter Prevatte	365-4631	365-6114
Clerk Ted Williams	467-5100	828-6426
Assistant Clerk Elwood Perry		269-7589
Treasurer-Bookkeeper L. E. Forrest		772-1252
Sunday School Director Jo Ann Wright	847-0160	876-5435
Church Training Director Charles Johnson	834-5584	847-9771
Woman's Missionary Union Director Helen Cashwell		787-9448
Brotherhood Director John Freeman	737-2234	787-7559
Music Director Peggy Holland	832-6265	872-2508

Media Library Director  
Margaret King

467-1225

# ADMINISTRATION

	<u>TELEPHONES</u>	
	<u>Business</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Director of Missions Charles L. McMillan, Jr.	832-1027	365-4105
Director of Missions/Ministries Dennis E. Gabriel	832-1027	847-9619
Administrative Secretary Mary L. Conn	832-1027	853-2875
Associate Secretary Treva B. Prevatte	832-1027	779-6533

# TRUSTEES

Carl Holleman	362-8873	362-8235
Ed Gaskins	828-0564	
Tom Dimmock	787-4100	847-0440

# COMMISSIONS

## LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION:

<u>By Virtue of Office:</u>	<u>TELEPHONES</u>	
	<u>Business</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Jo Ann Wright, Sunday School	847-0160	876-5435
Charles Johnson, Church Training	834-5584	847-9771
Peggy Holland, Church Music	832-6265	872-2508
John Freeman, Brotherhood	737-2234	787-7559
Helen Cashwell, Woman's Missionary Union		787-9448
Margaret King, Media/Library		467-1225

Terms expiring in 1986:

Joel Elder	851-3142	851-8198
Tommy Vick	733-7366	772-1140

Terms expiring in 1987:

Claude Walker	266-2957	266-2517
Phil Snapp	552-4644	552-4285

Term expiring in 1988:

Gwen Scudder		269-6241
Polly Jones, Chairman	467-0481	467-4812

MEETINGS AND PLANS COMMISSION:

## TELEPHONES

Terms expiring in 1986:

	Business	Residence
Jerry Hayner, Chairman	828-6161	467-2509
Lewis Wall	851-3142	851-5973
Jim Greene	467-5100	

Terms expiring in 1987:

Vivian Massey		269-7556
Marshall Neathery	556-3654	556-2298

Terms expiring in 1988:

John Allen	832-2257	787-2279
Doug Long	876-1519	848-0482
Betty Johnson		467-8572

MISSIONS/MINISTRIES COMMISSION:

## TELEPHONES

Terms expiring in 1986:

	Business	Residence
Robert Brooks, Associational Skills Bank	733-4255	772-8860
Elmo Scoggin, Peace		787-9232
Alan Sasser, New Work	847-1333	847-8955
Marse Grant, Moral Awareness		787-4759
Bob Newton, Marriage Enrichment	467-5100	
Dorothy Sizemore, Single Adults	833-6461	



Terms expiring in 1987:

Steve Gurley, Community Need Surveys		851-5741
Catherine Horton, Senior Adult		365-4621
E. W. Jones, Drug Abuse		872-3292
Beth McLeod, Child Care and Advocacy		556-5660
Jean Owens, Poverty		787-3014
Ron Rowe, Transitional Churches	847-4477	847-7799

Terms expiring in 1988:

Shannon Scott, Evangelism	847-0160	847-0884
Sei Hun Kim, Language	467-6356	847-5056
Joy Cox, Special Groups		833-5607
Leon Bizzell, Chaplaincy	832-0172	847-7328
Christie Barbie, Hunger		787-3379
Lucille Davison, Health		876-5922
_____, Housing		

MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION:

## TELEPHONES

## Business      Residence

Terms expiring in 1986:

Dorothy Goodwin		362-7950
Baxter Prevatte, Chairman	365-4631	365-6114
Ann Johnson		772-1273
Thomas Hinton	467-0481	362-9409

Terms expiring in 1987:

Willard Brown	556-5141	556-1381
Carl Johnson	787-4423	787-9156
Harry McDonald		848-4443
Mahan Siler	828-0897	781-4380

Terms expiring in 1988:

Alton Strickland	787-1134	833-5395
Jerald Fountain	556-5463	556-3373
Floyd Enzor	467-8317	467-9483
Dot Riggins	365-4631	365-9161

RESOURCE COMMISSION:

## TELEPHONES

## Business      Residence

Terms expiring in 1986:

Don Cook	552-2281	552-2485
Bill Johnson	787-7411	362-4182
William Parrish	269-7439	269-8051
Mrs. Wayne Watson (Kathy)	733-6976	851-1615

Terms expiring in 1987:

Bill Furr	787-3740	781-5626
W. E. Lane		362-6318
John Prince, Jr.	832-2738	847-4084
Henry Wall		832-3750

Terms expiring in 1988:

E. C. Hansen		467-1328
Harry Poovey	781-5345	781-2441
Joe Baker, Chairman		851-0705
Phil Flinchum	467-1811	851-1717

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

TELEPHONES

Business	Residence
----------	-----------

John Lambert, Chairman		832-7198
C. W. Bazemore		787-6627
Thomas A. Bland	556-3101	556-3473
John Carlton	556-3101	556-4791
Charles Dorman	556-3101	847-0002
Jerald Fountain	556-5463	556-3373
Jack Glasgow	269-7329	269-9151
Jim Burch	787-3317	781-7171
Jerry Niswonger, Alternate	556-3101	847-1378

## ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director - - - - -	Jo Ann Wright
Vacation Bible School Director - - - - -	Dubba Kay Lucas
Director of Outreach - - - - -	Phil Snapp
ASSISTants:	

Team #1

Captain	Dubba Kay Lucas
General Officers	Donnie Marlar
Adults	Dale Barrington
Youth	Sherry Stone
Children	Dubba K. Lucas
Preschool	Jan Ivanditti

Team #2

Captain	Ron Prevatte
General Officers	Dan Lipp
Adults	Bill Lynn
Youth	Ron Prevatte
Children	Jo Anne Dutton
Preschool	Joyce Coates

Team #3

Captain	Phil Snapp	<u>Substitutes</u>	
General Officers	Phil Snapp	Adult/Children	Polly Jones
Adults	Darlene Barrington	Children	Jane Purser
Youth	Ann Johnson	Children	Sharon Dixon
Children	Cheryl Lipp		

## ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Woman's Missionary Union Director	- - - - -	Helen Cashwell
Assistant Woman's Missionary Union Director	- - - - -	Jeannie Hamm
Secretary	- - - - -	Shirley Woodall
Treasurer	- - - - -	Janet Carpenter
Enlistment and Enlargement Director	- - - - -	Lillian Jones
Mission Action Director	- - - - -	Eunice Bland
Assistant Mission Action Director	- - - - -	Polly Woodard
Baptist Women's Director	- - - - -	Hope Christian
Assistant Baptist Women's Director	- - - - -	Suthell Walker
Baptist Young Women's Director	- - - - -	Debra McGuire
Acteens Director	- - - - -	Vivian Poovey
Assistant Acteens Director	- - - - -	
Girls-In-Action Director	- - - - -	Sandra Richardson
Assistant Girls-In-Action Director	- - - - -	Claudia Forrest
Mission Friends Director	- - - - -	-Robin Fish
Assistant Mission Friends Director	- - - - -	Sandy Dunbar
Language Director	- - - - -	Nancy Hern
Centennial Chairman	- - - - -	Hope Christian
Writer of WMU History of RBA	- - - - -	-Agnes Yost
Assistant	- - - - -	Linda Love

AREA DIRECTORS:	Apex/Cary Area	- - - - -	Maggie Belle Sears
	Garner/Fuquay-Varina Area	- - - - -	-Lillian Deckard
	Raleigh Area	- - - - -	Linda Love
	Wake Forest Area	- - - - -	-Joan Braswell
	Wendell/Zebulon Area	- - - - -	Frances Ramsey

## ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Director	- - - - -	John Freeman
R.A. Director	- - - - -	Richard Brunson
Training Director	- - - - -	
Prayer Group Coordinator	- - - - -	

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COUNCIL

Director - - - - -	Peggy Holland
Zone Director - - - - -	Carolyn Brockwell
Zone Director - - - - -	Margaret Lassiter
Zone Director - - - - -	Dot Goodwin
Zone Director - - - - -	Larry Ballard
Zone Director - - - - -	Paul Smith

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION:

Director: Mrs. Henry L. King (Margaret)	467-1225
Associate Director: Bob Scruggs	556-9987
Secretary: Mrs. Eddie Joe Pitts (Judy)	851-1981
Media Education Director: Miss M. Elizabeth Lassiter	828-3827
Program Chairman: Mrs. Norman Fisher (Beth)	772-4220
Technical Processes Consultant: Mrs. L. C. Murphey (Stuart)	365-5101
Technical Processes Consultant: Mrs. Meredith Miller (Ann)	847-0850

MESSENGERS FOR ANNUAL SESSION AND QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council.

Apex--Rev. & Mrs. Charles Thompson, Doug VanOsdell, Mary Sue Lane, Dorothy Goodwin, Pina Maynard, Betty Coleman, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Stam, Jr., Elizabeth Goodwin, June Thompson

Athens Drive--Mrs. Janine Wall, Joel Elder, Robert Llewellyn, Maggie Nelson, Lucille Cooke, Imogene Clegg, Charlie Bernard

Bay Leaf--Mrs. Ruth Rowe, Barbara Spangler, Lonnie Dean, Glenda Loehman

Bethlehem--Mrs. Carol Boone, Bob Fleming, Gilbert Averette, Margaret Lassiter, Jimmie Sauls, Bo Conyers, Mary Conyers, Elaine Sapaugh

Calvary--Mrs. Guinehl Smith, Bill Truesdale, Peggy Holland, Brad Ferguson, Bill Casteen, Lester Lindley, Louise Johnson, Addie Lee Rideout, Bill Walters, Mr. & Mrs. Connie Mac Ford

Caraleigh--David Hayes, Gretchen Hayes, Pat Marshall, Ed Marshall, Annie Dean, Jerry Whitby, Kathy Whitby, Neal Council, Rachel Council

Carolina Pines--Mark Southard, Kate Horton, James Lewter, Vickie Crouse, Minelle Reeves

Cary First--Joyce Coats, Martha Grissom, Max Oaks, Margaret King, Roma Shearin, Ronnie Coats, Cecilia Davis, Corinne Graham, George Seastrom, Phil Hamrick, Lib Womble, Dan Todd, Bill Whelan, Lucille Jordan, Oliver & Doyle Winslow, Baxter Walker, Ron Shearin, Dan Lipp, Lee Webb, Bruce Worley

Central--Bobby Mitchell, Joe Phillips, Maxine Wilder, John Sisson, Ray & Doris Woodard, Edith Cooke, Jan Jeffreys, Diane Adams

Collins Grove--Quentin Jenkins, Martha Clement, Blonza Smith, Claire Jenkins

Crabtree Valley--Vivian Poovey, George & Louise Shore, Roy & Doris Smith, Cecil & Charlene Ray, Marse & Marian Grant, Susan Ray

Creedmoor Road--Micky Pettus, Joyce Burch, Mary Jane Smith, Charles Smith, Mark Meyen, Duane Toole

Emmanuel--Alton Strickland, Jim Hagler, Correen Strickland, Bobby Hardee, Bob Scruggs

Ephesus--Derward Baker, Dale Chandler, Dwight Ennis, E. C. Hanson, Edward Johnson, Jr., Linwood Stephenson, Mike Sizemore, Mr. & Mrs. Ron Trantham, Rose Ennis, C. L. Lawrence, Novella Mills, Al Pepper, Elizabeth Rowell, Sue Strong, Mr. & Mrs. Pete Wickham

Faith--Elizabeth Barnes, Elsie Mae Sauls, Bobby Glosson, Dorothy Owens, Mr. & Mrs. Billy Pendergraft, Harrison Bridges, Martha Jones

Falls--Barbara Barham, Lorene Goodwin, Kay Clinard, Ann Blackmon, Miriam Fonville, Ruth Young

Fellowship--Gracie Infinger, Mr. & Mrs. Ron Prevatte, Mr. & Mrs. L. E. Forrest, Mr. & Mrs. Gary Murry, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Creech, Nancy Reavis, Mr. & Mrs. Larry Watkins

Forest Hills--Mary Ussery, M. R. Anderson, Ernest Upchurch, Mac Forrest, Dr. & Mrs. Jack Porter, Monroe Vaughn, Edith Clark

Forestville--Mr. & Mrs. Everette Pernell, Mr. & Mrs. David Cook, Mr. & Mrs. John Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Mims, Mr. & Mrs. Evan Lacy, Elizabeth Connell

Fuquay-Varina--Jeanie Hamm, Philip Snapp, Claudia Dickens, Wyman Leggette

Garner First--Harald Aadahl, Mr. & Mrs. John Harrison, Carolyn Barfield, Mr. & Mrs. John Rogers, Mr. & Mrs. C. C. King, Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Little, Woody Mitchell, Ellen Furlough, Mary Frances Austin



Glen Royal--Jan Fountain, Thelma Wright, Herley Brantley, Jr., Steve Newton

Good Hope (W)--Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Roger Barnes, Bill Parker, W. B. Upchurch, Eva Lloyd, Mitchell Petway, Mrs. John Sears

Greenwood Forest--Mr. & Mrs. Eunice Shreve, Suzanne Summers, Janet Rice, Wilma Caldwell, Denise Fisher, Polly Jones, Thomas Hinton, Gladys Wells, Sue McGee

Greystone--Caralie Brown

Highland--Joy Merritt, Johnny Waters, Virgil Brown, Hugh Clark, Cheryl Reiber, Marguerite Ball, Dot DeJarnette, Junie Jordan

Hillcrest--Giband Blanche Yeargin

Holly Springs--Pearl Jones, Mrs. Mark Gaskins, Catherine Holleman, Beatrice Hare

Inwood--Robert Baird, Nancy Curtis, Jane Greene Deese, R. H. Ferneyhough, Robert Foster, Elizabeth Lassiter, Jeffrey Mobley

Longview--Marion Owenby, Mabel Watkins, Randy Cruz, Bob Moreland

Macedonia--E. Edwin Stancil, Mr. & Mrs. Don Wiseman, Fannie Miller, Helen Stallings

Mary's Chapel--Winston O'Neal

Millbrook--Douglas Long, Larry Parks, Guy Sparger, Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, James Sherrer, Sr., Marie Mason, Rick Beech, George Harter, Gladys Lawing, Dave Lenderking

Morrisville First--Juanita Enzor, D. C. Marshburn, Helen Marshburn, Mary Ferrell, Franklin Upchurch, Martha Upchurch

Mt. Hermon--Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Pearce

Mt. Moriah--Kathryn May, Lainie Lee, Danny Brown, Kenneth Brown, Dorothy Weaver, John Baucom

Mt. Olivet--Martha Vestal, Christopher Otto, Michael Trollo, Melvin Bennett, Jack Sharpe, Preston Cheek, Sam Hancock, Mike Brown, George Johnson, Doug Roth

Mt. Vernon--Jo Ann Wright, Roy Baucom, Kathy Broughton, Bessie Blinson, William T. Poteat, Joyce Watkins, Nell Tyson

New Bethel (J)--W. L. Clements, Andy Bryan, Alice Johnson

New Bethel (R)--W. A. Chappell, Howard Rudd

New Covenant Life--Lowell Collins, Tim Berry, Buddy Hutson, Jeff Paris

New Hope--Douglas West, John Soles, Jim Beaty, Sue Leber, Diane West, Sarah Coffey, Gerald & Joan Edwards, Alice Dunn, LeRoy Roberts, Rachel Watkins

North Cary--Mildred Hooks, Dot Rodger

North Street--Betsy Bizzell, Charles Wood, McCoy Beaver, Martin Scott, Elsie Jeffreys, Becky Harrison, Edna Beaver, Elsie Scott, Timothy Beaver

Oak Grove--Dorothy Rose, Mr. & Mrs. Brewer Woodlief, Jerry & Nancy Burgess, Everette Mangum, Maidie O'Neal

Oak Ridge--Ranchard & Juanita Perkinson, Alma Moss, Genevieve Moss

Olive Chapel--Naomi Crumpler, Nancy Hatley, Isabel Lawrence, Nancy Tingen

Pilot--Vera Smith, Bob Denton, Joyce Denton, Glenn Johnson, Ken Pritchard

Piney Grove--Jim Turner, Winfred & Maybelle McLaurin, Richard Southerland, Calvin Sears, Ida Eloise Baker

Pleasant Grove--Ruth Spence, Billy Vick, Zelma Rowland, Jimmy Leanard, Tommy Vick, David Walters, Tom Merrill

Providence--Moose Morris, Shay Reyner

Pullen Memorial--Janice Odom, Grace Yow, C. R. & Frances Council, Beth Jukes, Randall Johnson, Carolyn Johnson, Thornton W. Mitchell

Raleigh First--Lloyd Welch, Paul Smith, Kim Lee, Irene Kittinger, Tom McCrary, Mrs. John Gill, Howard & Frances Shell, Olive Miller, Luther Copeland, Elizabeth Chamblee, Bob Murphy, Conrad Davis, Jane Purser, Betty Connors

Reedy Creek--Sam Foster, Dale Keller, Sam & Margaret Miller, Harry Bonser, Karen Nery, Frank Beebe, Beth Hoyt

Ridgecrest--Cathy Murray, Linda Rich, Mr. & Mrs. P. G. Cash, Owen Ray

Ridge Road--Phyllis Johnson, Tom & Sara Jenkins, Curtis & Sarah Craver, Peggy Britton, Terry Reeves

Rolesville--Melvin Bell, George Upchurch, Kim Cozart, Howard Brown, Sue Caudle, Harold Parker, Martine Pollack, Claire Scarboro

St. John's--R. L. & Ginger Graves, Suthell Walker

Samaria--Sue Williams, Jimmy & Joyce Burchette, Manley Honeycutt, Jackie Price, Dorothy Smith

Sorrell's Grove--Mr. & Mrs. Richard Streib, Mr. & Mrs. Dan Ewing, Sarah Pickens, Ann Sanders, Robert Holsclaw, Pat Watkins, Becky Nichols, Homer Nichols

Stony Hill--Jodie Butler, Bervin & Garlan Woodlief, Lester & Jean Harrison, Douglas & Iola Dew

Swift Creek--Becky Joyner, Marion Bowman, Steve Gurley, Keith Davis, Brantley Murray

Tabernacle--John Freeman, Henry Wall, Phyllis Crane, Christine Winstead, Frances Greene, Lucille Davison, Rev. & Mrs. Lee McIntyre, Jimmy Greene

Temple--Charles Johnson, Allen Moody, Wayne Rogers

Trinity--Mike McKeown, Warren Johnson, Harold West, Frank Robinson, Frank Evans, Phil Holland, Kay Bisette, W. T. Thomas, Elia Herbert, J. R. Lee, Hugh Shaw, Ruby Brooks, Grace Dalton, Martha Stephenson, Sherman & Tillie Sims, Dot & Ed Riggan

Turner Memorial--Cathey Cole

Wakefield Central--Mrs. Thomas McCann, Jr., Billie Lawson, Loraine Lawson, Harold Pippin

Wake Forest--John Wooten III, Robert Culpepper, Buell Cole, Kay Cook, Tim Quigg, Will Glover, Mrs. Albert Meiburg, Benny Sprouse, J. C. & Mildred Brooks

Wakeminster--Mr. & Mrs. Coit Ray, Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Berry, Mr. & Mrs. M. E. Gooch

Wake Union--Earle Pleasants, Audrey Pleasants, Thomas & Bahma Littleton, Maxine Nuckles

Wendell--Dot Riggins, Lee Bonner, Rick Tucker, Furney Todd, Warren Ramsey, Stuart Murphy, Rita Hagevik, Tom Jordan, Jr., Barry Blinson, Craig Baker

Woodland--Mr. & Mrs. Nyle Hart, Helen Haynes, Constance Cashe, Lucille Campbell, J. W. Hudson, Sidney Shepherd, Phil Price

Youngsville--Lucille Cooper, Winta Holden, Michael Tuck

Zebulon--Dan Redding, Gwen Scudder, Vivian Massey, Ferd Davis, C. V. & Lois Tart, Barbara Glasgow, Doris Pearce, Wallace Pearce

#### REGISTERED MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION

Apex--Dot Goodwin, Mary Sue Lane, Phillip Qualls, Mr. & Mrs. Skip Stam, Chuck Thompson

Athens Drive--Charlie Barnard, Imogene Clegg, Lucille Cooke, Joel Elder, Robert Llewellyn, Maggie Nelson, Lewis Wall

Aversboro Road--Jimmie Best, James Bousman, Ron Brown, Nancy Cobb, Elizabeth Fisher, Ray Guins, Marshall Matthews, Ruby Presnell, James Valsame

Bethlehem--Robert R. Boone, Jr., Margaret Lassiter

Calvary--Bill Casteen, Connie Mac Ford, Virginia Ford, Peggy Holland, Lester Lindley, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, William Walters, Johnny Smith, Bill Truesdale

Cary First--Philip Hamrick, Bruce Worley

Collins Grove--Martha S. Clement, David Ross, Blonza Smith

Crabtree Valley--Rev. & Mrs. Harry Poovey, Rev. & Mrs. Roy Smith

Creedmoor Road--Rev. & Mrs. Jim Burch

Emmanuel--James Hager, Bob Scruggs, Correen Strickland, Richard Walker

Ephesus--D. D. Chandler, Leslie Giles, E. C. Hanson, Eddie Johnson, C. L. Lawson, Novella Mills, Al Pepper

Fellowship--Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Creech, Mr. & Mrs. L. E. Forrest, Rev. & Mrs. Talmadge Infinger, Gary Murry, Mr. & Mrs. Ron Prevatte, Nancy Reavis, Mr. & Mrs. Larry Watkins

Forest Hills--Edith Clark, Steven Curlee, Mack C. Forrest, Jerry Hayner, Mr. & Mrs. Jack Porter, Ernest C. Upchurch, Mary Ussery, Monroe Vaughn

Forestville--David S. Cook, Jr., Charles Dorman, Evan Lacy

Fuller Memorial--W. L. Whittington

Fuquay-Varina--Claudia J. Dickens, Rev. & Mrs. Horace A. Hamm, Philip Snapp

Garner First--Harald Aadahl, Mr. & Mrs. John B. Harrison, Avenelle King, C. C. King, Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Little, Woody Mitchell, Mr. & Mrs. John Rogers

Glen Royal--Rev. & Mrs. Jerald F. Fountain

Good Hope (W)--Maggie Belle Sears

Greenwood Forest--Luther Brewer

Greystone--Caralie N. Brown, Alan Sasser

Hayes Barton--Dr. & Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Frances P. Jones

Highland--Virgil Brown, Henry W. Jackson, Junnie D. Jordan, Carlton McDaniel, Sr., Joy S. Merritt, Johnny Waters

Hillcrest--Steve Bolton

Holly Springs--Rev. & Mrs. Mark Gaskins, Beatrice Hare, Catherine Holleman, Pearle Jones

Inwood--Randy Bishop, Jane Greene Deese, R. H. Ferneyhough, Elizabeth Lassiter

Knightdale--Mary Ashe, J. T. Knott, George Pullium, Jr.

Longview--B. Carroll Owenby

Morrisville First--Rev. & Mrs. Floyd Enzor, Mary P. Ferrell, Helen Marshburn, D. C. Marshburn, Franklin Upchurch, Martha Upchurch

Mt. Hermon--Betty Pearce, Floyd Pearce

Mt. Moriah--Henry Dollar, Ann Johnson, Lainie Lee, Dot Weaver

Mt. Olivet--Melvin Bennett



Mt. Vernon--Larry Brashear, Shannon Scott, Jo Ann Wright

New Bethel (J)--Alice B. Johnson, Robert L. Montgomery, Jr., William Clements

New Hill--Roger Hesch

New Hope--Rev. & Mrs. Jack Coffey, LeRoy Roberts, Mary Ann Sloan, Luther Walker, Douglas West

North Street--Leon Bizzell, Elsie Jeffreys, Lillie Jones, S.W. Porter

Oak Ridge--Belma King, Mr. & Mrs. Ranchard Perkinson

Olive Chapel--Rev. & Mrs. Millard Crumpler, Nancy Hatley, Mrs. A. C. Lawrence, Nancy Tingen

Piney Grove--Ida Eloise Baker, Mr. & Mrs. W. M. McLaurin, Richard L. Southerland

Pleasant Grove--Jimmy Leonard, Zelma Rowland, Ruth Spence, Marion Terry, William Thomas Vick

Pullen Memorial--Beth Jukes, Carolyn Johnson, Randall Johnson, Grace Yow

Raleigh First--Betty Conners, Luther Copeland, Kim Lee, John M. Lewis, Thomas McCarry, Helen Marshburn

Ridge Road--Peggy Britton, Curtis Craver, Sarah Craver, Terry L. Reeves

Rolesville--Melvin L. Bell, Howard Brown, Rev. & Mrs. J. Marshall Neathery, W. Harold Parker, Martine Pollack, Claire Scarboro, George Upchurch

Salem--Grady Long

Samaria--Manley Honeycutt, Harry Vanderford, Sue P. Williams

Sorrell's Grove--Rev. & Mrs. Andrew Pickens

Stony Hill--Woody Butler, Douglas Dew

Tabernacle--John A. Allen, Lucille Davison, John Freeman, Frances Greene, James F. Greene, Willa Dean Hagler, Christine Winstead

Temple--Charles C. Johnson

Trinity--Ruby Brooks, Grace Dalton, Rev. & Mrs. Dennis E. Gabriel, Elia Herbert, Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Riggan, Sherman Sims, Tillie Sims, Martha Stephenson

Wake Forest--Willard Brown, Jr., Jim Ramsey

Wakemister--Edward L. Berry, M. Bruce Copeland, Coit Ray, Helen Ray

Wake Union--Thomas E. Littleton, Bahma Littleton, Audrey Pleasants, Earle Pleasants, Dennis Van Curen

Wendell--Rita Hagevik, J. S. Hatley, Rev. & Mrs. Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Baxter Prevatte, Jr., Dot Riggins

Woodland--Mr. & Mrs. Rex Campbell, Nyle Hart, Joyce Hart, Rosalle Wells

Zebulon--Rev. & Mrs. Jack Glasgow, Mrs. L. M. Massey, Nathan Parrish, Doris Pearce, Wallace Pearce, Gwen Scudder, Mr. & Mrs. C. V. Tart

## IN MEMORIAM

Each year we are reminded that many members of the association's family have gone to be with our Heavenly Father. As we pause to honor them today we extend our love and deepest sympathy to their families and friends.

They will continue to live in our hearts and memories as we recall the joys of having them as friends and fellow Christians. Let us ever be grateful for their contributions to each of us, our churches, denomination and country, and in this memory let us dedicate ourselves anew to the ministry of Jesus Christ.

List by churches-----

Apex--Miss Arelia Adams, Mrs. Lenna Banks, Mrs. Violetta Carter, Mrs. Mildred Cash, Mrs. Evelyn Causey, Mr. James Finch, Mrs. Coza Hurst, Miss Blondell Massey, Mrs. Enna Rogers, Mrs. Margaret Seagroves, Mrs. Omie Thomas, Mrs. Bessie Wood

Athens Drive--Mrs. Josie LeNeave

Aversboro Road--Mr. Garra Purvis, Mr. R. Fenner Watkins

Bay Leaf--Mr. Stanton W. Bailey (Deacon)

Bethany--Ms. Ruby Moody, Mr. Victor Pewsey, Ms. Sara Shearon, Mrs. Cleone Weathers, Mr. Russell Weathers

Bethlehem--Miss Ronda Bailey, Mr. Willie Bailey, Mr. D. B. Harrison, Mr. Winston Kirk, Mr. Otho Watkins

Calvary--Miss Bertie Bridges, Mrs. Edna Davis, Mr. William F. Huddleston, Mr. B. F. Morton, Mr. Maury Savage, Mr. Thomas A. Smith, Mrs. Etta Spears

Caraleigh--Mr. Felix H. Baker, Ms. Mettie Burchette, Mr. Homer G. Grogan, Ms. Lillian Harris, Ms. Marjorie P. Jordan, Ms. Beulah S. Montgomery, Ms. Vivian C. Williams

Carolina Pines--Ms. Ruby Caudle, Mr. Jimmy Morgan

Cary First--Mr. James Atkins, Ms. Pam Bennington, Mr. William W. Buchanan Jr., Ms. Ruth Cooper, Mr. Richard Mathis, Mr. William Nordan, Mrs. Mittie Perry, Mr. Everette Sanderford, Mr. Issac Wicker

Central--Mr. James Ivey Narron, Mr. Everette "Junior" Strickland

Community--Mrs. Letha Macon

Crabtree Valley--Mr. Graham Musselwhite

Creedmoor Road--Mr. Russell Daniels

Emmanuel--Mrs. Nina Barbour, Mr. William Cook, Mrs. Pearl Strickland, Mrs. Carrie Trotter, Mr. A. W. Ward

Ephesus--Mrs. Inona P. Andrews, Mr. Russell L. Dillard, Sr., Mr. William D. Dupree, Jr., Mrs. Irene B. Johnson, Mrs. Ruby Bryan Lloyd, Mrs. Margaret Russell, Mr. Dawson E. Strother, Mrs. Clara Whittington

Faith--Ms. Zennie Cox

Falls--Mr. C. C. Bridgers, Mr. Johnny Dement, Mr. Luther E. Johnson, Mr. Wiley Lassiter, Mrs. Estelle H. Watkins, Mrs. Gillie Whitley, Mrs. Mary W. Young

Fellowship--Mr. Hal E. Rhodes, Jr., Mr. Jacob W. Stephenson, Mr. Wilbur Sauls

Forest Hills--Mrs. Betty Allen, Mrs. Eula Altman, Mr. Raeford Austin, Mrs. Belle Batchelor, Mr. Noel Blackard, Mr. Willard Edwards, Mrs. Elsie Evans, Mrs. Karlie Fisher, Mrs. Mary Gresham, Mrs. Carey Hackney, Mrs. Riley Holder, Mr. John Humphrey, Mrs. Lucy Mayton, Mrs. Hula Perry, Mrs. Margaret Wilder

Forestville--Mrs. Esther Lowery, Mr. Jasper Price, Mrs. Ivory Marshall

Fuquay-Varina--Dr. Joe Chappell, Mrs. Edna Hester, Mrs. Carrie Lee Phillips, Mr. Junie E. Prince, Mrs. Lucy Shaw, Miss Lyda Tilley, Mr. J. Carson Wagstaff, Mrs. Helen Williams, Miss Katie Yates

Garner First--Mr. J. T. Fowler, Mrs. Rae Furtado, Mr. Norman Hicks, Mrs. Maude B. Jones, Mr. Glenn Taylor, Mr. Billy Watson, Mr. Wyatt Wells

Glen Royal--Ms. Ella Alford, Ms. Beatrice Barham, Mr. William Brown, Mr. Winston Catlett, Mr. Lennie Fowler, Mr. Preston Harris, Ms. Lillie Puckett, Ms. Beulah Wilson

Good Hope (W)--Mr. Gerald Yates Howard, Mrs. Mozelle S. Howard, Mr. Marvin D. Hurst, Mr. John Robert Marshall, Mrs. Ruby Seagroves, Mrs. Maggie S. Sears, Mr. J. J. Tillman, Mr. Ira Lawson Wrenn

Green Level--Mrs. Kathleen Bryson, Mrs. Irene Peebles, Mr. Walter Lee Lewter, Mr. Oscar Maynard, Mr. Harry Thorpe

Green Pines--Mr. Steve Wade, Mrs. Alma B. Williams

Greenwood Forest--Ms. Nell Hamilton

Hayes Barton--Mr. Mark C. Allen, Mrs. W. C. Austin, Miss Lyda B. Baucom, Mrs. C. J. Clark, Mrs. John L. Coley, Mrs. A. B. Combs, Mrs. Rebecca V. Curtis, Mrs. Clarence Desern, Mrs. J. H. Hamrick, Mr. Hap T. Hanson, Mr. Glenn B. Harvin, Mrs. Paul Johnson, Mrs. Mary D. King, Mrs. R. C. Nicholson, Mrs. S. B. O'Neal, Mrs. Simon N. Parker, Mrs. Alice S. Stevens, Mr. Ike Stevens, Jr., Mrs. C. J. Thoroughgood, Mrs. B. D. Willett, Mrs. H. P. Williams, Mrs. R. B. Wilmer, Mrs. Bertha Wood

Highland--Mrs. Evelyn Lynch, Mrs. Opal McDonald

Hillcrest--J. B. Wilborn

Holly Springs--Mr. Marvin Collins, Mrs. Mary Oglesby

Inwood--Mr. Waldo King, Mrs. Pearl Kornegay, Mrs. Lebbie Morris

Knightdale--Mr. Woody Dean, Mrs. Lillian Earp, Mr. Eugene Harper (Deacon), Mrs. Louie House, Mr. Lester Jones

Leesville--Mrs. Ann P. Black

Longview--Mr. Woodrow W. Mangum, Mr. G. Van Stephens

Macedonia--Miss Pamela Bennington

Mary's Chapel--Mrs. Grace Ross

Millbrook--Mr. Eugene Beddingfield, Mrs. Brooksie Pace, Miss Mary Penney (Deacon), Mrs. Lector Taylor

Mt. Hermon--Mrs. Clarice Adams, Mrs. Ruby A. Sorrell

Mt. Moriah--Mrs. Lucy Sturdivant Bunch, Mr. Sam Creech, Mr. Wayne Gray, Mrs. Lillian Grice, Mrs. Evelyn Poole, Mr. John Ray

Mt. Olivet--Mr. Stamey S. Cline, Mr. Todd Walton, Mrs. Lela T. Medlin

Mt. Vernon--Mr. Paul Allen, Mr. E. B. Jackson, Jr., Mr. James Osborne

New Bethel (J)--Mr. James Leonard Atkinson, Mr. Harold Averette, Mr. Julian T. Lassiter, Ms. Nannie Leonard, Mr. William E. Parrish



New Hill--Mr. Eugene Lawrence

New Hope--Mr. E. O. Bartholomew, Mrs. Louise Blanton, Mr. Jesse D. Claybrook, Miss Jacqueline Edwards, Mrs. Beulah Green, Mr. Milton R. Howell, Mr. J. B. Norton, Mr. Hugh Perry

New Light--Mrs. Beatrice Moss

North Cary--Mr. Joseph Dupree

North Street--Mr. Edgar Batchelor, Mrs. Lula Gray Haskins, Mrs. Liller Johnson, Mrs. Ruth Jones, Mr. Fred Jordan (Deacon), Mr. R. E. King, Mrs. Evie McGhee, Mr. Thad R. Odum, Mrs. Jeanette Owens, Mr. Bill Wiggins, Mrs. Margaret Williams

Oak Grove--Mr. Robert Watson Baker, Mrs. Tealie G. Chalk, Mr. Cleveland Lowery, Mr. Claude Pearce (Deacon), Mr. Samuel Perry, Mr. Kenneth H. White (Deacon)

Olive Chapel--Mrs. Vara Churchill, Mrs. Myrtle Clark, Mr. Earl Goodwin, Mrs. Lettie Belle Goodwin, Mrs. Willie Johnson, Mrs. Dilly Kelly, Mr. John Lasater, Miss Lena Olive

Pilot--Mr. Jerry Bullock, Mr. Crosby Dupree, Ms. Catherine Ford, Ms. Delores Johnson, Ms. Iola Nipper, Ms. Lillian Wilder

Piney Grove--Mrs. Maggie Allen, Mr. Cleron Betts, Mr. Clyde Champion, Mrs. Ruby Grantham, Mrs. Louise Hair, Mrs. Tessie Holleman, Rev. Furman Matthews, Mr. G. L. McIver, Mr. Press Walker, Mrs. Cleo Weaver, Mr. Elton Williams, Mr. Sam Williford

Pleasant Grove--Miss Blanche Banks, Mrs. Oma Booker, Mrs. Cavie Clark, Mrs. Carolyn Cockran, Mrs. Mary Dickerson, Mrs. Hazel Hare, Mr. David Holt, Mr. Calvin Oliver, Mrs. Mary Rhodes, Mrs. Amelia Tart, Mrs. Ada Turner

Pullen Memorial--Mr. Walter Jacobi, Mr. David Lynch, Ms. Linda Madry, Mrs. Alice Morrisette, Mr. Stanley Senter, Mrs. Ruth Sermon, Ms. Mary T. Wilson, Dr. Mary Yarbrough

Raleigh First--Mrs. Josephine W. Adams, Mrs. Ruth Alderman, Mr. George M. Ashby, Jr., Mrs. Susan V. Bradshaw, Mrs. Sallie Mae Brickhouse, Mrs. Viola Bunn, Mrs. Marcellite Lyon Coley, Mr. Beau Crocker, Jr., Mrs. Mary Fleming, Mrs. Frances Harris, Mrs. Sue Medlin Jones, Mrs. Jean Lewis, Dr. Drew McFarland, III, Miss Betty Medlin, Miss Leta V. Page, Mr. William W. Parker, Dr. L. A. Peacock, Mrs. Betha Briggs Reynolds, Mr. James R. Rogers, Jr., Mrs. Beulah H. Sutton, Mrs. Pearl N. Sutton, Mrs. Viola Zimmerman

Reedy Creek--Mrs. Violet Foster, Mr. Earl King

Ridgecrest--Mr. Huel Choplin, Mr. Sanford Murray, Mr. Warren G. Ray

Ridge Road--Mrs. Etta Davis

Rolesville--Mr. Gary Bowling, Mrs. Olie Bowling, Mr. Steve Edwards, Mrs. Adna Jones, Mr. Cecil Jones, Mrs. Marguerite Lassiter, Mrs. Lessie Roberts, Mr. Wade Young

St. John's--Mr. Joe E. Barber, Mr. Jack G. Durham, Miss Pauline Jordan, Mr. John H. Smith

Samaria--Mr. R. M. Brooks, Jackie Chavis, Mr. J. Ellis, Mr. Glenn Hodge, Mr. Nelson Turner

Sorrells Grove--Mrs. Mattie Watkins

Stony Hill--Mrs. Lena Bailey, Mr. Melvin Bailey, Mr. Raymond Harp, Sr., Mrs. Laura Lowery, Mr. Macon Pearce, Mr. Bland Ray, Mr. Hudie Ray, Mrs. Alva Scates

Swift Creek--Ms. Lucille Jones

Tabernacle--Mr. W. H. Alexander, Ms. Bertha Bailey, Mr. Kenneth Bailey, Ms. Mildred Bailey, Ms. Janie Dixon, Mrs. Ralph Evans, Ms. Ursula Ferrell, Mrs. J. W. Fuller, Jr., Ms. Luna Gresham, Mr. William C. Hardy, Ms. Maggie Horton, Mr. Otis Horton, Mr. John Hutchins, Ms. Lottie Johnson, Ms. Carrie Jones, Ms. Nellie Kelly, Mr. J. A. Luther, Mr. James Maynard, Ms. Irene Mims, Mr. Charlie Morton, Mrs. J. J. Olive, Mr. Walter Phelps, Ms. Sallie Rochelle, Ms. Alice Sherin, Ms. Alma Smith, Ms. Mavis Smith, Mr. William Sumner, Ms. Kathleen Tomlinson, Ms. Nannie Wall, Mr. Eugene Wilson, Ms. Eula Woodward

Temple--Mr. Robert Carroll, Mr. Neal Carter, Mrs. J. W. Daniel, Mrs. Eva Dubree, Mrs. Katherine Ford, Mrs. Victor B. Lynn, Mrs. John H. Morgan, Mr. Raymond Murray, Mr. Shepard C. Sampson, Mrs. James Stough, Mrs. Leroy Teel, Mr. Lee Wall, Mr. John Wilkins, Mrs. Jeanette Williams

Trinity--Mr. Gilbert Barber, Mrs. Bertha Miller, Mr. Alan Peedin, Mrs. Pattie Roberts

Wake Cross Roads--Mrs. Helon Atkins, Mrs. Gladys Lamm, Mr. David Maddrey, Mrs. Vera Poole, Mr. George Watkins

Wakefield Central--Ms. Clellie Liles, Ms. Dora Mangum

Wake Forest--Mrs. S. Wait Brewer, Sr., Mrs. Clyde Coppedge, Jr., Mr. Justice G. Daniel, Mr. A. C. Hall, Sr., Miss Nannie Holding, Rev. Donald Myers

Wakeminster--Mr. Eddie Dean Keith

Wake Union--Mr. Danny Marshall

Wendell--Mr. Tom C. Bunn, Mrs. Luceil Coley, Mr. Willis Honeycutt, Mrs. Cora Nowell, Mr. T. Y. Puryear, Jr., Mr. Ed Richardson

Youngsville--Mrs. Gladys T. Barnes

Zebulon--Mr. Martin Dozier, Mrs. Rex B. Duckett, Mr. Sidney Eddins, Mr. George Marle, Mrs. M. M. Phillips, Mrs. Robert Privette, Mrs. Pattie H. Rhodes, Mr. Bob Sawyer

## CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Raleigh Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

**Section A. PURPOSE:** The Raleigh Baptist Association ministers as an interchurch community of faith supporting congregations in doing Christ's redemptive work and linking congregations in cooperative ministries to a lost and needy world.

**Section B. OBJECTIVES:** It shall be the objectives of the Raleigh Baptist Association

1. To continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals, and activities.

2. To promote church growth and development and strengthen churches in their ministries of reaching people and developing believers.

3. To encourage and enable cooperative ministries of reaching and caring for people in the name of Christ.

4. To promote a close relationship between the Raleigh Baptist Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention, with which bodies this Association declares itself to be in friendly cooperation.

### ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

**Section A.** The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this Association.

**Section B.** Any church applying for membership in the Association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Mutual Care Commission of the association. If, in the judgement of the Mutual Care Commission such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next annual meeting of the Association, the Mutual Care Commission may recommend that such a church be received into the Association without further delay.

**Section C.** The Association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

**Section D.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

## ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

**Section A.** The Association shall convene in Annual Meeting on the last Monday and Tuesday evenings in October of each year.

**Section B.** Each church shall be entitled to a minimum of 10 messengers with churches over 500 members being entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members over 500. Each church is encouraged to select heads of church organizations as part of its messenger complement. All pastors of churches in the Association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above. All elected messengers shall serve one year beginning with the annual meeting. The messengers shall compose the annual meeting, the quarterly meetings, and any special meeting.

**Section C.** The Association, when convened in meeting (or any other time), shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

**Section D.** In case of emergency the Executive Committee is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special meeting of the Association upon reasonable notice to the churches of the Association.

**Section E.** In all points of order, the Association shall be guided by Roberts Rules of Order (latest revised edition).

## ARTICLE V - DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and Music.

## ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Music, a Director of Media/Library, and three Trustees. They shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the April quarterly meeting, to take office at the end of the next annual meeting. Vacancies occurring between the annual meeting shall be filled by the messengers composing a quarterly meeting or special session after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee. The duties of these officers shall be defined in the Bylaws.



## ARTICLE VII - COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

The Association shall have Commissions and Committees as provided for in the Bylaws.

## ARTICLE VIII - ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions and other employees of the Association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and denomination. They shall work under the direction of and subject to the authority of the Association. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee and elected by the Association at any annual session, or at a quarterly meeting or special meeting if the next annual session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated. The areas of service of the Director of Missions shall include:

a. Serve as chief administrator, planner, and resource person for the association.

b. Be an ex-officio member and serve as counselor, advisor, and staff to the Executive Committee, the Departments, Commissions, and Committees of the Association.

## ARTICLE IX - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall be given to the churches at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting.

## BYLAWS OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws:

## I - OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over annual, quarterly, and special meetings of the Association and shall preside over meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence. The Vice-Moderator shall be ex-officio chairman of the Mutual Care Commission.

**Section C.** It shall be the duty of the Clerk or Assistant Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

**Section D.** The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association under the direction of the Resource Commission. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the quarterly meetings of the Association and an annual report to the annual meeting of the Association. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

**Section E.** The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the Association. When authorized by the Association in annual, quarterly, or special meetings, they shall execute notes secured by mortgages or deeds of trust in the purchase of the church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association.

**Section F.** The Associational Music Director shall cooperate with the W.M.U., Brotherhood, Sunday School and Church Training directors in planning associational activities. The Music Director shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Leadership Training Commission and the Associational Meetings and Plans Commission.

## II - COMMISSIONS

**Section A. COMPOSITION, ELECTION AND MEETINGS.** Members shall be elected at the July Quarterly Meeting to take office at the conclusion of the October annual meeting for three-year terms. A commission member cannot succeed himself after a three-year term. A member elected to fill an unexpired term of less than two years may be reelected to a full-term. Each member shall be from a different church. Membership on the Commissions shall include both ordained ministers and lay persons. Not more than two-thirds of the members of any Commission may be of either category. Each Commission shall meet not less than quarterly and at the call of the chairman. Commissions shall submit regular reports to the quarterly meetings and to the annual meeting of the Association. The Commissions shall coordinate their activities with the other Association Commissions and shall make, and be responsive to, suggestions on appropriate activities to be included in the action programs of the several Commission. Members who miss three consecutive commission meetings may be replaced by the Nominating Committee at the recommendation of the chairman of the commission. Ex-officio members of commissions are voting members of those commissions.

**Section B. THE LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION** shall promote church growth and development and strengthen churches in their ministries of reaching people and developing believers. Areas of responsibility include: Sunday School

Program, Church Training, Church Music, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Media/Library, Deacon Training, Church Stewardship, Church Committee Training, College Student Programs, Local Church Evangelism. The Commission shall be composed of twelve (12) members including the ex-officio and the following directors: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Church Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Media/Library Director.

Section C. THE MISSIONS/MINISTRIES COMMISSION shall encourage and enable cooperative ministries of reaching and caring for people in the name of Jesus Christ. The Commission shall consist of twenty-one (21) members and shall have at least the following sub-committees:

a. Church Extension. Areas of responsibility include: associational evangelism promotions and projects, new churches and missions, language missions and ministries, chaplaincy, ministries to special groups--blind, deaf, mentally retarded, etc.

b. Family and Other Social Needs. Areas of responsibility include: marriage enrichment, senior adult work, singles work, child care and advocacy, crisis intervention.

c. Moral Issues. Areas of responsibility include: hunger programs, poverty programs, drug (including alcohol) programs, world peace, and legislation affecting morals and justice.

d. Community Resource Coordination. Areas of responsibility include: financial assistance for the needy, medical or health assistance, housing assistance, community needs surveys, associational skill bank.

Section D. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS AND PLANS COMMISSION shall plan a program and determine the order of business subject to change by the Association for the Annual Meeting, the Quarterly Meetings, and Special Meetings of the Association. It shall recommend to the Association in annual meeting, the place or places of meeting, and the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon. It shall also review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, submitting a report of these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the meeting. It shall provide for the arrangements and the enrollment of messengers to the Annual Meeting, Quarterly Meetings, and any Special Meetings of the Association. It shall consist of nine (9) members.

Section E. THE RESOURCE COMMISSION shall discover, generate, and administer the financial, real and personal resources of the Association. It shall recommend to the Association a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year. It shall manage the budget in cooperation with the Treasurer. It shall coordinate and promote the financial program of the Association among the churches to assure understanding of the Association's financial needs. It shall recommend methods of financing the work of the Association. It shall offer assistance to the churches to assure promotion of sound financial stewardship among their membership. In cooperation with the Leadership Training Commission, it shall promote financial stewardship training

for membership of the churches. It shall provide for an annual audit of the Treasurer's accounts and implement the Financial Policy as contained in Article V of these Bylaws. It shall have at least these subcommittees with the following areas of responsibility:

a. A subcommittee of six members to prepare, promote and manage the budget of the Association in cooperation with the Treasurer. It shall also be responsible for discovering and generating financial resources for supporting the work of the Association.

b. A properties subcommittee of three charged with maintaining and managing Association property.

c. A subcommittee of three members to serve as the personnel committee of the Association. This subcommittee shall conduct annual evaluations of associational staff and deal with the needs, complaints, and adjustments of personnel policies recommending policy changes to the entire Resource Commission for action.

The Resource Commission shall have twelve (12) members.

Section F. THE MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION shall continue to build the interchurch community of faith through improved communication and the sharing of dreams, goals and activities. The basic tasks of the Commission are:

1. To inform, explain, and interpret to member churches the nature, functions, and resources of the Association.

2. To identify and communicate distinctive Baptist characteristics.

3. To provide opportunities for mutual understanding, fellowship, sharing of ideas, and continuing education.

At a church's request it shall seek to provide assistance in evaluation of the church's life, ministries, and programs. When the Commission learns of fellowship problems within a church, it shall advise the church of the Commission's availability for counsel. It shall be composed of twelve (12) members and have at least three (3) subcommittees with the following areas of responsibility:

a. Interassociational Relationships Subcommittee shall be responsible for new pastor/staff orientation, communication, and associational history.

b. Distinctive Baptist Characteristics Subcommittee shall be responsible for doctrinal dialogues, examining churches wishing to affiliate with the Association, and assisting churches in conflict.

c. Fellowship and Continuing Education Subcommittee shall be representative of the Pastors Conference, Ministers of Education Conference, Ministers of Music Conference, Ministers of Youth Conference, and Church Secretaries Conference and shall be responsible for liaison among these groups.



The Vice-Moderator is ex-officio chairman of this Commission. The Chairman of the Ordination Committee, or a member delegated by him, is an ex-officio member of the Commission and the Subcommittee on Distinctive Baptist Characteristics.

Section G. SUBCOMMITTEES OF COMMISSIONS. Subcommittee members and chairmen shall be designated by the Chairman of each Commission after consultation with the Nominating Committee. Each subcommittee is encouraged to take the initiative in areas of its responsibility but shall report to and be responsible to the commission of which it is a part.

#### IV - COMMITTEES

Section A. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the officers of the Association and chairmen of the Commissions and Committees. It shall serve as an administrative and advisory unit of the Association, discharging such duties as may be assigned and carrying forward the work of the Association between the meetings of the Association. It shall prepare and present to the annual meeting a coordinated Calendar of Activities for the Association for the ensuing year. It shall serve as nominating committee for the office of Director of Missions and other employees.

Section B. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting of the Association. There shall be seven members, each from a different church. The committee shall nominate the officers named in Article VI of the Constitution, the chairman and members of the Commissions named in Article II of the Bylaws and the members of the Ordination Committee. Its report shall be made at the April quarterly meeting with respect to officers of the Association and chairmen of Commissions, and at the July quarterly meeting with respect to all other members of Commissions and Committees, and to any meeting of the Association with respect to vacancies to be filled.

Section C. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate before the Committee for examination. A thirty-day notice from the churches is required to arrange, schedule and expedite an examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church. This Committee is nominated by the Nominating Committee as set out in Section B.

Section D. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall consist of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting of the Association. This Committee shall examine the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association and propose to the annual meetings such changes as are deemed wise and necessary.

Section E. Membership on a committee under this Article is for a term of one year but is subject to reappointment. The Chairman of each committee is designated by the moderator at the annual meeting.



## V - FINANCIAL POLICY

The Association and its organizations shall operate on a unified budget. Each church shall be expected to contribute its proportionate share of the annual budget to defray the expenses of the promotional, educational and missionary activities of the association. Contributions on a monthly basis are requested of the churches. Commissions and other association entities shall submit to the Resource Commission their budget requests for the ensuing associational year at least thirty (30) days before the July quarterly meeting of the Association. The Resource Commission shall submit a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year for consideration by the Association. The proposed budget shall be furnished to each member church for its use in determining its participation in the association's promotional, educational and missionary activities.

## VI - AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall have been given to the churches at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting.

## MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Apex-----	Paul A. Lane, P.O. Box 792, Apex	27502
Bay Leaf-----	Robert L. Montgomery, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 133, Garner	27529
	Mark Partin, West VA	
Calvary-----	Dakota Bodkin, 1537 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	27610
Garner First-----	Harald Aadahl, 750-B New Rand Road, Garner	27529
Glen Royal-----	Roy Helms, P.O. Box 5, Paxville, SC	29102
Good Hope (G)-----	Sid Proctor, Virgilina, VA	
Mt. Olivet-----	Mike Trollo, 3500 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh	27612
New Bethel (J)-----	Jack R. Hodges, P.O. Box 129, Rockville, VA	23146
Providence-----	Zane Pratt, 203 Ipswich Rd., Topsfield, MA	01983
Pullen Memorial-----	Deborah Steely, 1700 Park Dr., Raleigh	27605
	Ken Kelly, 1411 Confederate Ave., Richmond, VA	23227
Raleigh First-----	Joy Crutchfield Hager, Hubbards Ln., Louisville, KY	
Ridgecrest-----	Wayland Colvin, 522 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	27587
St. John's-----	George Beville, 301 Latimer Rd., Raleigh	27609
Stony Hill-----	Woody Butler, Rt. 1, Box 127, Wake Forest	27587
Tabernacle-----	Robert Cooke, Rt. 2, Box 154-A, Raleigh	27604
Wake Union-----	Dennis Van Curen, P.O. Box 287, Youngsville	27596

## MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Apex-----	Paul A. Lane, P.O. Box 792, Apex	27502
Athens Drive-----	Wilson Fricks, 4419 The Oaks Drive, Raleigh	27606
Garner First-----	Harald Aadahl, 750-B New Rand Road, Garner	27529
Glen Royal-----	Rocky Tart, Laurinburg	28352
St. John's-----	George Beveille, 301 Latimer Rd., Raleigh	27609
Sorrells Grove-----	Richard Streib, Rt. 2, Box 268-C, Morrisville	27560
Tabernacle-----	Robert Cooke, Rt. 2, Box 154-A, Raleigh	27604

## ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Aversboro Road-----	Gene Phillips, Missionary to France	
	Joe Rivers, 5825 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh	27603
	Jim Simpson, 1403 Sycamore Dr., Garner	27529
	Daryl Wynn, 809 Flanders St., Garner	27529
Calvary-----	Dakota Bodkin, 1537 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	27610
	Jeff Redfearn, 3513 Donna Rd., Raleigh	27604
Cary First-----	Ralph Carpenter, 1601 Princess Anne Dr., Raleigh	27607
	Maurice Cooper, 102 Homestead Dr., Cary	27511
	Charles Gatwood, 1012 Tanglewood Dr., Cary	27511
	Sei Hun Kim, 1015 Hunting Ridge Road, Raleigh	27609
	Michael Mullins, 3409 Campbell Rd., Raleigh	27606
	E. T. Parham, 301 W. Johnson St., Cary	27511
	Johnny Ross, 948 Manchester Dr., Cary	27511
	Charles Storey, 1125 Askham Dr., Cary	27511
	Raymond A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 108, Seven Springs	28578
	Talmage Williams, 400 Briarcliff Ln., Cary	27511
Central-----	William H. Poole, Rt. 2, Box 42, Knightdale	27545
	William B. Cone, P.O. Box 3406, Hickory	28601
Crabtree Valley-----	Cecil A. Ray, 2208 Charlotte Ct., Raleigh	27607
	Thomas A. Ritter, 4662 Grinding Stone Drive, Raleigh	27604
	George Shore, 4008 Castle Ct., Raleigh	27612
	Roy J. Smith, 4746 Wildwood St., Raleigh	27612
	John Wade, 3303 Ashby Place, Raleigh	27604
	Ted W. Williams, 519 Wade Ave., Apt. 9, Raleigh	27605
Creedmoor Road-----	John O. Solano, 101 Texas St., Travis AFB, Calif.	94535
Ephesus-----	Allen Britt, 6421 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh	27607
	C. E. Watkins, 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh	27606
	Lonnie Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh	27607
Falls-----	Bill Harkins, Wake Forest	27587
Fellowship-----	Paul Charlton, Caixa Portal 1653, 13000 Empira Sp Brazil	
Forest Hills-----	Ed C. Chamblee, Sir Walter Apts. #609, Raleigh	27601
	William O. Hern, 400 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Burke Holland, 6313 Arnold Rd., Raleigh	27607

	J. W. Hutchens, Jr., 8105 The Hague, Raleigh	27606
	O. D. Martin, Jr., 3121 Merrienne Drive, Raleigh	27607
	James Mattox, 3310 Clark Ave., Raleigh	27607
	W. Fred McClure, 3401 Malibu Drive, Raleigh	27607
	James N. Perry, 428 Emerywood Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Eddie Pettit, 6716 Woodmere Drive, Raleigh	27612
	Walter Sanders, 4400 Driftwood Drive, Raleigh	27606
	Richard D. Smith, 3000 Sylvania Drive, Raleigh	27607
	Ernest C. Upchurch, 4202 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh	27612
Fuquay-Varina-----	Jimmy Atkins, 704 N. Main St., Fuquay-Varina	27526
	Harry Byrd, Apartado 1135, Guatemala City, Guatemala	C.A.
	David Carson, Rt. 4, Box 291, Fuquay-Varina	27526
	Jimmy Johnson, Parker Drive, Fuquay-Varina	27526
	Archie Jones, Casilla 551, Puerto Montt, Chile	S.A.
	Phillip Mixen, P.O. Box 787, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Garner First-----	W. C. Adkinson, 113 Perdue St., Box 185, Garner	27529
	N. A. Catlett, Garner Rest Home, Garner	27529
	Woodrow Mitchell, 504 Woodland Rd., Raleigh	27603
Glen Royal-----	Phillip Annas, 562 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
	Jack Rager, P.O. Box 291, Wake Forest	27587
	Barry Morris, Box 2372, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
Good Hope (W)-----	Marvin Yates, Rt. 5, Apex	27502
Green Pines-----	Leonard Gerrald, 100 Dean Place, Knightdale	27545
Greenwood Forest-----	Robert Watson, 928 Manchester Dr., Cary	27511
	James E. Allen, 505 Carriage Lane, Cary	27511
Greystone-----	Douglas Cole, 508 Princeton St., Raleigh	27609
	Robert Stewart, 4213 Marvin Pl., Raleigh	27609
	Jimmy Greene, 27 McDowell Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
Hayes Barton-----	William Boatwright, 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh	27608
	Charles E. Bullock, 3104 Carovel Ct., Raleigh	27612
	C. W. Bazemore, 1421 Duplin Rd., Raleigh	27607
	Troy Page, Jr., 101 Dunedin Ct., Cary	27511
	James F. Heaton, 111 Bryon Pl., Raleigh	27609
Inwood-----	Stanley Dixon, 1900-D Tischer Ct., Raleigh	27603
	J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh	27603
Millbrook-----	John Eddins, 7919 Harps Mill Road, Raleigh	27609
	C. W. Cox, 904 Lake Forest Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Jerry Niswonger, 6705 Brookhollow Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Cecil Greene, 3132 Julian Drive, Raleigh	27604
	Terry Hall, 320 Northwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Woody Catoe, 6405 Johnsdale Rd., Raleigh	27609
Mt. Moriah-----	LeRoy Witt, Rt. 2, Box 110, Garner	27529
	Rand Stallings, Rt. 2, Box 183, Raleigh	27610
Mt. Olivet-----	William J. Suttles, 4705 Glen Forest Drive, Raleigh	27612
	Gregory Mausz, 8712 Mourning Dove Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Johnny Long, 7908 Mourning Dove Rd., Raleigh	27609

	H. B. Harris, 811 Kensington Dr., Cary	27511
Mt. Vernon-----	James Bauguss, 44 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	Larry Brashear, 2904 Falkirk Pl., Raleigh	27604
	Randy Butner, Box 2012, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
	Rick Lawrence, 556 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
	Johnny New, 3217 Copley Dr., Raleigh	27604
	Robert Thornburg, 7624 Stuart Dr., Raleigh	27609
	William Watson, 7007 1-C Sandy Forks Rd., Raleigh	27609
New Hope-----	Burrell Lucas, 930 Pebblebrook Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Randell Henderson, 1604 Seminole Trail, Raleigh	27609
	Luther Walker, P.O. Box 382, Garner	27529
	Richard W. McKay, 7236 Berkshire Downs Dr., Raleigh	27604
	LeRoy Roberts, 1812 Hunting Ridge Rd., Raleigh	27609
	James H. Young, 120 Oakwood Dr., Wake Forest	27587
North Street	Kenneth Randolph, 2309 Bertie Drive, Raleigh	27610
Pleasant Grove-----	Curtis Harrington, 8820 Asheboro Dr., Raleigh	27603
	Boyd Walters, Rt. 1, Box 131, Apex	27502
Pullen Memorial-----	Ty Campbell, 1202 Duplin Rd., Raleigh	27607
	Bernard H. Cochran, 2009 Nakoma Pl., Raleigh	27607
	Roger H. Crook, 1018 Askham Dr., Cary	27511
	Dwight Cumbee, 6601-J The Lakes Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Patrick F. Elliott, 8925 O'Neal Rd., Raleigh	27612
	James H. Epps, 2012 Varnell Ave., Raleigh	27612
	Cameron Fisher, 312 Latimer Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Donna M. Forrester, 4838 Hollenden Dr., Raleigh	27604
	Lil Galphin, 3517 Constellation Dr., Raleigh	27604
	James Y. Greene, 2700 Wilson Lane, Raleigh	27609
	Leo F. Hawkins, 2624 Albemarle Ave., Raleigh	27610
	Michael Hawn, 581 Robinson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
	Richard Hester, 305 W. Cedar St., Wake Forest	27587
	W. Lawrence Highfill, 220 E. Park Dr., Raleigh	27605
	Byard Houck, Rt. 1, Box 390-A, Garner	27529
	Randall Johnson, 4701-B Courtside Pl., Raleigh	27604
	Ken Kelly, 1411 Confederate Ave., Richmond, VA	23227
	Jack B. Lemons, 5324 Cherrycrest Ct., Raleigh	27609
	Sue McDaniel, 4905 Liles Rd., Raleigh	27606
Thomas R. McKibbens,	130 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest	27587
	Boyce C. Medlin, 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
	David Moore, 2220 The Circle, Raleigh	27608
	Archie L. Nations, 3705 Swann St., Raleigh	27612
	Janice Odom, 205 Taylor St., Raleigh	27607
	Allen F. Page, Rt. 1, Box 304 Morrisville	27560
	L. Jervais Phillips, 3524 Apache Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Robert Poerschke, 305 W. Juniper St., Wake Forest	27587
	W. Gordon Poole, 1407 Granada Dr., Raleigh	27612
	Ted L. Purcell, 1201 Brookside Dr., Raleigh	27604



	Eric Rowland, 527 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	27587
	Deborah Steely, 1700 Park Dr., Raleigh	27605
	John Steely, 326 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
	W. Alan Tuttle, 400 E. Pearce St., Wake Forest	27587
	Michael Watts, 311 Shady Lane Dr., Smithfield	27577
Raleigh First----	Nathan Brooks, Springmoor Retirement Center, Raleigh	27612
	Corbin Cooper, 4708 Rampart St., Raleigh	27609
	John Gill, 111 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	27610
	John Hiott, 222 E. Park Dr., Raleigh	27605
	T. Robert Mullinax, 4101 Pepperton Rd., Raleigh	27606
	Charles Petty, 1009 Thoreau Dr., Raleigh	27609
	William B. Hill, 6317 Valley Estates Dr., Raleigh	27612
	Howard Ford, 3401 Fairhills Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Elmo Scoggin, 2230 Lash Ave., Raleigh	27607
	Charles Tucker, 911 Pamlico Dr., Cary	27511
	M. Kay Huggins, 2310 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	27608
	John Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh	27608
	W. Edward Kissiah, 1522 Jarvis St., Raleigh	27608
	Robert L. Newton, 8305 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh	27603
	Luther Copeland, 3701 Pembroke Pl., Raleigh	27612
	Morris Ashcraft, 130 N. Wingate, Wake Forest	27587
	Dean Ramey, 2909 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	27608
	D. P. McFarland, 3978-A Tara Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Gary Swafford, 4135 Camelot Dr., Apt. B-2, Raleigh	27609
	Henry A. Turlington, 110 Carolina Ave., Chapel Hill	27514
	R. Gene Puckett, 8311 Morning Dove Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Sam Carothers, 3908 Quail Hollow Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Bob Richardson, 1401 Ashburton Rd., Raleigh	27606
Reedy Creek-----	Frank Beebe, 121 Trappers Run Dr., Cary	27511
Ridgecrest-----	Charles Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 352-A1, Wake Forest	27587
	Wayland Colvin, 522 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	27587
Ridge Road-----	E. Paul West, 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh	27607
	Stewart Newman, 3309 Redbud Lane, Raleigh	27607
	Wayne Tyner, 5710 Deblyn Ave., Raleigh	27608
	A. Hartwell Campbell, 3041 Sylvania Dr., Raleigh	27607
	Timothy F. Racz, 4206-B Greencastle Ct., Raleigh	27604
Rolesville-----	John Pollack, Rt. 4, Box 299-A, Wake Forest	27587
	James Knowles, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	27587
Salem-----	Clarence Boland, 7817 Netherland Dr., Raleigh	27606
St. John's-----	T. H. Allen, 112½ Berkshire Rd., Raleigh	27608
	George Beville, 301 Latimer Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Van Michael Jones, 2910 Churchill Rd., Raleigh	27607
	L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh	27608
Stony Hill-----	O. H. Harrison, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 330-A, Raleigh	27612
Tabernacle-----	G. Lee McIntyre, 105 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh	27608
	D. Milam Johnson, 4011 Glen Laurel Dr., Raleigh	27612



Trinity-----	Harold West, 7709 Heathfield Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Mike McKeown, 7345 Berkshire Downs Dr., Raleigh	27604
	Dennis Gabriel, 209 Newton Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Rick Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 257-D, Wake Forest	27587
	John Adams, 520 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
	Rick Bell, 6610 Johnsdale Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Davis Bowen, 205 Dublin Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Warren Johnson, 4244 Lake Ridge Dr., Raleigh	27604
	Jerry McAtee, 6117-A Shanda Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Frank Robinson, 3600 Greenlawn Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Charles Dorman, 4006 Brown Place, Raleigh	27604
	Richard Everett, 5905 Oak Forest Rd., Raleigh	27604
	Victor Cole, 1012 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh	27609
	William Molnar, 7005 Mine Creek Lane, Raleigh	27609
Turner Memorial-----	James Layton, 131 Weston Rd., Garner	27529
Wake Forest-----	Olin T. Binkley,, P.O. Box 311, Wake Forest	27587
	James H. Blackmore, 209 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest	27587
	Thomas A. Bland, P.O. Box 151, Wake Forest	27587
	George W. Braswell, Jr., P.O. Box 892, Wake Forest	27587
	Carson Brisson, 318 Mockingbird Ln., Wake Forest	27587
	Rodney Byard, 536 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest	27587
	William Clemmons, 351 W. Cedar Dr., Wake Forest	27587
	Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest	27587
	Robert Dale, 219 W. Vernon Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	John I. Durham, P.O. Box 82, Wake Forest	27587
	James Leo Green, 600 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest	27587
	Tom Halbrooks, 123 Dogwood Ln., Wake Forest	27587
	Eunice Holbert, Rt. 4, Box 169-J, Wake Forest	27587
	Brenda Kneece, SEBTS Box 2135, Wake Forest	27587
	Bruce Kozlay, 647 N. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
	David Lee, 117 South Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	Randall Lolley, 308 Durham Rd., Wake Forest	27587
	Albert Meiburg, 313 W. Juniper Dr., Wake Forest	27587
	Glenn T. Miller, 314 S. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
	Neal Peyton, 602 S. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
	Bruce Powers, 310 Woodland, Wake Forest	27587
	J. Carroll Trotter, 318 W. Juniper Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	James E. Tull, P.O. Box 484, Wake Forest	27587
	Luke Smith, 201-B Rabbit Run, Wake Forest	27587
	Jerry Spears, P.O. Box 687, Wake Forest	27587
	Benny Sprouse, 313 W. Pine Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	Ben Philbeck, Rt. 3, Horsecreek S/D, Wake Forest	27587
	Malcolm Tolbert, Rt. 1, Youngsville	27596
	Robert Culpepper, 525 S. Rayburn, Wake Forest	27587
	Thomas Graves, 128 Oakwood Dr., Wake Forest	27587
	W. Robert Spinks, Rt. 3, Horsecreek S/D, Wake Forest	27587

Delos Miles, 116 Dogwood Lane, Wake Forest	27587
Richard Spencer, P.O. Box 628, Wake Forest	27587
Claude Stewart, 215 S. Allen Rd., Wake Forest	27587
Floyd Craig, Rt. 1, Youngsville	27596
J. C. Brooks, 230 S. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
Sam Ballentine, 524 Robinson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
Wakeminster----- Larry Elliott, Apartado 868, Tegucigalpa DC, Honduras	
Wendell----- Charles McMillan, Jr., Box 1015, Wendell	27591
Youngsville----- Alan Neely, Rt. 1, 122 Martindale Drive, Youngsville	27596
Zebulon----- Dan Redding, 207 W. McIver St., Zebulon	27597

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Apex----- Charles S. Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 6, Apex	27502
Calvary----- Bill Truesdale, Box 2173, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
Ephesus----- Eddie Johnson, 1101 Brookgreen Dr., Cary	27511
Good Hope (G)----- Bruce Pittman, Rt. 2, Youngsville	27596
Hayes Barton----- David A. Wilson, P.O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27628
Macedonia----- Edwin Stancil, 509 Sasser St., Raleigh	27604
Millbrook----- Doug Long, 10720 Wilmore Dr., Raleigh	27614
Mt. Olivet----- Christopher Otto, 3500 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh	27612
Michael B. Trollo, 3500 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh	27612
New Bethel (R)----- John Watson, Rt. 2, Box 248, Wendell	27591
Pleasant Grove--- Christopher Martin, Rt. 3, Box 168-A, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Providence----- Moose Morris, 10020 Waterford Ct., Raleigh	27612
Pullen Memorial----- Janice Odom, 205 Taylor St., Raleigh	27607
Raleigh First----- Lloyd Welch, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
Reedy Creek----- Donald Joyner, 4441 Poole Rd., Raleigh	27610
Salem----- Robbie Best, Rt. 5, Box 418, Apex	27502
Samaria----- Don Dobey, 3608 Poole Rd., Raleigh	27610
Tabernacle----- R. Michael Harris, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh	27601
Temple----- Charles Johnson, 7325 Shellburne Dr., Raleigh	27612
Trinity----- Harold West, 4815 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	27609
Wakeminster----- Christine Milam, 340 N. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
Zebulon----- Dan Redding, 207 W. McIver St., Zebulon	27597

## MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Athens Drive----- Joel Elder, 3216-J Shire Lane, Raleigh	27606
Bethany----- Eddie Blackmon, 50 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Calvary----- Bill Truesdale, Box 21713, SEBTS Wake Forest	27587
Cary First----- Daniel F. Lipp, 218 S. Academy St., Cary	27511
Crabtree Valley----- Roy A. Smith, 112 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
Emmanuel----- J. Randal Whitten, 2100 Noble Rd., Raleigh	27608

Fellowship-----	Ronald D. Prevatte, 1007 Springview Tr., Garner	27529
Forest Hills-----	M. R. Anderson, 3420 Edgemont Dr., Raleigh	27612
Fuquay-Varina-----	Philip Snapp, P.O. Box 956, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Garner First-----	Harald Aadahl, 750-B New Rand Road, Garner	27529
Green Pines-----	Bobby Nix, Rt. 1, 308 Ellen Dr., Knightdale	27545
Greenwood Forest-----	Polly Jones, 107 Electra Dr., Cary	27511
Knightdale-----	Terry Ashe, Box 394, Knightdale	27545
Longview-----	Randy Cruze, 7208 Stuart Dr., Raleigh	27609
Millbrook-----	Larry Parks, 5808 Caledonia St., Raleigh	27609
Mt. Olivet-----	Christopher Otto, 3500 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh	27612
Mt. Vernon-----	Jo Ann Wright, 5805-B Nottoway Ct., Raleigh	27609
New Hope-----	Doug West, 4423 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh	27604
Ridge Road-----	Terry Reeves, 2248 The Circle, Raleigh	27608
Salem-----	Robbie Best, Rt. 5, Box 418, Apex	27502
Tabernacle-----	R. Michael Harris, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh	27601
Temple-----	Charles Johnson, 7325 Shellburne Dr., Raleigh	27609
Wake Cross Roads-----	Wade Sawyer, Rt. 5, Box 208, Raleigh	27604
Wake Forest-----	Mrs. Donald E. Cooke, P.O. Box 589, Wake Forest	27587
Woodland-----	JoAnne Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 139, Wake Forest	27587

### MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Apex-----	Charles S. Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 6, Apex	27502
Athens Drive-----	Joel Elder, 3216-J Shire Lane, Raleigh	27606
Bethany-----	Eddie Blackmon, 50 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Bethlehem-----	Brian Allen, 856 Louise Circle, Durham	27705
Calvary-----	Brad Ferguson, Box 2366, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
Central-----	John Sisson, 5001 Cedarwood Dr., Raleigh	27609
Community-----	Alan Skinner, 813 N. Taylor St., Wake Forest	27587
Crabtree Valley-----	Roy A. Smith, 112 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
Creedmoor Road-----	Duane Toole, 428 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
Faith-----	Mickey Pendergraft, 108 Hunter St., Apex	27502
Fellowship-----	Ronald D. Prevatte, 1007 Springview Tr., Garner	27529
Forest Hills-----	Roger Underwood, 3309 Octavia St. Raleigh	27606
Fuquay-Varina-----	Philip Snapp, P.O. Box 956, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Garner First-----	Harald Aadahl, 750-B New Rand Rd., Garner	27529
Good Hope (G)-----	Bruce Pittman, Rt. 2, Youngsville	27596
Green Pines-----	Bobby Nix, Rt. 1, 308 Ellen Dr., Knightdale	27545
Greenwood Forest-----	Thomas Hinton, 900 E. Chatham St., Apex	27502
Hayes Barton-----	Becky Evans, P.O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27628
Highland-----	Hugh Clark, 509 Hilltop Dr., Raleigh	27610
Hillcrest-----	Sandra McKeown, 3800 Hillcrest Dr., Raleigh	27610
Inwood-----	Jeffrey Mobley, 2201 Shenandoah Rd., Raleigh	27603
Knightdale-----	Terry Ashe, Box 394, Knightdale	27545
Longview-----	Randy Cruze, 7208 Stuart Dr., Raleigh	27609

Millbrook-----	Douglas S. Long, 10720 Wilmore Dr., Raleigh	27614
Mt. Olivet-----	Doug Roth, 3500 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh	27612
Mt. Vernon-----	Jo Ann Wright, 5805-B Nottoway Ct., Raleigh	27609
New Bethel (J)-----	David Anderson, Rt. 3, Box 341-B, Raleigh	27603
	Philip McRae, 60 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587
North Cary-----	Dennis Melton, Rt. 3, Box 468-P, Raleigh	27603
Pleasant Grove----	Christopher Martin, Rt. 3, Box 168-A, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Providence-----	Shay Reyner, 2820 Pidgeon Hill Rd., Raleigh	27612
Raleigh First-----	Kim Lee, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
St. John's-----	Richard Graves, 2708 Gordan St., Raleigh	27608
Salem-----	Robbie Best, Rt. 5, Box 418, Apex	27502
Samaria-----	Don Dobey, 3608 Poole Rd., Raleigh	27610
Sorrells Grove-----	Van Hester, Rt. 1, Box 274, Morrisville	27560
Tabernacle-----	Clifton D. Harris, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh	27601
Temple-----	Wayne Rogers, 6428 English Oaks, Raleigh	27609
Trinity-----	Warren Johnson, 4815 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	27609
Wake Cross Roads-----	Wade Sawyer, Rt. 5, Box 208, Raleigh	27604
Wakefield Central-----	Billie Lawson, Rt. 1, Box 291, Zebulon	27597
Wake Forest-----	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, P.O. Box 589, Wake Forest	27587
Wendell-----	Lee Bonner, 30 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Youngsville-----	Michael Tuck, Rt. 3, Box 87-E, Wake Forest	27587

### MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Apex-----	Mike Anderson, 1634 Cone Ave., Apex	27502
Central-----	Ricky Williams, Rt. 3, Raleigh	27603
Creedmoor Road-----	Gary Messer, 4901 Tallwood Dr., Raleigh	27612
Fellowship-----	Barry Jones, 5704 Meadow Brook Rd., Raleigh	27603
Fuquay-Varina-----	Marvin Keith, Rt. 1, Box 101-A, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Good Hope (W)-----	Billy Howard, Rt. 1, Box 137, Morrisville	27560
Highland-----	Jimmy Cole, 904 Forest Dr., Garner	27529
Millbrook-----	Doug Long, 10720 Wilmore Dr., Raleigh	27614
Mt. Olivet-----	Randy Watson, 3500 Edwards Mill Road, Raleigh	27612
Ridgecrest-----	Bart Keith, Rt. 1, Box 405, Wake Forest	27587
Wake Forest-----	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, P.O. Box 589, Wake Forest	27587
Wendell-----	Lee Bonner, 30 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest	27587

### CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Apex-----	Doug VanOsdell, 200 S. Mason St., Apex	27502
Athens Drive-----	Virgil Jones, Rt. 4, Box 761, Raleigh	27606
Aversboro Road-----	James Valsame, 302 Tiffany Cr., Garner	27529
Bay Leaf-----	Bob Williams, 11612 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	27614
Bethany-----	Bobby Watson, Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Wendell	27591



Bethlehem-----	Bob Fleming, PO Box 895, Wendell	27591
Caraleigh-----	David Hayes, 126 Summit Ave., Raleigh	27603
Carolina Pines-----	James Lewter, 2655 S. Saunders St., Raleigh	27603
Cary First-----	Ron Shearin, 105 Regency Pl. Cary	27511
Central-----	Joe Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 169, Wendell	27591
Collins Grove-----	Mrs. C. Macon, Rt. 1, Box 341-B, Holly Springs	27540
Community-----	Bobby Marshall, 755 E. Waite Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Crabtree Valley-----	Maylon E. Little, 5000 Hermitage Dr., Raleigh	27612
Creedmoor Road-----	Charles Smith, 605 Dartmouth Rd., Raleigh	27609
Ephesus-----	Derward Baker, 515 Strother Rd., Raleigh	27606
Faith-----	Wayne Pendergraft, PO Box 705, Apex	27502
Falls-----	Preston H. Barham, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	27587
Fellowship-----	Larry Watkins, 116 Heatherwood Dr., Garner	27529
Forest Hills-----	Robert Singleton, 3501 Ranlo Dr., Raleigh	27612
Forestville-----	Evan Lacy, 109 Agnew Ct., Wake Forest	27587
Fuller Memorial-----	W. L. Whittington, 1029 W. South St., Raleigh	27603
Fuquay-Varina-----	Clarence Ragan, 302 Woodland Dr., Fuquay-Varina	27526
Garner First-----	Derieux Edwards, 1406 Beichler Rd., Garner, NC	27529
Glen Royal-----	John B. Cole, 802 N. Taylor St., Wake Forest	27587
Good Hope (W)-----	W. B. Upchurch, Rt. 1, Box 65, Morrisville	27560
Green Level-----	Wayne Beavers, Rt. 5, Box 103, Apex	27502
Green Pines-----	Ivan Champion, Rt. 1, Box 816, Knightdale	27545
Greenwood Forest-----	Wilma Caldwell, 145 Lee Circle, Cary	27511
Greystone-----	Bernard Parker, 424 Weathergreen Dr., Raleigh	27604
Hayes Barton-----	Bob Helms, 3308 Childers St., Raleigh	27612
Highland-----	Junie Jordan, 3700 Vesta Dr., Raleigh	27603
Hillcrest-----	Heber Eason, 5700 Pheasant Ct., Raleigh	27604
Holly Springs-----	Jim Holland, Holly Springs	27540
Inwood-----	R. H. Ferneyhough, 1902 Tryon Rd., Raleigh	27603
Knightdale-----	William E. Lewis, 4616 Westminster Dr., Raleigh	27604
Leesville-----	Wayne Aycock, 10012 Sycamore Dr., Durham	27703
Longview-----	Vaden Hairr, 2521 Albemarle Ave., Raleigh	27610
Mary's Chapel-----	Winston O'Neal, P.O. Box 263, Wake Forest	27587
Millbrook-----	James Sherrer, 1405 Hunting Ridge Road, Raleigh	27609
Morrisville-----	D. C. Marshburn, Route 2, Box 5, Morrisville	27560
Mt. Hermon-----	J. C. King, Rt. 1, Box 357-C, Morrisville	27560
Mt. Moriah-----	John Robin Baucom, Rt. 2, Box 145, Garner	27529
Mt. Olivet-----	Mike Brown, 3500 Edwards Mill Road, Raleigh	27612
Mt. Vernon-----	William Poteat, 9100 Falls of Neuse Rd., Raleigh	27609
New Bethel (J)-----	W. Wade Bryan, P.O. Box 403, Garner	27529
New Bethel (R)-----	W. A. Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 190, Stem	27581
New Hill-----	Kenneth Barker, Rt. 1, Box 68, New Hill	27562
New Hope-----	Arnold Rector, 3313 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh	27604
New Light-----	James Estes, Rt. 1, Raleigh	27614
North Cary-----	Robert Post, 1029 Winwood Rd., Cary	27511
Oak Ridge-----	Harold Finch, Kittrell	27544



Olive Chapel-----	Brian Wingler, Rt. 3, Box 311-B, Apex	27502
Pilot-----	Ken Pritchard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh	27604
Piney Grove-----	Jim Turner, Rt. 1, Box 192B, Holly Springs	27540
Pleasant Grove-----	Tommy Vick, Rt. 1, Box 307, Apex	27502
Providence-----	Mel Blinson, 8709 Danbury Circle, Raleigh	27612
Pullen Memorial-----	Jack Rigney, 2607 Wade Ave., Raleigh	27607
Raleigh First-----	Tom McCrary, 3509 Ranlo Dr., Raleigh	27612
Reedy Creek-----	Sam Miller, 209 Dunhagen Pl., Cary	27511
Ridge Road-----	George Newsome, 717 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh	27607
Rolesville-----	Howard Brown, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	27587
St. John's-----	Suthell Walker, 2336 Grant Ave., Raleigh	27608
Salem-----	Bill Booth, P.O. Box 156, Apex	27502
Sorrells Grove-----	Richard Streib, Rt. 1, Box 268-C, Morrisville	27560
Stony Hill-----	Novlen Perry, Rt. 1, Box 116, Wake Forest	27587
Swift Creek-----	Brantley Murray, 7501 Penny Rd., Raleigh	27606
Tabernacle-----	Henry Wall, 239 Lynwood Ln., Raleigh	27609
Temple-----	Ron M. Kellam, 1505 Foxford Ct., Raleigh	27614
Trinity-----	J. R. Lee, 5921 Crepe Myrtle Court, Raleigh	27609
Turner Memorial-----	M. Reid Stephenson, Rt. 1, Garner	27529
Wakefield Central-----	Bill Mangum, Rt. 3, Box 119-A, Zebulon	27597
Wake Forest-----	John Wooten, III, 342 W. Juniper Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Wakeminstor-----	Ted Keith, 3013 Mt. Vernon Church Rd., Raleigh	27612
Wendell-----	Craig Baker, Box 237, Wendell	27591
Woodland-----	J. W. Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 87, Wake Forest	27587
Youngsville-----	Marvin Roberts, P.O. Box 188, Youngsville	27596
Zebulon-----	C. V. Tart, Box 614, Zebulon	27597

## MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Apex-----	Frances Bennett, 100 N. Salem St., Apex	27502
Athens Drive-----	Judy Pitts, 3505 Swift Dr., Raleigh	27606
	Beverly Mabe, 6301 Windy Ridge Ct., Raleigh	27606
Aversboro Road-----	Beth Fisher, 1408 Kennon Rd., Garner	27529
Bay Leaf-----	Jane Bailey, 1501 Norwood Rd., Raleigh	27614
Bethany-----	Judy Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 83-E, Knightdale	27545
Bethlehem-----	Sandra Munday, 1217 Brownstraw Dr., Raleigh	27610
Calvary-----	Jean Hollandsworth, 804 Chatham Lane, Raleigh	27604
Caraleigh-----	Ann Suggs, 2800 Fairway Dr., Raleigh	27603
Cary First-----	Margaret King, 102 Bogue Ct., Cary	27511
Collins Grove-----	Jan Jones, Rt. 1, Box 341, Holly Springs	27540
Crabtree Valley-----	Jean Glossen, 40 Bashford Rd., Raleigh	27606
Creedmoor Road-----	Mable Dillard, 7601 Eason Circle Raleigh	27612
Emmanuel-----	Robert Scruggs, SEBTS, Box 2014, Wake Forest	27587
Ephesus-----	Sue Strong, 600 Slone Dr., Cary	27511

Falls-----	Miriam Fonville, Rt. 7, Box 140, Raleigh	27614
Fellowship-----	Erdene Adams, 5833 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh	27603
Forest Hills-----	Carmen Sasser, 321 Meredith St., Raleigh	27606
Fuquay-Varina-----	Kathy Bennett, PO Box 393, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Garner First-----	Madeline Glenn, 124 Johnson St., PO Box 186, Garner	27529
Glen Royal-----	Pansy Cox, 106 Julie Ann Ct., Wake Forest	27587
Good Hope (W)-----	Mona Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 207, Durham	27713
Green Level-----	Peggy Council, Rt. 5, Apex	27502
Green Pines-----	Jean Thaggard, 303 Lynnwood Dr., Knightdale	27545
Greenwood Forest-----	Gladys Wells, 1019 Washington St., Cary	27511
Hayes Barton-----	Clarice Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh	27608
Highland-----	Joy Merritt, 2616 Garner Rd., Raleigh	27610
Hillcrest-----	Genie Clark, 4213 Live Oak Rd., Raleigh	27604
Holly Springs-----	Mark Gaskins, Box 366 Holly Springs	27540
Inwood-----	Elizabeth Lassiter, 2918 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh	27603
Longview-----	Alice Wethington, 2425 Bertie Dr., Raleigh	27610
Millbrook-----	Evelyn Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
Morrisville-----	Juanita Enzor, P.O. Box 89, Morrisville	27560
Mt. Moriah-----	Grace Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 202-G, Raleigh	27610
Mt. Olivet-----	Tim Rountree, 3112 Chancery Place, Raleigh	27607
Mt. Vernon-----	Zelma Scott, 9124 Litchford Road, Raleigh	27609
New Bethel (J)-----	Pearl Allen, 602 Wakeland Dr., Garner	27529
New Hope-----	Pat Fleming, 5424 Alpine St., Raleigh	27609
Pilot-----	Donna Johnson, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh	27604
Piney Grove-----	Peggy Garner, Rt. 2, Box 211N, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Pleasant Grove-----	Joyce Hare, Rt. 1, Box 345, Apex	27502
Providence-----	Mrs. Ermie Macknee, 134 Wythe Circle, Raleigh	27609
Pullen Memorial-----	Juanita McLain, 3400 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh	27607
Raleigh First-----	Mrs. W. W. Leathers, 1105 Daleland Dr., Raleigh	27612
Reedy Creek-----	Viki Johnson, 1249-D Quincy Ct., Cary	27511
Ridge Road-----	Alma Rakes, 4204 Galax Dr., Raleigh	27612
Rolesville-----	Elsie Pearce, Rt. 4, Hwy. 401-S, Wake Forest	27587
St. John's-----	Don & Melba Baker, 230 Lynwood Lane, Raleigh	27609
Salem-----	Polly Honbarrier, Rt. 4, Box 393-A, Raleigh	27606
Swift Creek-----	Susan Moore, 7513 Penny Rd., Raleigh	27606
Tabernacle-----	Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones St., Raleigh	27603
Temple-----	Charles C. Johnson, 7325 Shellburne Dr., Raleigh	27612
Trinity-----	Jane Bright, 4821 Yadkin Dr., Raleigh	27609
Turner Memorial-----	Cathey Cole, Rt. 3 Raleigh	27603
Wake Cross Roads-----	Karen Duke, Rt. 5, Box 204-G, Raleigh	27604
Wakefield Central-----	Mrs. Sprite Ferrell, Rt. 3, Box 293-A Zebulon	27597
Wendell-----	Mrs. L. C. Murphy, Box 292, Wendell	27591
Woodland-----	Eileen Lye, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	27587
Youngsville-----	Curtis Welch, SEBTS, Box 2329, Wake Forest	27587

## ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Apex-----	Dorothy Goodwin
Athens Drive-----	Judy Pitts
Aversboro Road-----	Sharon Simpson
Bay Leaf-----	Jean Jackson
Bethany-----	Larue Stalvey
Bethlehem-----	Carolyn Fleming
Calvary-----	Willowdean Strickland
Caraleigh-----	Rachel Council
Carolina Pines-----	Ruby Hudson
Cary First-----	Patti Webb
Central-----	Mildred B. Perry
Collins Grove-----	Mrs. John Clement
Community-----	Ella Rasor
Crabtree Valley-----	Eleanor Aker
Creedmoor Road-----	Kathy Toole
Emmanuel-----	Judy Wilburn
Ephesus-----	Pat Wickham
Faith-----	Lillian Trimble
Falls-----	Nancy Clinard
Fellowship-----	Vicki Ferree
Forest Hills-----	Nancy B. Stout
Fuquay-Varina-----	Pat Haire
Garner First-----	Beverly Smith
Glen Royal-----	Thelma Wright
Good Hope (G)-----	Mildred Davis
Good Hope (W)-----	Gayle Mills
Green Level-----	Marie Cummings
Green Pines-----	Jan Pope
Greenwood Forest-----	Betty Dennis
Greystone-----	Caroline Crume
Hayes Barton-----	Marilyn Lynch
Hephzibah-----	Carol Ann Yeargin
Highland-----	Paul Middleton
Hillcrest-----	Martha Chandler
Holly Springs-----	Nancy Seagroves
Inwood-----	Steve Riddle
Knightdale-----	Jill Averette
Leesville-----	Betty Washburn
Longview-----	Juanita E. Potts
Macedonia-----	Frances Cox
Mary's Chapel-----	Charlie Wheelous
Millbrook-----	Janice Wilson
Morrisville-----	Ruby Light
Mt. Hermon-----	Pat McGhee

Mt. Moriah-----	Kathryn May
Mt. Olivet-----	Leslie Treece
Mt. Vernon-----	Larry Nelson
New Bethel (J)-----	Thomas Maynard
New Hill-----	Marilyn Ferguson
New Hope-----	Mrs. Marvin R. Sparks
New Light-----	Charlotte Ray
North Cary-----	Becky Braswell
Northside-----	Gail Foster
North Street-----	Dan Southern
Oak Ridge-----	Edith Fisher
Olive Chapel-----	Johnnie Davis
Pilot-----	Virginia Ellington
Piney Grove-----	Bonnie McIver
Pleasant Grove-----	Ann Goodwin
Providence-----	Beverly Horne
Reedy Creek-----	Kim Taylor
Ridgecrest-----	Mrs. P. G. Cash
Ridge Road-----	Betsy H. Lake
Rolesville-----	Peggy Wall
Salem-----	Margaret Perry
Sorrells Grove-----	Ruth Buchanan
Stony Hill-----	Joan Ray
Swift Creek-----	Becky Joyner
Temple-----	Wayne Rogers
Trinity-----	Linda Everett
Turner Memorial-----	Amy R. Ingle
Wake Cross Roads-----	Cindy Stell
Wakefield Central-----	Linda Perry
Wakeminster-----	Linda Garrett
Wake Union-----	Jim Post
Wendell-----	Mrs. Leo Britt
Woodland-----	Wendy Bishop
Youngsville-----	Mrs. Al DePorter
Zebulon-----	Lennie Collins

#### CHURCH SECRETARIES

Apex-----	Betty Coleman
Athens Drive-----	Willowdeen Strickland
Aversboro Road-----	LaVette C. Boone
Bethany-----	Thelma Jones
Bethlehem-----	Brenda Bell
Calvary-----	Jean Lindley
Cary First-----	Sandra Faucette



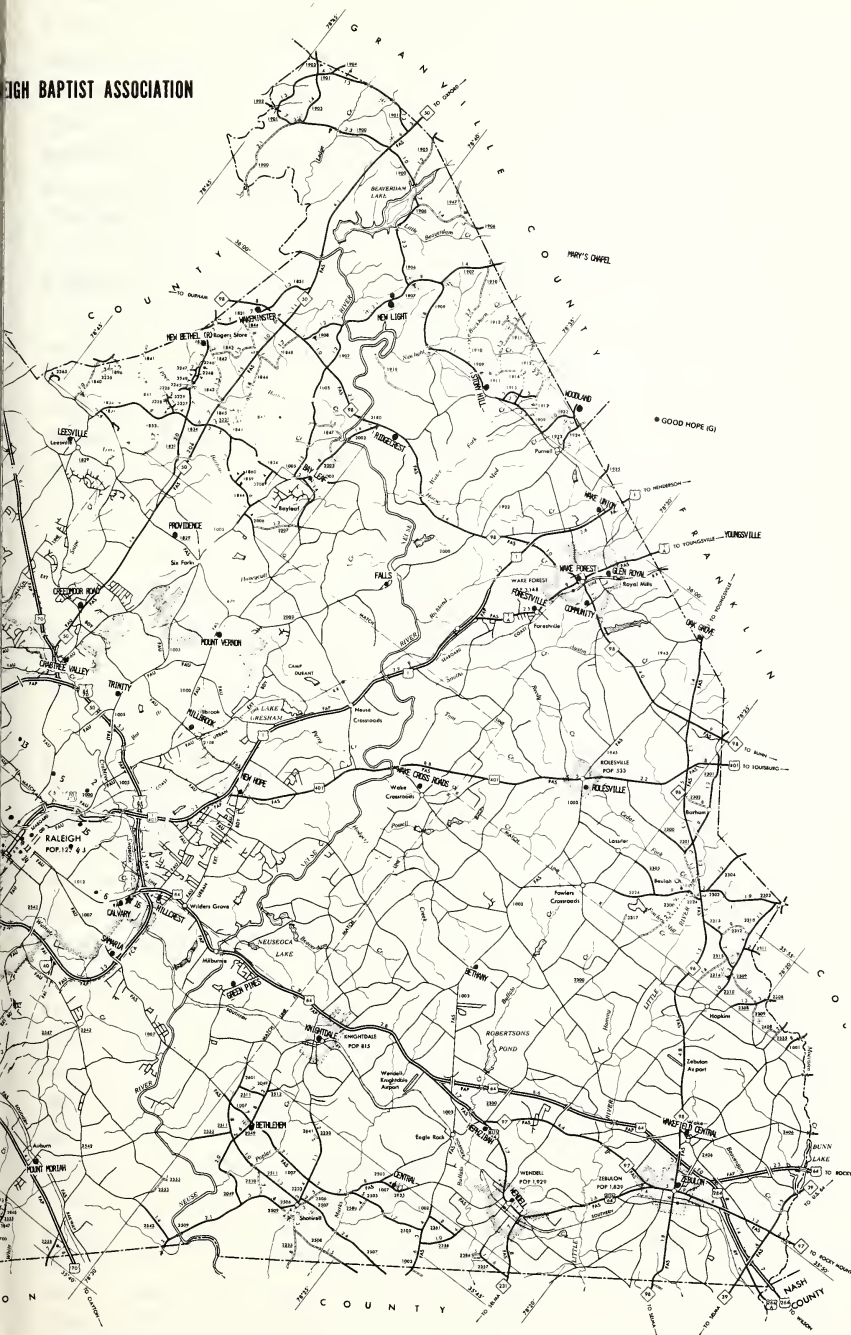
Central-----	Diane Adams
Collins Grove-----	Jan Jones
Crabtree Valley-----	Darla Owens
Emmanuel-----	Martha Aldridge
Ephesus-----	Sandra Sullivan
Faith-----	Linda Pendergraft
Fellowship-----	Barbara Leagan
Forest Hills-----	Betty Overby
Fuller Memorial-----	Gertrude Williams
Fuquay-Varina-----	Kathy Barker
Garner First-----	Ruby Evans
Glen Royal-----	Louise Blake
Good Hope (G)-----	Sarah Lowery
Good Hope (W)-----	Joyce Davis
Green Pines-----	Beverly Batten
Greenwood Forest-----	Sharie Rucker
Hayes Barton-----	Barbara Myers
Hephzibah-----	Sarita Deans
Highland-----	Julie Turnbough
Hillcrest-----	Kim Foyle
Holly Springs-----	Sarah Morton
Inwood-----	Brenda Mann
Knightdale-----	Barbara Harrell
Leesville-----	Ruby Nichols
Longview-----	Janie Wilson
Mary's Chapel-----	Elene O'Neal
Millbrook-----	Barbara Barham
Morrisville First-----	Dot Hartness
Mt. Hermon-----	E. H. Sorrell
Mt. Moriah-----	Dorothy Weaver
Mt. Olivet-----	Diana Mason
Mt. Vernon-----	Judy Pazderski
New Bethel (J)-----	Pearl Allen
New Bethel (R)-----	Joyce Rudd
New Hill-----	Peggy Bryan
New Hope-----	Wanda Powell
New Light-----	Mae Keith
Olive Chapel-----	Patricia Wester
North Street-----	Darlene Barrington
Pilot-----	Alma English
Piney Grove-----	Judith McGee
Pleasant Grove-----	Kathryn Milton
Providence-----	Vivian Wildman
Pullen Memorial-----	Nancy Littlefield
Raleigh First-----	Jean S. Gupton
Ridge Road-----	Iris Kurtz



## CHURCHES IN GREATER WALEN AREA:

- |                    |                                  |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. ATHENS DRIVE    | 9. PLEASANT RIDGE                |
| 2. EMMAUEL         | 10. PULLER MEMORIAL              |
| 3. FOREST HILLS    | 11. WALEN FURST                  |
| 4. PULLER MEMORIAL | 12. RIDGE ROAD                   |
| 5. WIVES BATH      | 13. ST. JAMES                    |
| 6. LONGVIEW        | 14. TABERNACLE                   |
| 7. NORTH STREET    | 15. TEMPLE                       |
| 8. PILOT           | 16. ASSOCIATIONAL SERVICE CENTER |





Rolesville-----	Sue Caudle
St. John's-----	Donna Geurin
Salem-----	Alaina Oliva
Samaria-----	Helen Turner
Sorrells Grove-----	Ellen Streib
Swift Creek-----	Becky Joyner
Tabernacle-----	Sue Starnes
Temple-----	Clara Evans
Trinity-----	Judith Maynard
Wake Cross Roads-----	Evelyn Pulley
Wakefield Central-----	Martha Murtha
Wake Forest-----	Katherine Brazeal
Wakeminster-----	Ruth Ray
Wake Union-----	Margaret Lloyd
Wendell-----	Dot Riggins
Woodland-----	Carlos Powell
Youngsville-----	Mrs. J. E. Underwood
Zebulon-----	Louise Sherron

**DIRECTORY OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OFFICES AND INSTITUTIONS  
LOCATED IN RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**Baptist Building, 205 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511**

Roy J. Smith-----	General Secretary-Treasure
Robert H. Bruhn-----	Director Pastor-Church Relations
O. D. Martin-----	Director of Stewardship Division
William H. Boatwright-----	Director of Communication
Forrest Russell-----	Comptroller
Richard D. Smith-----	Director of Business Management
R. Tom Greene-----	Associate Director of Business Management
Hal Aldridge-----	Director of Data Processing
Sara Ann Hobbs-----	Director of the Division of Mission Ministries
George Shore-----	Director of Associational Development
Robert Watson-----	Director of Church Extension
Corbin Cooper-----	Director of Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension
Burke Holland-----	Director of Chaplaincy Ministries
Burrell F. Lucas-----	Director of the Division of Church Planning
Robert C. Stewart-----	Director of Sunday School
Maurice Cooper-----	Director of Church Training
David Langford-----	Director of Brotherhood
Nancy Curtis-----	Director of Woman's Missionary Union
Charles Gatwood-----	Director of Church Music
James Y. Greene-----	Director of Campus Ministries
Robert Clegg-----	Director of Church Building Planning



RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
180th ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THE  
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Aversboro Road Baptist Church  
Garner, North Carolina

Monday Night, October 28, 1985

1. Peggy Holland, associational music director, led in singing "To God Be the Glory."
2. James R. Bousman, host pastor, extended words of welcome, read I John 3:13-24 and led in prayer.
3. Moderator Jack Coffey called to order the 180th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association and declared that the messengers registering tonight and tomorrow night constitute the Association for the 180th session.
4. The moderator recognized Jerry Hayner, pastor of Forest Hills Church and chairman of the Meetings and Plans Commission, who moved that the printed program constitute the order of business for the sessions. The motion received a second and passed. The printed program follows:

"GOOD NEWS! GOD LOVES YOU!

"For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son...."

Monday, October 28, 1985

Aversboro Road Baptist Church

Session Theme: "Do You Really Care?"

7:00 Hymn No. 41

"To God Be the Glory"

Crosby  
Director, Peggy Holland

7:05 Welcome, Scripture and Prayer  
Organization of the Body

James R. Bousman  
Jack Coffey



- 7:10 Meetings and Plans Commission Report Jerry Hayner  
Presentation of Order of Business  
Place and Preacher Report  
Dedication of the Annual
- 7:15 Mutual Care Commission Report Jack Porter  
ACTS and BTN  
New Churches, Recognition of Associational Staff  
and Denominational Representatives Jack Coffey
- 7:40 Hymn No. 431  
"Make Me a Blessing" Wilson
- 7:45 Resource Commission Report Robert R. Boone, Jr.  
Treasurer's Report L. E. Forrest  
Budget Presentation Robert R. Boone, Jr.
- 8:00 Miscellaneous Business
- 8:05 Resolutions Committee Marshall Neathery
- 8:10 Special Music  
Scripture - Numbers 14:1-10 George W. Pullium  
Sermon - "Remembering Who We Are" Johnny Smith
- Benediction

Tuesday, October 29, 1985  
Ridge Road Baptist Church

Session Theme: Do You Know How to Share?"

- 7:00 Hymn  
"Do You Really Care" Cates  
Director, Peggy Holland  
Organist, Betsy Lake
- 7:10 Welcome, Scripture and Prayer Carl Johnson

## 7:20 Leadership Training Commission Report

Stewardship

Charles Johnson

Deacons

Tommy Vick

Media Library

Bob Scruggs

Music

Peggy Holland

Brotherhood

John Freeman

Woman's Missionary Union

Helen Cashwell

Church Training

Roger Nix

Sunday School

Jo Ann Wright

Church Committees

Phil Snapp

## 8:00 Hymn No. 434

"Serve the Lord with Gladness"

McKinney

## 8:05 Missions/Ministries Commission Report

Harry Poovey

and Dennis E. Gabriel

New Work

Family Ministries

Moral Issues

## 8:20 Miscellaneous Business

Recognition of Denominational Representatives

Session Theme: "Will You Take the Dare?"

## 8:30 Installation of Officers

Jack Coffey

## 8:40 Special Music

Message - "Good News America"

J. W. Hutchens

Benediction

5. Mr. Hayner presented the Place and Preacher Report and moved that the 1986 annual meeting of the association be held in the Rolesville Church on October 27 and in the Forest Hills Church on October 28; that the annual sermon preacher be Grady Long, pastor of the Salem Church, with Leslie H. Giles, pastor of the Ephesus Church as alternate. The motion received a second and passed.

6. Mr. Hayner moved that the 1985 Annual be dedicated to T. L. and Helen Cashwell. (Dr. Cashwell retired as pastor of the Hayes Barton Church during the past year.) The motion received a second and passed.

7. Charles McMillan, Director of Missions, presented the report of the Mutual Care Commission as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### MUTUAL CARE COMMISSION

The Mutual Care Commission is charged particularly by the Association Constitution with three areas of concern and responsibility and has established committees for each of these:

(1) Interassociational Relationships (to inform, explain, and interpret the nature, functions, and resources of the Association). These have been accomplished during 1985 through (a) Communication--numerous informative bulletins have gone forth to the churches regarding an associational plan for churches to utilize BTN (Baptist Telecommunication Network). This plan will be implemented by January, 1986, for those churches wishing to participate. (b) Pastor/Staff Orientation. Informative packets continue to be delivered to new pastors and staff coming into the Association.

(2) Doctrinal distinctives (to identify and communicate these): (a) The quarterly meeting in the spring was concerned almost exclusively with this matter. (b) New churches wishing to affiliate with the association are: Greystone, New Covenant Life, Faith and Inspiration, and Baptist Christian Fellowship. They were approved for full membership by the Commission. (c) Churches in conflict. It is good to report no calls for assistance in this area during this associational year.

(3) Fellowship and continuing education: (a) Pastors: the Pastors' Conference meets monthly. Ministerial self-care groups have begun under the guidance of Mahan Siler. Two have been completed and one is in progress. (b) Choir Directors/Ministers of Music have worthwhile sessions at the Quarterly Meetings with anthem readings and exchange of ideas. An informal luncheon is held the first Thursday in each quarter for fellowship and planning. We are grateful to Peggy Holland for the work she does as Associational Music Director. (c) Ministers of Education met monthly (other than during the summer months). Their programs dealt with two special emphases--VBS and Evangelism. The group will resume regular meetings this month. (d) Youth Directors meet at the quarterly meetings. (e) The Church Secretaries are organized and meeting quarterly with topics of personal and professional enrichment. The president, Diana Mason of Mt. Olivet, and vice president, Betty Coleman of Apex, attended the first meeting of the National Association of Southern Baptist Secretaries in Nashville, Tennessee and are now charter members. Other Associational officers are Secretary, Kathy Barker, Fuquay-Varina, and Treasurer, Betsy Cornblatt, Tabernacle. Some of the secretaries plan to attend the State Secretaries meeting at Caraway in November. (f) The

Ordination Committee stays continuously active. (g) Retired Ministers meeting once a month--year around and supplied chaplain for Charter North Ridge Hospital.

Jack Porter, Chairman

8. Mr. McMillan moved that Greystone, New Covenant Life, Faith and Inspiration, and Baptist Christian Fellowship churches which have been under the one year watchcare arrangement, be accepted into full fellowship of the association. The motion received a second and passed. Members present from those churches were recognized.

9. Moderator Jack Coffey recognized members of the associational staff and expressed appreciation for their service.

10. The moderator recognized members of the State Convention staff and faculty and staff members from Southeastern Seminary.

11. Mr. McMillan announced that the North Carolina Baptist Men's Disaster Van will be on display at Ridge Road Church during the session tomorrow evening. He also announced that the association has rooms available for the Southern Baptist Convention Annual Meeting in Atlanta.

12. Peggy Holland led in singing "Make Me a Blessing."

13. Robert R. Boone, Jr., pastor of the Bethlehem Church and chairman of the Resource Commission of the association presented the commission's report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### RESOURCE COMMISSION

The Resource Commission of our Association has responsibility in three areas of work: personnel, property, and budget management.

A large portion of the Commission's work this year had to be devoted to changes in our property. The property that we sold to the Fletcher Group is scheduled to contain an urgent care medical center, office building, and a pharmacy. As this property was prepared for development the water lines and the sewer line to the associational office were disrupted. These had to be rerouted in ways to meet city code.

It should be noted that on July 30, 1985, a resolution was presented to the Quarterly Meeting at the Forest Hills Baptist Church regarding the possibility of negotiating with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to secure funds to begin a new church in south Cary. These funds would be for the purchase of property in that area. The resolution reads:

"Be it resolved that the Raleigh Baptist Association at its Quarterly Meeting on July 30, 1985, at the Forest Hills Baptist Church, does hereby authorize its trustees and the Resource Commission to negotiate with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to secure a loan for the purchase of property for a new church in south Cary. The said purchase and loan to be subject to the approval of the association at its annual meeting in October."

Our Commission continues to encourage our churches to remember the Macedonia Baptist Church in our prayerful and financial support. They are doing a commendable work at Macedonia. Even though they are doing a good work for our Master, we must encourage them with our financial support a little longer. Forty-six churches of our Association have responded to their need. If your church is ending its year with some unspent funds in your budget, a donation to Macedonia will be a great ministry in missions right here at home.

A 1985-86 budget of operation was prepared by the budget subcommittee of our Commission and presented to the July 30, 1985, Quarterly Meeting of the Association by our treasurer, L. E. Forrest. It was received with enthusiasm. A special thanks to this committee, the associational staff, the treasurer, and the commission for many hours of dedicated work.

As chairman of this commission, it has been a pleasure working with each member, the Director of Missions and his staff, and the treasurer. I sincerely thank you for your time and talent that you devote to this ministry.

Robert R. Boone, Jr., Chairman

14. Mr. Boone moved that the following resolution be adopted:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Raleigh Baptist Association meeting in Annual Session at the Aversboro Road Baptist Church, October 28, 1985, does hereby agree to loan to ACTS of Wake County, Inc. a sum not to exceed \$3,500.00, interest free, for one (1) year. The purpose of said loan shall be to extend ACTS service to the Alert Cablevision system of Cary/Apex. The loan is to be paid in full November 1, 1986. The motion received a second and passed.

15. Mr. Boone moved that the following resolution be adopted:

In recognition of and deep appreciation for the service of Robert Lee Costner for more than 20 years to the Raleigh Baptist Association, the association does hereby authorize the donation of \$1,000.00 to the Costner Memorial Scholarship Fund at Mars



Hill College. Said scholarship to be used for students pursuing a church related vocation. The association also encourages individuals and churches to make additional contributions to the Costner Memorial Fund. The treasurer is hereby authorized to debit the \$1,000.00 from the Contingency item of the 1985 associational budget. The motion received a second and passed.

The body stood in silent recognition and the moderator led in a prayer of thanksgiving for the life and ministry of Robert Lee Costner.

16. Robert Boone called attention to the 1986 Ministry Action Budget booklet. The budget was approved by the messengers to the July 30 quarterly meeting.

## 1986 BUDGET

BUDGETED  
1986I. MINISTRY OF MUTUAL CARE

ASSOC. EMPHASIS WEEK AND PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING	\$ 350.00
ORIENTATION FOR NEW STAFF	200.00
ACTS (Church Participation)	200.00
BTN (Equipment and training expense for coordinator)	4,100.00
DOCTRINAL DISTINCTIVES	200.00
BAPTIST FAMILY FELLOWSHIP	600.00
MINISTER/SPOUSE CONFERENCE	250.00
PROFESSIONAL CONFERENCES	700.00
SELF-CARE SEMINARS	400.00

II. MINISTRY OF LEADERSHIP TRAINING

SUNDAY SCHOOL	\$ 3,550.00
CHURCH TRAINING	800.00
BROTHERHOOD	4,000.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	3,575.00
MUSIC	500.00
MEDIA/LIBRARY	290.00
DEACON TRAINING	250.00
STEWARDSHIP CONSULTATION	150.00
ENERGY SAVINGS (Helping churches conserve energy)	50.00
LOCAL CHURCH EVANGELISM	600.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION	2,000.00
KEY LEADERSHIP TRAINING (STATE)	325.00
KEY LEADERSHIP TRAINING (ASSOC.)	350.00

III. MINISTRY OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES

CHURCH EXTENSION ( Existing New Work)	\$ 4,800.00
LANGUAGE WORK SUPPORT	8,500.00
NEW WORK DEVELOPMENT	18,332.00
CHURCH REDEVELOPMENT	2,000.00
EVANGELISM CONFERENCE (Good News America)	3,000.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES	500.00
RALEIGH AREA MINISTRIES	100.00
EMERGENCY FOOD MINISTRIES	3,500.00
HABITAT FOR HUMANITY	250.00
SENIOR ADULT RALLY	1,700.00
OPPORTUNITY DAY CAMP	200.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES	500.00
PARENTING BY GRACE SEMINAR	400.00

PASTOR MARRIAGE ENRICHMENT	300.00
LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER	1,000.00
MORAL ISSUES	250.00

IV. MINISTRY OF MEETINGS AND PLANS

ANNUAL AND QUARTERLY MEETINGS	\$ 900.00
CALENDARS	1,000.00

V. MINISTRY OF RESOURCES

BUDGET PROMOTION	\$ 200.00
------------------	-----------

VI. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT COSTS

BOND REPAYMENT	\$ 27,000.00
BUILDING MAINTENANCE & UTILITIES	5,400.00
INSURANCE (Bonding, Workman's Comp., & Casualty)	600.00
TELEPHONE	2,700.00
PRINTING OF MINUTES	2,800.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,000.00
JANITORIAL SUPPLIES	400.00
PRINTING AND MAILING OUTREACH	3,750.00
POSTAGE	2,600.00
MAINTENANCE OF OFFICE EQUIPMENT	2,000.00
NEW EQUIPMENT	2,500.00

VII. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

SALARY	\$ 20,000.00
SALARY SUPPLEMENT TO DEFRAY SOCIAL SECURITY	1,996.00
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	9,094.00
ANNUITY	3,009.00
INSURANCE	1,772.00
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSE	200.00
TRAVEL	4,200.00
CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES	750.00

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES

SALARY	\$ 12,816.00
SALARY SUPPLEMENT TO DEFRAY SOCIAL SECURITY	1,254.00
HOUSING	9,300.00
INSURANCE (\$1,200 pd. by HMB and deducted from alloc.)	
ANNUITY	2,273.00
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSE	125.00
TRAVEL	3,000.00
CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES	250.00

## ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

SALARY	\$ 15,010.00
ANNUITY	1,501.00
INSURANCE	496.00
SOCIAL SECURITY (\$1,058.00)	

## ASSOCIATE SECRETARY

SALARY	\$ 11,418.00
ANNUITY	1,142.00
INSURANCE	200.00
SOCIAL SECURITY (\$805.00)	

CLERK	750.00
TREASURER	1,002.00
JANITOR	900.00
SOCIAL SECURITY	2,000.00

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS \$ 1,504.00

IX. CONTINGENCY \$ 5,982.00

GRAND TOTAL BUDGET \$236,566.00

17. Associational treasurer, L. E. Forrest, presented the treasurer's report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT  
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
JANUARY 1, 1985 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

CHURCH	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	ASC	MACEDONIA CHURCH	NEW CHURCHES & MISSIONS	TOTALS
Apex		\$3,291.00	\$3,575.00		\$6,866.00
Athens Drive	900.00				900.00
Aversboro Road	4,000.00				4,000.00
Baptist Chr. Fel.	50.00				50.00
Bay Leaf	1,125.00				1,125.00
Bethany	1,375.20	300.00	300.00		1,975.20
Bethlehem	1,664.00		500.00		2,164.00
Calvary	1,720.00				1,720.00
Caraleigh	900.00				900.00
Carolina Pines	620.44	418.72			1,039.16
Cary First	8,290.25				8,290.25
Central	2,337.96				2,337.96
Collins Grove	100.00				100.00
Community	225.00				225.00
Crabtree Valley	4,089.92				4,089.92
Creedmoor Road	400.00				400.00
Emmanuel	1,333.36	731.00	110.00		2,174.36
Ephesus	2,650.00		600.00	600.00	3,850.00
Faith	0				0
Faith & Inspiration	142.76			139.76	282.52
Falls	450.00				450.00
Fellowship	4,884.15				4,884.15
Forest Hills	4,500.00				4,500.00
Forestville	333.30				333.30
Fuller Memorial	0				0
Fuquay-Varina	2,700.00				2,700.00
Garner First	2,025.00				2,025.00
Glen Royal	1,500.00				1,500.00
Good Hope (G)	600.00				600.00
Good Hope (W)	750.00				750.00
Green Level	3,500.00				3,500.00
Green Pines	3,165.25				3,165.25
Greenwood Forest	1,736.00		450.00	225.00	2,411.00
Greystone	2,181.08		507.00		2,688.08
Hayes Barton	4,125.00	1,000.00			5,125.00
Hephzibah	4,875.00				4,875.00
Highland	1,700.00	750.00			2,450.00
Hillcrest	2,225.00				2,225.00
Holly Springs	250.00				250.00
Inwood	1,000.00				1,000.00



Knightdale	1,250.00				1,250.00
Leesville	216.00				216.00
Longview	800.00	280.00			1,080.00
Macedonia	672.39		21,038.00		21,710.39
Mary's Chapel	0				0
Millbrook	660.00				660.00
Morrisville	1,183.18				1,183.18
Mt. Hermon	300.00				300.00
Mt. Moriah	412.50				412.50
Mt. Olivet	7,184.33				7,184.33
Mt. Vernon	1,500.00				1,500.00
Northside Fellowship	45.00		25.00		70.00
New Bethel (J)	1,283.86	450.00			1,733.86
New Bethel (R)	0				0
New Covenant Life	260.78				260.78
New Hill	225.00				225.00
New Hope	3,600.00	1,500.03			5,100.03
New Light	0				0
North Cary	100.00				100.00
North Street	900.00				900.00
Oak Grove	225.00	135.00			360.00
Oak Ridge	0				0
Olive Chapel	600.03				600.03
Pilot	300.00				300.00
Piney Grove	2,250.00				2,250.00
Pleasant Grove	1,066.64		240.00		1,306.64
Pleasant Ridge	150.00		30.00		180.00
Providence	600.00				600.00
Pullen Memorial	900.00				900.00
Raleigh First	5,187.59				5,187.59
Reedy Creek	675.00				675.00
Ridgecrest	875.17				875.17
Ridge Road	753.00				753.00
Rolesville	2,508.39				2,508.39
St. John's	1,609.44				1,609.44
Salem	666.64				666.64
Samaria	933.00				933.00
Sorrells Grove	230.88				230.88
Stony Hill	300.00				300.00
Swift Creek	399.76				399.76
Tabernacle	1,874.97				1,874.97
Temple	4,680.72		900.00	2,491.03	8,071.75
Trinity	5,372.46	400.00			5,772.46
Turner Memorial	1,300.00				1,300.00
Wake Cross Roads	3,812.62				3,812.62

Wakefield Central	0				0
Wake Forest	768.75				768.75
Wakeminster	826.75				826.75
Wake Union	720.00				720.00
Wendell	1,875.00				1,875.00
Woodland	355.58	355.58		355.56	1,066.72
Youngsville	850.00				850.00
Zebulon	749.97		75.00		824.97
Language Missions:					
Korean Mission	1,051.41				1,051.41
Spanish	0				0
Totals from					
Churches	\$142,776.48	\$6,320.33	\$28,350.00	\$3,811.35	\$181,258.16

## Receipts During October, 1985

Associational Missions	\$17,422.27
Associational Annals	121.00
Baptist State Convention (C.S.M.)	713.33
Establishing New Churches and Missions	525.32
Payment on Loan from ACTS	6,000.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	705.00
Rent - Baptist Children's Home	300.00
Interest Earned on Checking	96.00
Mission Expansion Fund,- From Money Market	901.79
Associational Service Center	992.46
Habitat For Humanity	89.00
Woodhaven Mission	300.00
Togo Missions	373.27
Good News America - Publicity and Bibles	360.60
World Hunger	141.00
N. C. Withholding Taxes	191.74
Total Received	29,232.78
Add Bank Balance September 30, 1985	20,035.81
Total Funds Available	49,268.59

## Expended or Transferred:

Macedonia Baptist Church	\$ 705.00
Budget Expenditures - October	13,560.17
Bank Service Charge	19.41
BSC PRAXIS (Mission Expansion Fund)	894.50
Habitat For Humanity	75.00
Good News America - Bibles	803.34
Conference Room Furniture	40.96

Transferred to M.M. Investment from Bank Acct.	18,000.00
Total Expended or Transferred	<u>34,098.38</u>
Balance in Central Carolina Bank 10-31-85	\$ 15,170.21
Balance in Sinking Fund Money Market 10-31-85	22,453.03
Balance in M.M. Investment (CCB) 10-31-85	104,239.64
Balance in Mission Expansion Fund M.M. 10-31-85	15,104.73
Balance in Raleigh Fed. Sav. & Loan M.M. 10-31-85	5,442.97
Balance in Macedonia Bond Account 10-31-85	2,504.42

## Liabilities:

RBA Bonds Payable (Principle)	\$ 99,250.00
Deferred Restricted Contributions	25,733.84

## Macedonia Baptist Church:

Bonds Payable (Principle)	\$ 37,000.00
---------------------------	--------------

## Accounts Receivable: (Advances)

ACTS Board of Wake County Inc.	\$ 1,000.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	2,450.00

TREASURER'S REPORT  
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
JANUARY 1, 1985 - OCTOBER 31, 1985

	BUDGETED <u>1985</u>	OCTOBER <u>EXPENSE</u>	QUARTERLY <u>EXPENSE</u>	USED TO <u>DATE</u>
I. <u>MIN. OF MUTUAL CARE</u>				
COMMUNICATION	\$ 350.00	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$226.65
ORIENT. FOR NEW STAFF	200.00	0	0	0
DOC. DISTINCTIVES	200.00	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP OPPORT.	600.00	0	0	421.25
MIN/SPOUSE BANQUET	250.00	0	0	160.00
ANNUAL SEC. CONF.	300.00	55.00	55.00	205.84
PROFESSIONAL CONF's.	400.00	0	0	136.35

II. MIN. OF LDRSH. TR.

SUNDAY SCHOOL	2,200.00	134.51	134.51	1,481.63
CHURCH TRAINING	750.00	0	0	38.00
BROTHERHOOD	1,400.00	90.00	90.00	811.44
W.M.U.	1,575.00	0	0	1,272.94
MUSIC	500.00	0	0	10.01
MEDIA/LIBRARY	250.00	56.35	56.35	188.24
DEACON TRAINING	250.00	0	0	0

	<u>BUDGETED</u> <u>1985</u>	<u>OCTOBER</u> <u>EXPENSE</u>	<u>QUARTERLY</u> <u>EXPENSE</u>	<u>USED TO</u> <u>DATE</u>
STEW. CONSULTATION	500.00	0	0	65.55
ENERGY ADV BUDGET	50.00	0	0	0
LOCAL CH. EVAN.	600.00	0	0	0
SEM. EXTENSION	2,000.00	379.83	379.83	1,639.70
KEY LDRSH. TR. (ST)	325.00	0	0	193.28
KEY LDRSH. TR. (ASSOC)	300.00	0	0	164.87

### III. MIN. OF MISSIONS/MINISTRIES

CH. EXT. (New Work)	7,200.00	600.00	600.00	6,000.00
*LANGUAGE WK SUPPORT	2,100.00	200.00	200.00	3,365.91
NEW WK. DEV.	12,000.00	500.00	500.00	1,562.12
CH. REDEV.	3,000.00	0	0	0
EVAN. CONF. (GNA)	1,000.00	(712.58)	(712.58)	690.19
CHAPLAINCY MIN.	5,400.00	0	0	0
<u>MIS. POSS.</u> UPDATE	300.00	0	0	268.30
RALEIGH AREA MIN.	200.00	0	0	150.00
EMER. FOOD MIN.	3,000.00	0	0	410.75
SENIOR ADULT RALLY	1,700.00	0	0	1,005.79
OPP. DAY CAMP	200.00	0	0	0
SINGLE ADULT MIN.	500.00	21.67	21.67	321.67
PASTOR MARR. ENRICH.	300.00	0	0	0
LIFE ENR. CENTER	1,500.00	0	0	1,625.00
**MORAL ISSUES	100.00	0	0	34.00

### IV. MIN. OF MTGS. & PLANS

ANNL. & QTLY. MTGS.	900.00	275.32	275.32	403.90
CALENDARS	650.00	0	0	868.88

### V. MIN. OF RESOURCES

BUDGET PROMOTION	100.00	186.70	186.70	186.70
------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

### VI. ADMIN. SUPPORT COSTS

BOND REPAYMENT	27,000.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	22,500.00
BLDG MAIN. & UTL.	6,000.00	207.27	207.27	5,162.37
TELEPHONE	2,400.00	220.59	220.59	2,261.75
PRINTING OF MINUTES	2,700.00	0	0	2,637.19
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,000.00	768.09	768.09	3,366.36
JANITORIAL SUPPLIES	400.00	0	0	310.62
PRINT & MAIL OUTREACH	3,000.00	128.07	128.07	2,905.49

	BUDGETED 1985	OCTOBER EXPENSE	QUARTERLY EXPENSE	USED TO DATE
POSTAGE	2,400.00	65.84	65.84	2,061.45
MAIN. OF OFFICE EQPT	2,000.00	65.00	65.00	1,193.86
NEW EQUIPMENT	1,500.00	0	0	1,408.56

VII. MIN. OF PERSONNELDirector of Missions:

SALARY	\$19,692.00	1,641.00	1,641.00	16,410.00
SAL. SUPP. TO DEFRAY				
SOCIAL SECURITY	1,692.00	141.00	141.00	1,410.00
HOUSING & UTIL.	8,520.00	710.00	710.00	7,100.00
ANNUITY	2,814.00	234.50	234.50	2,345.00
INSURANCE	1,200.00	100.00	100.00	1,000.00
PROFESSIONAL EXP.	200.00	0	0	46.46
TRAVEL	4,200.00	350.00	350.00	3,500.00
CONV. & CONF.	750.00	40.00	40.00	135.15

Dir. of Missions/Ministries

SALARY	\$12,816.00	1,068.00	1,068.00	10,680.00
SAL. SUPP. TO DEFRAY				
SOCIAL SECURITY	1,254.00	104.50	104.50	1,045.00
HOUSING	8,100.00	675.00	675.00	6,750.00
INSURANCE (\$1,200 pd. by HMB and deducted from allocation)	(1,200.00)	0	0	0
ANNUITY	2,091.00	174.25	174.25	1,742.50
TRAVEL	3,000.00	250.00	250.00	2,500.00
CONV. & CONF.	250.00	40.00	40.00	48.00
PROF. EXP.	125.00	20.11	20.11	125.00

Administrative Secretary

SALARY	\$12,792.00	1,066.00	1,066.00	10,660.00
ANNUITY	1,280.00	106.66	106.66	1,066.60
INSURANCE	1,150.00	95.83	95.83	960.79
SOC. SEC. (\$896.00)				



	<u>BUDGETED</u> <u>1985</u>	<u>OCTOBER</u> <u>EXPENSE</u>	<u>QUARTERLY</u> <u>EXPENSE</u>	<u>USED TO</u> <u>DATE</u>
<u>Associate Secretary</u>				
SALARY	\$10,380.00	865.00	865.00	8,650.00
ANNUITY	1,038.00	86.50	86.50	865.00
INSURANCE	200.00	16.50	16.50	165.00
SOC. SEC. (\$720.00)				
CLERK	750.00	0	0	562.50
TREASURER	1,002.00	0	0	751.50
JANITOR	900.00	90.00	90.00	666.80
SOCIAL SECURITY	2,000.00	139.66	139.66	1,389.56
<u>VIII. MISCELLANEOUS</u>	1,504.00	54.00	54.00	610.39
<u>IX. CONTINGENCY</u>	\$10,000.00	0	0	1,800.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	\$214,250.00	\$13,560.17	\$13,560.17	\$150,701.86

\*--Resource Commission authorized transfer of \$1,875.00 from Chaplaincy Ministries to this allocation.

\*\*--Resource Commission authorized transfer of \$60.00 from Chaplaincy Ministries to this allocation.

18. Jack Porter presented a recommendation from the Executive Committee. He moved that the moderator be requested to appoint a committee to study the need for a position on the associational staff of a Church Development Director. The committee was appointed as follows:

George Shore, Chairman  
 Dan Lipp  
 Dot Goodwin  
 Vasti Graybeal  
 George Pullium

The committee is to report to the quarterly meeting of the association in January. The motion received a second and passed.

19. Moderator Jack Coffey appointed the Nominating Committee and the Constitution Committee. The committees are as follows:

Constitution: Randy Bishop, Chairman  
Kaye Cook  
Harold West

Nominating: Steve Bolton, Chairman  
Thomas Hinton  
Suthell Walker  
Jim Bousman  
W. E. (Pete) Lane  
Alton Strickland  
Violet Tingen

20. Marshall Neathery, pastor of the Rolesville Church, brought the report of the Resolutions Committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. The motion received a second and passed. The report follows:

#### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers to the 180th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association, meeting at Aversboro Road Baptist Church, Monday evening October 28, 1985, express our sincere gratitude to Eternal God for His gracious, ongoing Providence in our lives, churches, and Association.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the following:

Aversboro Road Baptist Church and Ridge Road Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality in hosting the 180th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Our moderator, Jack F. Coffey, and all other elected officers, committee persons, and program personalities for their excellent leadership.

Hayes Barton Baptist Church and Forest Hills Baptist Church for graciously hosting the quarterly meetings of the Association in January and July, respectively, and to the many churches who hosted Associational activities during the year.

Meredith College for their warm welcome and gracious accommodations to Raleigh Baptists at the April quarterly meeting and Baptist Family Fellowship. Also, to Meredith for hosting other meetings of Raleigh Baptists throughout the year and in past years.

The staff of the Raleigh Baptist Association for the outstanding ministry they do among us: Charles L. McMillan, Jr., Director of Missions; Dennis E. Gabriel, Director of Missions/Ministries; Mary Conn, Administrative Secretary; and Treva Prevatte, Associate Secretary.

Sue Williams and Dot Smith for the wonderful work and ministry they do as volunteers in the Association Office.

Each person who has served on a commission and/or committee during the past year; and, to the ASSIS Teams and other volunteers who have generously given countless hours to the Kingdom's work in the Raleigh Association.

Rick Beech and all other persons who led in a very fine way in Migrant Ministries.

Karen Smith, Ann Neil, B. Elmo Scoggin, and Ed Kuczynski for their work as teachers of Seminary Extension classes at Central Prison and Women's Prison.

Retired ministers in the area who have given their time and ministry at the Charter North Ridge Hospital.

Pastors and lay-persons of the Language Ministries for the good work they are doing in articulating the Gospel of Christ to multinationals.

The pastors, staffs, lay-teachers, and churches of the Raleigh Association for the work you are doing in reaching a lost world for Christ.

J. Marshall Neathery, Chairman

21. Clerk Ted W. Williams reported enrollment as follows: 192 messengers, 80 visitors for a total of 272 with 50 churches represented.

22. Special music was presented by the Aversboro Road Church choir under the direction of Sue Crittendon with Sharon Simpson at the piano. The two selections were "I Surrender All" and "Forever."

23. George W. Pullium, pastor of the Knightdale Church, read Numbers 14:1-10.
24. Johnny Smith, pastor of Calvary Church preached the sermon using the subject "Remembering Who We Are." He said that Baptists have always been a diverse group and were dissenters and separatists from their beginnings. Southern Baptists seem to have lost this identity and their reason for existence. There is a need for the convention to return to its purpose to promote missions, evangelism and education and to get on with the task of bold missions.
25. Moderator Coffey adjourned the session and gave the benediction.

Ridge Road Baptist Church  
Tuesday Night, October 29, 1985

26. Peggy Holland led in singing "Do You Really Care." Betsy Lake was at the organ.
27. Carl Johnson, host pastor, extended words of welcome, read II Corinthians 9:6-15 and led in prayer.
28. Moderator Jack Coffey reconvened the 180th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.
29. Charles Johnson presented the Stewardship Report with special attention to Planned Growth in Giving.
30. Charles Johnson presented the Church Training Report.
31. Tommy Vick presented a report on Deacon Ministry.
32. Bob Scruggs presented the Media Library Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

TACMO (Media/Library)

The Associational Church Media Library Organization met quarterly in the year beginning October, 1984. Our programs were about the use and circulation methods for audio-visual equipment in the church, and how to process media in the church library. We also promoted the Church Media Library Week at Ridgecrest by offering to supply free transportation to and from Ridgecrest. Only two people accepted this offer. We promoted our annual State Media Library Conference at Camp Caraway in April, 1985, and many of our librarians were able to participate.

We are excited about plans for the new year. From October of 1985, to October of 1986, we will offer four programs in this association for credit toward the MEDIA SERVICES DIPLOMA. The first was "How to Administer and Promote the Church Media Library" on October 19. Others in 1986, will be February 1: "The Promotion Workbook;" May 3: "How to Repair Books and Maintain Audiovisuals;" and October 4: "How to Classify and Catalog Media." In addition, the State Media Library Conference will be April 11-12, 1986, at Camp Caraway, and Media Library Week at Ridgecrest will be August 17-23, 1986. All four of our local TACMO programs will be on Saturdays this year in order to reach our working librarians and also have the time required to complete the studies. We will also participate in the Key Leadership Meeting in 1986.

Our meetings are designed to help our church librarians to get the vision of the library being a resource and support for every church program. We want to help them to do the job to the best of their ability that God has given them to do in their church.

Margaret King, TACMO Director

33. Peggy Holland presented the Music Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

#### CHURCH MUSIC

The music directors of the Raleigh Baptist Association are meeting together for lunch and fellowship once a quarter. These meetings are very helpful and have become an important sharing time.

The quarterly associational meetings have been used for anthem-reading sessions for the music directors and representatives of our church choirs. This has been a well attended meeting.

Many of our churches are beginning choirs for senior adults. This age group is growing in size and the music ministry meets many of their needs.

More and more of our churches are purchasing handbells and learning to praise the Lord with the beautiful music of the bells.

Let us continue to use the many varieties of music to reach people and help them grow spiritually through music.

Peggy Holland, Director

34. John Freeman presented the Brotherhood Report printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:



## BROTHERHOOD

"Usual" and "unusual" both apply to this year of Brotherhood work in the Raleigh Baptist Association. The fall workshop was "usual" in that it is an annual event and is a joint activity of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors. It was "unusual" for the excellent attendance.

Other associational activities for Baptist Men included the following:

**Prayer Workshop:** A workshop that was designed to further the overall Brotherhood Commission goal of having at least one Baptist Men's Prayer Group in every church. This half-day session at Forest Hills in March was attended by more than sixty laymen from over twelve churches.

**West Virginia Work Group:** In addition to groups from individual churches, thirty-three men from four churches went in August as associational representatives to the Shekinah Baptist Church in New Creek, West Virginia. Our associational crew worked over 500 man-hours to install the insulation, the sheetrock, and the subflooring in the first church building for this congregation.

**Associational Representative in Togo:** On behalf of the Raleigh Baptist Association, Mike Osborne will spend November of 1985 in Togo, Africa helping to provide wells as local water sources for the people of Togo. This is part of the overall effort by the N.C. Baptist State Convention to utilize the well-drilling rig purchased by N.C. Baptists. We shall look forward to future reports on the ministries there.

In addition to the joint Baptist Men/Royal Ambassador workshops in September and November, the associational Royal Ambassador leadership organized several opportunities to help local church leaders. These are as follows:

**Pioneer Officer's Training Session:** This workshop was designed to help boys serving as chapter officers to be better informed and more effective as leaders.

**Associational Foreign Mission Study:** As part of the Foreign Missions Emphasis, both Crusaders and Pioneers were able to add to their local church opportunities by attending this three-hour session in November.

In-Depth Training in Three Areas: Royal Ambassador Counselors used this time to become more aware of (1) possible mission projects that chapters can do in the Raleigh area; (2) the RA Campcraft program; and (3) how to use the RA World Hunger Manual with a chapter.

Crusader Car Competition: An associational interest activity to motivate boys to become and to stay active in the local church chapter.

RA Basketball: With over thirty teams, this interest activity served over 250 boys this year.

John Freeman, Director

35. Helen Cashwell presented the report of Woman's Missionary Union as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The promotion and involvement in missions have always been the motives of Woman's Missionary Union. And since its beginning in 1888 the organization has remained true and constant to its purpose. The record shown through these past ninety-seven (97) years is evidence of the strength and assistance WMU has given to the worldwide mission of the Southern Baptist Convention. Having always been auxiliary to the SBC, the spirit of love and cooperation makes it apparent that much more can be accomplished when we link arms and hands to complete the tasks.

Our associational WMU report for 1984-85 will show that we are continuing to be "Distinguished" according to the Achievement Guide. Various activities helped us retain that honor:

1. World Day of Prayer was observed by clusters of churches in five different areas of Wake County. The offerings totaled \$474.55 and was sent to the Woman's Division of the Baptist World Alliance.
2. Dr. Dorothy Sample, WMU President, SBC, was our guest speaker for a BW/BYW dinner at Hayes Barton Baptist Church. She used the theme for 1984-85 "By Love Compelled" for her emphases on Foreign Missions.
3. The Mission Action Possibility Book, written four years ago, was updated for accurate use during 1985-86.

4. The WMU Council promoted the dates of emphasis for Foreign, Home, State, and Associational Missions.
5. An Associational Prayer Retreat was held in May with Mary Herring as the leader.
6. Members of the Council attended the State Workshop at Caraway and/or WMU Week at Rigecrest.
7. Sixty-three (63) WMU members attended Key Leadership at Forest Hills in July.
8. The WMU Council honored our Director of Missions, Charles McMillan and his staff in May during Associational Emphasis Week.
9. Most of the Council attended the WMU State Convention in Winston-Salem in March.
10. Every age-level director had one or more special events planned during the year.
11. Action Line (our Quarterly WMU Associational Periodical) was printed and mailed to all leaders and officers each quarter.
12. The Annual Leadership Conference was held at Hayes Barton Church with 265 in attendance.

During the Annual WMU Meeting at Ridge Road Church in April we were introduced to the Centennial Celebration which will be at the Civic Center in Raleigh on April 17-19 in 1986. It is the desire of our State WMU Office that every church has elected a Centennial Chairman and is making plans to celebrate in every local church. Contact Hope Christian, our Associational Chairman, if more information is needed.

The WMU Council is grateful to every pastor and church who has allowed us to come and assist you during the past year.

Helen Cashwell, Director

36. Jo Ann Wright presented the Sunday School Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

## SUNDAY SCHOOL/VBS/OUTREACH

The following report is one I am excited to share with you. This year in Sunday School has been one of the best yet for the Raleigh Baptist Association. Let me show you what I mean.

Total N. of SS officers and teachers  
trained by local ASSIST visits.....288

Total No. of SS officers and teachers  
attending SS Preparation Day in 1985..... 93

Total No. of SS officers and teachers  
attending the 3 Quarterly Assoc. Meetings..... 98

Total No. attending the VBS Early Bird Clinic.... 29

Total No. attending VBS Worker Clinic.....220

TOTAL TRAINED IN 1985.....728

So by looking at these overall statistics you can see how our Sunday School is working hard to reach and teach. Already this year's Sunday School program, which began in September, has exceeded last year's. All of us on the ASSISTeam are thrilled. If you haven't been a part of our Associational Training events, or missed the chance of hosting an ASSISTeam in your church for officer/teacher trainig, now is the time to start. Contact me for more information on how to be a part of a Sunday School plan to train, reach, and teach the Word of our Lord.

In conclusion I would like to present the new slate of age-group specialists to you (listed with other organizational leaders) that are serving as ASSISTeam members of 1985-86. I thank each of these people for their decision to serve and commitment to teach. They're a great team!

Jo Ann Wright, Director

37. Phil Snapp presented the Leadership Training Commission Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

## LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION

In an effort to determine the priority needs for committee training in our churches, all pastors and staff members in the Association were polled. We got an unusually good response to the survey with 42% of the pastors responding and nearly 50% of all other staff members.

Based on the results of this survey the following tentative schedule of committee training has been proposed for the next three years:

1985-86: Nominating/Enlistment; Stewardship/Finance; Youth; Ushers; Senior Adults; Benevolence; Public Relations/History.

1986-87: Evangelism; Personnel; Family Life; Preschool; Committee on Committees; Moderator; Treasurer; Church Clerk, and Trustees.

1987-88: Missions; Property and Space; Recreation/Fellowship/Social; Food Services/Kitchen; Memorial/Endowment/Planned Giving; Weekday Early Education; Flower; Baptism, and Lord's Supper.

Also, specific churches requested special training in the areas of Long-Range Planning, Survey Planning and Building, Constitution/Bylaws writing/revision and Staff Search Committee. There was enough interest that Long-Range Planning and Constitution/Bylaws will be calendared, as will cluster church training events, with special invitations to those churches who responded to the survey. Those churches who requested help with Survey, Planning and Building and Staff Search will be contacted individually.

In addition to training for specific committee functions, there was an overwhelming response for general committee training for committee chairpersons. In order to meet this need, on Monday, November 4, 1985, from 7:30 to 9:00 p.m. at Calvary Church we will hold a training event entitled "Making Your Committee Worth Your Time." Please encourage all committee chairpersons to attend.

Phil Snapp, Committee Training

38. Charles McMillan welcomed pastors and staff who had come to churches in the association during the past year.

39. Charles McMillan recognized denominational representatives.

40. Charles McMillan led a brief memorial service for those members who died during the past year. (A list of Our Beloved Dead is on page 28 of this annual.)



41. Peggy Holland led in singing "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

42. Harry Poovey, commission chairman, and Dennis E. Gabriel presented the Missions/Ministries Commission Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### MISSIONS/MINISTRIES COMMISSION

It has been our purpose to encourage and enable cooperation in the various ministries of reaching and caring for people in the name of our Lord Christ throughout the Raleigh Baptist Association. This objective of our commission has been successfully accomplished this past year through the various committees that make up the commission.

The Church Extension subcommittee is charged to help in the planning and carrying out of programs in outreach and evangelism, including new work, general evangelism projects, and ministries to other cultural groups. Ongoing support for new work includes Greystone, Macedonia, and Northside. Work with Asian-Indians, Korean, Vietnamese, Arabic etc., indicates the commission's involvement with other language groups. New work has included Fuquay and Woodhaven Baptist Fellowship in Cary. The commission has also worked in the area of church redevelopment assisting churches in changing communities. The big thing in Evangelism is Good News America revival meetings that are upcoming.

The Human Resources subcommittee is charged with identifying unmet needs in the Wake County area and cultivate church ministry responses to meet these needs. This has included work through Raleigh Area Ministries and Migrant and Seasonal Rural Emergency Food assistance to the rural poor of our county.

The Family Ministries subcommittee promotes nurturing ministries to families among our association's ninety-two churches when and where needed. It has done so through an annual Senior Adult Rally, Day Camp, Single Adult Ministries, Pastor Marriage Enrichment, and through the Life Enrichment Center located here in Raleigh.

Finally, the Moral Issues subcommittee exists to keep the important moral issues we face before the association, providing information on each issue that arises. Important to this subcommittee's function and purpose has been the Community Issues Forums.

The Commission is to be congratulated for its hard and intense work. Thanks, too, to the untiring work and support of Dennis Gabriel and Charles McMillan.

Harry E. Poovey, Chairman

43. Clerk Ted W. Williams reported enrollment as follows: Monday night - 192 messengers, 80 visitors for a total of 272 from 50 churches. Tuesday night - 146 messengers, 16 visitors for a total of 162 from 46 churches. Total attendance for both sessions - 434 messengers, 96 visitors for a total of 530 from 62 churches.
44. Moderator Jack Coffey appointed the following committee (approved in the first session) to study the need for a Church Development Director: George Shore, chairman; Dan Lipp, George Pullium, Dorothy Goodwin, and Vasti Graybeal.
45. Charles McMillan recognized Sarah and Jack Coffey by presenting a plaque of appreciation for Mr. Coffey's service as moderator.
46. The moderator conducted a brief installation service for the 1985-1986 associational officers.
47. Moderator Coffey passed the gavel to newly elected moderator Jack Porter.
48. Special music was presented by the host church. Alice Goode and Barbara Orban with Betsy Lake at the organ, sang "For the Beauty of the Earth."
49. Charles McMillan introduced J. W. Hutchens, Director of the Evangelism Division of the Baptist State Convention. Using a passage of scripture from Acts 4:12-20, Mr. Hutchens spoke concerning "Good News America." Revival will come when we become people of prayer and practice personal witnessing.
50. The benediction was given by John Lewis, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh, thus bringing to a close this 180th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

#### ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Again we would like to remind our churches to be aware of their responsibility in requesting examinations for candidates. The committee cannot know each candidate's background; therefore, we depend on our churches to request examination of qualified persons only. The committee's sole function is to make a recommendation to the ordaining church and offer brotherly council to those beginning their ministry. A thirty-day notice is requested to expedite an examination.

The following persons were examined during the associational year:

George Beville by request of St. John's and was ordained there on December 9, 1984.

Roger Hesch by request of New Hill and was ordained there on December 16, 1984. He serves this church as pastor.

Deborah Steely by request of Pullen Memorial and was ordained there on February 3, 1985.

Earlie Tharrington by request of Falls and was ordained there on February 17, 1985. He serves as pastor of Winn's Creek in Halifax, Virginia.

Waylon Colvin by request of Ridgecrest and was ordained there on February 17, 1985. He serves at Central Orphanage in Oxford.

Woody Butler by request of Stony Hill and was ordained there on April 21, 1985. He serves this church as pastor.

Robert Louis Montgomery, Jr. by request of Bay Leaf and was ordained there on April 14, 1985. He serves New Bethel (J) as pastor.

Dekota Bodkin by request of Calvary and was ordained there on May 12, 1985. She is in the C.P.E. Intern Program at Duke University and plans to serve as a chaplain.

Kenneth R. Kelly by request of Pullen Memorial and was ordained there on July 7, 1985. Mr. Kelly is serving his second year in C.P.E. at Richmond Memorial Hospital.

Mark Partin by request of Bay Leaf and was ordained there on June 30, 1985. He serves as pastor to First Southern Chapel in West Union, West Virginia.

Jack Hodges by request of New Bethel (J) and was ordained there on July 7, 1985. He has been appointed by the Foreign Mission Board to serve in Gaza.

Paul Lane by request of Apex and was ordained there on August 18, 1985. He serves Kittrell Church as pastor.

Robert L. Cooke by request of Tabernacle and was ordained there on August 25, 1985. He serves as pastor of Trinity Church in the Johnston Association.

Harald Aadahl by request of Garner First and was ordained there on January 6, 1984. He serves that church as associate pastor.

Barbara S. Hill by request of Pullen Memorial and will be ordained there on November 17, 1985. She is a resident intern of the Life Enrichment Center.

John Lambert, Chairman

### PLANS AND PROGRAMS

During the past year your Plans and Programs Commission has met several times to plan and evaluate the quarterly and annual meetings. The membership of this Commission has been faithful in discharging their assigned responsibilities.

Our April Baptist Family Meeting at Meredith College was well attended and well received. Attention this year was given to issues that concern our Southern Baptist Convention. Morris Ashcraft from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, R. G. Puckett, editor of the Biblical Recorder, and Roy Smith, Executive-Secretary of the Baptist State Convention informed us and challenged us concerning the Baptist way.

Attendance at the other quarterly meetings has been good. The Key Leadership Conference once again provided us with an opportunity of training church leaders for their forthcoming responsibilities.

The annual association meeting has been planned around the theme: Good News-God Loves You! We dropped the word "America," because our Raleigh Baptist Association is reaching out to so many nationalities. It is our desire to see every church participate in the Good News America revival campaign next year. Our hope is that this annual meeting will give us the impetus for a great revival crusade.

#### FOR 1986:

Annual Session will be at Rolesville on October 27 and at Forest Hills on the 28th. The Annual Sermon is to be delivered by Grady Long of Salem. The alternate will be Les Giles of Ephesus.

Jerry Hayner, Chairman

## MINUTES OF QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

All Quarterly Associational Meetings were held as scheduled. Attendance and quality of programs were very good. Printed reports from the commissions, organizations, and treasurer were distributed. Following is a summary of the business from each meeting:

January 29, Hayes Barton

Charles McMillan made the following motion concerning Macedonia Baptist Church property:

"I move that the trustees of the Raleigh Baptist Association be authorized to sign an instrument of easement allowing Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company to construct and maintain an installation of carrier SLC-96 equipment and all associated material on the site of Macedonia Baptist Church (currently held by Raleigh Baptist Association). Said easement shall include a plot of land 'thirty feet by thirty feet and being the land described in Deed Book 1751 and page 648 dated February 6, 1967, Wake County Registry known and being on Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church one-acre lot at 7100 Holly Springs Road at S.R. 1547.' Southern Bell also agrees to provide a driveway for access to the easement granted herein adjacent to the easement for both Southern Bell and church use."

The motion was seconded and passed.

April 30, Meredith College

This meeting was a "Baptist Family Fellowship" in that faculty and spouses of Meredith College, Southeastern Seminary and the Baptist Building were invited for the evening meal and business session. Printed copies of the auditor's report of the Association's Bookkeeping Records were distributed. Jack Porter reported that ACTS was being shown on channel 53 of Cablevision. Following the business, a very informative program on "Baptist Working Together" was given:

A Historical Perspective - Morris Ashcraft  
The Functional Process - Gene Puckett  
Discovering the Kingdom Dream - Roy J. Smith



July 30, Forest Hills

This too was a special meeting in that a large portion of the time was used for our annual Key Leadership Conference. It was well attended and the associational leaders did a good job with the conferences. Printed copies of the 1986 Proposed Budget was distributed. Bob Boone, Resource Committee chairman, called on L. E. Forrest to present the budget. At the conclusion of the presentation it was moved and seconded to adopt the proposed budget. The motion was passed. Boone called on Mr. McMillan to present an enabling motion concerning property for a new church in the Cary area. The text of the Resolution is as follows:

Be it resolved that the Raleigh Baptist Association at its Quarterly Meeting on July 30, 1985, at Forest Hills Baptist Church, does hereby authorize its trustees and the Resource Commission to negotiate with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to secure a loan for the purchase of property for a new church in south Cary. The said purchase and loan to be subject to the approval of the Association at its annual meeting in October.

The Resolution was approved.

Reports from other commissions and committees were called for but none were made other than those in writing in the Book of Advanced Reports.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

## HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

APEX--Ordained Paul A. Lane.

BAY LEAF--Ordained two persons to the Gospel Ministry.

CARY FIRST--Called Minister of Family Life Activities. Completed new building.  
One of four sister churches sponsoring Woodhaven Mission.

CENTRAL--Dedication service for our new sanctuary was held on March 31, 1985.

CRABTREE VALLEY--Fifteenth anniversary and dedications of new additions to building.

EPHESUS--A mission team (27 members) participated in a VBS and Revival at First Baptist Church of Grant Valley at Lost Creek, W. Va. Eight acres of land and two houses adjacent to Ephesus Church was purchased from Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Hatley. One of four sister churches sponsoring Woodhaven Mission. Associate Pastor participated on a mission team in Chicago.

FAITH--New fellowship building.

FUQUAY-VARINA--C. L. Mitchell spent one month in Togo, Africa, representing our church as a short-term missionary.

GLEN ROYAL--Celebrated pastor's 23rd church anniversary. Celebrated bus ministry's 13th anniversary. Ordained Roy Helms. Licensed Rocky Tart. Virginia Lake Day and Sun 'N Fun Day organized.

KNIGHTDALE--Added Director of Education to church staff positions.

LONGVIEW--Annual Homecoming on September 9, 1985.

MILLBROOK--Vietnamese Mission was begun in June, 1985.

MT. OLIVET--Church filed Articles of Incorporation on April 3. Christian Life Home established and Articles of Incorporation filed March 28. First issue of The Olive Branch, a church publication, published and distributed on March 3. Called Michael Trollo as Associate Pastor and ordained him in June. Began broadcasting taped services on Alert Cablevision in September. Sponsored Raleigh's first Institute of Christian Activism to inform Christians on ways to become involved in today's critical issues. Acquired four additional acres adjacent to existing property. Sponsored outreach team to Jamaica August 3-17. Began "home group" meetings to minister to one another--extended pastoral care. First graduation from Mt. Olivet Christian School in June. Expanded Christian School through third grade for 1985-86 school year.

MT. VERNON--Began construction on new education building. Started ministries in two retirement homes and one rest home. 175th anniversary.

NEW LIGHT--Retired debt on church property.

NORTHSIDE--New building.

NORTH STREET - New organ, new sound system, tape ministry to shut-ins.

PLEASANT GROVE--Recognition of our pastor's 25th anniversary with reception and gift of 1985 Truck from the church.

PULLEN MEMORIAL--Centennial history published.

RALEIGH FIRST--Extended shelter.

RIDGECREST--Wayland Colvin ordained. Mrs. P. G. Cash ordained as deaconess (first woman deacon). New organ purchased for church.

ROLESVILLE--Celebration of 150th anniversary of Church. Assisted with migrant ministries program. Renovation of church.

SALEM--One of four sister churches sponsoring Woodhaven Mission.

SAMARIA--Lay renewal weekend. Long-range planning committee made report to church on goals including recommendation for new building.

STONY HILL--Started a children's choir and mission program. Called and ordained Woody Butler for ministry.

TABERNACLE--Ordained Robert Cooke.

WENDELL--Filled two vacant staff positions, Minister of Music and Minister of Youth, both part-time.

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	Z											
Apex .....	O. Philip Qualls, 201 W. Chatham St. Apex 27502 .....	Wake	1873	4	X		20	28	38	535	176	711	4	10	80,000	901,000	—
Avers Drive .....	James E. Wall, 6802 Phillips Ct. Raleigh 27607 .....	Wake	1953	0	X		15	37	7	458	84	542	4		—	900,000	5,233
Aversboro Road .....	James R. Bousman, 1203 Buckingham Rd., Garner 27529 .....	Wake	1971	6	X		14	55	30	676	87	763	12	1	—	750,000	116,900
Baptist Christian Fellowship*																	
Bay Leaf .....	Ronald W. Rowe, Rt. 7, Box 158, Raleigh 27614 .....	Wake	1984	1	X		32	41	—	472	118	590	9	3	—	950,000	328,693
Bethany .....	Larry W. King, Rt. 2, Box 285, Wendell 27591 .....	Wake	1898	1	X		12	11	9	468	73	541	2	1	70,000	682,145	9,904
Bethlehem .....	Robert R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 142, Raleigh 27610 .....	Wake	1883	1	X	X	29	19	12	765	35	800	1	—	100,000	1,000,000	258,472
Calvary .....	Johnny J. Smith, 3205 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604 .....	Wake	1935	9	X		15	14	38	874	110	984	3	1	—	1,000,000	73,350
Caraleigh .....	Ed Marshall, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603 .....	Wake	1904	9	X		—	2	10	351	136	487	1	—	47,470	389,121	—
Carolina Pines .....	Leonard Nix, 2655 S. Saunders St., Raleigh 27603 .....	Wake	1950	0	X		5	8	9	482	—	492	1	—	80,000	781,500	30,831
Cary First .....	Harvey L. Duke, 218 Academy St., Cary 27511 .....	Wake	1874	5	X		28	75	20	1,891	450	2,341	5	7	95,000	4,000,000	1,038,007
Central .....	W.C. Barnham, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 122, Wendell 27591 .....	Wake	1925	1	X	X	13	20	13	410	190	600	2	—	60,000	500,000	442,635
Collins Grove .....	David Ross, Rt. 1, Box 341, Holly Springs 27540 .....	Wake	1870	1	X		3	7	59	5	64	69	1	—	40,000	140,000	8,000
Community .....	Paul W. Rasor, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 2990, Wake Forest 27587 .....	Wake	1963	4	X	X	3	1	5	73	14	87	—	1	—	375,000	8,633
Crabtree Valley .....	Harry E. Poovey, 4404 Sprague Rd., Raleigh 27612 .....	Wake	1971	0	X		9	27	15	453	7	460	2	—	—	1,000,000	297,000
Creedmoor Road .....	James H. Burch, 5933 Crepe Myrtle Ct., Raleigh 27609 .....	Wake	1807	0	X	X	5	35	10	370	131	501	6	2	—	735,930	51,975
Emmanuel .....	Richard Walker, 2100 Noble Road, Raleigh 27608 .....	Wake	1950	9	X	X	7	7	37	813	152	965	—	7	—	918,000	—
Ephesus .....	Leslie H. Giles, 2107 Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511 .....	Wake	1857	6	X	X	16	24	28	693	173	866	3	4	—	1,584,000	304,728
Faith .....	Lalon L. Barnes, Jr., 105 Duncansby Ct., Cary 27511 .....	Wake	1975	2	X	X	12	10	4	150	18	168	2	—	—	300,000	—
Faith and Inspiration*																	
Falls .....	Jack O'Neal, Rt. 2, Box 55, Youngsville 27596 .....	Wake	1984	2	X		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fellowship .....	Luther Lemon, Rt. 3, Box 274-A, Wake Forest 27587 .....	Wake	1900	0	X		3	16	25	594	115	709	4	6	45,000	378,000	—
Forest Hills .....	Talmadge Ininger, 5020 Vanessa Dr., Raleigh 27603 .....	Wake	1948	0	X		26	92	83	1,565	145	1,710	7	13	75,000	1,549,824	280,950
Forestville .....	Jerry D. Hayner, 203 Whitehall Way, Cary 27511 .....	Wake	1956	0	X		3	15	14	139	118	257	—	3	—	5,581,600	182,900
Fuquay-Varina .....	Ernest C. Chappell, 806 Bellhaven Rd., Cary 27511 .....	Wake	1859	9	X	X	1	1	1	55	1	56	—	—	—	317,600	—
Fuquay-Varina .....	Horace Hamm, P.O. Box 956 Fuquay-Varina 27526 .....	Wake	1902	4	X	X	11	25	23	774	212	986	5	5	—	1,600,000	—
Ganney First .....	W. Gattis Perry, 3713 Vista Dr., Raleigh 27603 .....	Wake	1887	5	X	X	19	42	16	1,098	143	1,241	9	5	70,000	2,355,172	321,667
Glen Royal .....	Jerald F. Fountain, 609 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587 .....	Wake	1902	4	X	X	11	11	37	489	133	622	—	—	90,950	693,609	21,468
Good Hope (G) .....	Gerald Gray, Rt. 2, Youngsville, 27596 .....	Franklin	1810	1	X	X	19	25	7	256	—	256	—	—	—	180,000	2,500
Good Hope (W) .....	R.L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 176, Morrisville 27560 .....	Wake	1880	2	X	X	4	4	15	354	20	374	—	1	90,000	900,000	—
Green Level .....	John R. Moody, Rt. 5, Box 145, Apex 27502 .....	Wake	1870	1	X		4	3	6	365	114	479	—	—	92,000	475,000	—
Green Pines .....	Ron Bryan, 103 Dianne St., Knightdale 27545 .....	Wake	1970	1	X		22	9	19	486	—	486	—	8	—	392,000	—
Greenwood .....																	
Forest .....	Luther Brewer, 606 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511 .....	Wake	1963	6	X	X	17	43	38	893	79	972	5	10	—	1,500,000	335,259
Greystone .....	Alan Sasser, 6313 Rushingbrook Dr., Raleigh 27612 .....	Wake	1984	0	X	X	5	35	2	127	4	131	—	—	—	750,000	32,500
Hayes Barton .....	William R. Sanderson, 1439 W. Hwy. 64 Wendell 27591 .....	Wake	1926	9	X		51	38	66	1,524	385	1,909	17	6	—	2,383,935	—
Hezbollah* .....	Carlton McDaniel, 115 Brucemont Dr., Garner 27529 .....	Wake	1809	1	X	X	—	—	528	103	631	—	—	—	75,000	700,000	—
Highland .....	J. Steven Bolton, 2115 Summerdale Dr., Raleigh 27604 .....	Wake	1954	0	X		3	6	2	314	113	427	—	1	—	600,000	—
Hillcrest .....	Mark Caskins, Box 356, Holly Springs 27540 .....	Wake	1953	0	X	X	3	11	13	357	128	485	—	2	80,000	70,000	7,208
Holy Spirits .....		Wake	1822	1	X	X	—	—	12	154	75	229	—	—	70,000	392,000	6,784

[illegible]

\*Church Letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year.

## ..Mission



TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												Total enrolled in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Apex .....	Mary Sue Lane, P.O. Box 792, Apex 27502 .....	84	88	85	32	59	140	83	—	—	—	574	5	189	—	—	22
Atlanta Drive ..	Robert Llewellyn, 2429 Wyckoff Rd., #3 Raleigh 27607 .....	40	41	54	36	30	96	50	—	—	—	350	3	133	—	—	—
Aversboro Road ..	James Valsame, 302 Tiffany Cr., Garner 27529 .....	116	142	135	61	60	192	48	—	—	—	793	—	180	—	—	—
Baptist Christian Fellowship*																	
Bay Leaf .....	Herman Shaw, 6418 Meadowview Dr., Raleigh 27609 .....	46	72	66	21	10	142	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethany .....	Dan Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 281, Wendell 27591 .....	11	18	28	9	13	84	38	—	8	5	428	21	144	—	—	—
Bethlehem .....	Bob Fleming, Box 955, Wendell 27591 .....	80	63	50	25	43	127	28	—	7	6	207	140	145	—	—	—
Calvary .....	Bob Parish, 3108 Beane Dr., Raleigh 27604 .....	33	57	59	27	22	180	53	—	15	5	430	214	124	—	—	—
Caraleigh .....	Nat Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603 .....	23	18	15	5	16	40	30	—	4	5	451	227	115	—	—	—
Carolina Pines ..	Mark Southard, 2655 S. Saunders St., Raleigh 27603 .....	19	35	39	17	47	68	35	—	31	3	151	93	65	—	—	—
Cary First .....	Ron Coats, 4809 Yates Pond Rd., Raleigh 27606 .....	163	225	236	182	54	741	100	—	—	7	263	128	90	—	—	59
Central .....	Bobby Mitchell, 2104 Summerdale Dr., Raleigh 27604 .....	33	39	33	7	32	88	41	—	11	4	1,769	775	395	—	—	—
Collins Grove ..	Quentin Jenkins, P.O. Box 383, Apex 27502 .....	4	4	8	—	3	10	7	—	—	—	288	199	137	—	—	—
Community .....	Cora Shearon, 114 W. Juniper Ave., Wake Forest 27587 .....	1	6	7	—	2	28	14	—	1	4	40	25	40	—	—	—
Crumbs Valley ..	Betty Knox, 5100 Sandlewood Dr., Raleigh 27609 .....	52	59	73	54	2	170	20	—	1	5	63	43	20	—	—	—
Credwood Road ..	Reece Dillard, 7801 Eason Circle, Raleigh 27612 .....	34	45	38	14	23	95	23	—	6	5	435	188	203	—	—	—
Emmanuel .....	Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh 27609 .....	22	45	38	54	58	109	141	—	—	6	301	150	216	—	—	—
Ephesus .....	Ron Trantham, 313 Irelan Drive, Raleigh 27606 .....	56	56	101	65	21	216	87	—	31	3	473	200	84	—	—	—
Faith .....	Charlie Godlew, 100 Lunnthave Dr., Apex 27502 .....	8	8	7	4	7	19	7	—	—	—	60	60	96	—	—	—
Faith and Inspiration*																	
Falls .....	Anne Blackmon, Rt. 3, Box 263E, Wake Forest 27587 .....	8	5	9	3	3	21	24	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—
Fellowship .....	Vivian Strickland, 5100 Clearview St., Raleigh 27603 .....	54	52	70	19	67	146	30	—	—	3	76	58	135	—	—	—
Forest Hills .....	Harold West, 7113 Mill Ridge, Raleigh 27612 .....	2	140	148	361	93	500	246	—	—	9	452	263	186	—	—	—
Forestville .....	Bob Broadbeck, 205 Kaleyview Ave., Wake Forest 27587 .....	10	14	8	—	22	24	—	—	32	17	1,682	770	1,682	105	—	—
Fuller Memorial ..	William M. Johnson, 2217 Sheffield Rd., Raleigh 27610 .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	85	60	—	—	—	—
Fuquay-Varina ..	Wyman Leggett, 113 Oakdale St., Fuquay-Varina 27526 .....	88	91	82	69	18	228	132	—	39	5	21	12	18	—	—	—
Garner First .....	H.C. Daniels, 1101 Edgemoor Dr., Garner 27529 .....	66	84	95	61	49	172	128	—	—	4	752	327	246	—	—	—
Glen Royal .....	Herby Brantley, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 444, Wake Forest 27587 .....	29	69	67	23	18	62	48	—	—	4	659	321	185	—	—	—
Good Hope (G) ..	Wayne Mayton, Rt. 6, Box 357, Durham 27703 .....	6	7	20	25	—	45	24	—	—	4	320	137	161	—	—	—
Good Hope (W) ..	Roger A. Barnes, 111 S. Hughes St., Apex 27502 .....	4	6	26	27	5	—	—	—	—	4	127	115	100	—	—	—
Green Level .....	Wayne Beavers, Rt. 5, Box 103, Apex 27502 .....	23	44	51	17	23	79	47	—	12	2	259	135	99	—	—	—
Green Pines .....	Julian Lanier, 103 Dearing Dr., Knightdale 27545 .....	29	53	63	17	29	94	21	—	—	6	280	163	121	—	—	—
Greenwood Forest ..	Janet Rice, Rt. 1, Box 373, Morrisville 27560 .....	102	104	118	109	26	293	71	—	20	9	310	141	195	—	—	41
Greystone .....	Robert Stewart, 4213 Marvin Pl., Raleigh 27609 .....	17	13	30	7	18	48	12	—	—	4	852	324	226	—	—	—
Hayes Barton .....	James Dupree, 7000 Ebenezer Church Rd., Raleigh 27612 .....	64	102	142	105	63	306	474	—	31	8	1,326	560	100	—	—	38
Hezbollah* .....	Roscoe Arnold, 1261 W. Hwy. 64 Bus., Wendell 27591 .....	4	17	24	58	18	21	73	—	—	2	147	73	147	—	—	—
Highland .....	Johnny Walters, 4116 Vesta Drive, Raleigh 27603 .....	4	32	28	46	30	32	127	26	—	3	297	155	130	—	—	—
Hillcrest .....	Walter Hales, 2425 Sprawick Rd., Raleigh 27604 .....	4	21	38	29	8	9	135	32	—	4	324	154	129	—	—	—
Holly Springs .....	Elmer Brewer, Holly Springs 27540 .....	2	3	4	14	17	14	21	—	—	4	280	148	96	—	—	7
Inwood .....	Robert J. Foster, 2907 Fairway Dr., Raleigh 27603 .....	30	22	26	3	18	66	44	—	—	6	83	25	24	—	—	—



TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES										Total Church Training enrollment	Enrollment of missions(s) of church	General officers enrollment	Hold File enrollment	Other enrollment	Masterlife enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	Equipping Centers enrollment	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Baptist Doctrine Study
Apex .....	Virgil Jones, Rt. 4, Box 761, Raleigh 27606	10	32	—	—	17	—	23	117	—	199	N											
Athens Drive .....	Marshall Matthews, 1309 Brucemont Dr., Garner 27529	30	45	42	—	21	—	—	138	3	249	N											
Aversboro Road .....	Mardella Berg, 11605 Chappell's Way, Raleigh 27614	30	58	65	—	—	—	—	37	3	223	N											
Baptist Christian Fellowship*	Bethany .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	193	—	—	N											
Bay Leaf .....	Bethlehem .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	34	—	—	207	N											
Bethany .....	Wayne Stocks, 208 Barwick Way, Knightdale 27545	—	—	—	—	35	—	31	—	4	39	N											
Bethlehem .....	Dan Lipp, 218 S. Academy St., Cary 27511	10	—	—	—	—	18	43	30	3	70	N											
Calvary .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	N											
Caraleigh .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Carolina Pines .....	—	6	136	137	—	30	—	40	—	2	—	N											
Cary First .....	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	416	N											
Central .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Collins Grove .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Community .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Crabtree Valley .....	Brenda Lawrence, 4328 Old Colony Rd., Raleigh 27612	8	20	18	—	12	—	—	94	3	158	N											
Credmoor Road .....	—	3	28	—	—	30	—	—	30	2	30	N											
Emmanuel .....	Jim Hagler, 302 W. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh 27608	7	9	—	—	—	—	33	20	3	72	N											
Epheesus .....	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	27	N											
Faith .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Faith and Inspiration*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Falls .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Fellowship .....	Ed Reavis, 5916 Meadowbrook Rd., Raleigh 27603	4	13	65	—	—	—	—	—	1	92	N											
Forest Hills .....	M.R. Anderson, 3420 Edgemont Dr., Raleigh 27612	9	55	—	34	—	9	137	112	3	397	N											
Forestville .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Fuller Memorial .....	—	—	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	N											
Fuquay-Varina .....	Philip L. Snapp, Rt. 4, Box 238, Fuquay-Varina 27526	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	39	1	86	N											
Gartner First .....	Jeff Morton, 502 Atchinson St., Garner 27529	14	28	—	—	32	—	50	185	—	279	N											
Glen Royal .....	Jan Fountain, 609 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	6	2	81	N											
Good Hope (G) .....	—	9	10	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Good Hope (W) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Green Level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	—	15	N											
Green Pines .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Greenwood Forest .....	Denise Fisher, 115 Dowell Dr., Cary, 27511	—	—	—	—	26	—	62	24	2	114	N											
Greystone .....	Caralee Brown, 3704 Shadybrook Dr., Raleigh 27609	30	50	85	—	12	—	—	62	3	269	N											
Hayes Barton .....	—	12	8	91	—	18	6	—	—	1	145	N											
Hepzibah*	—	—	192	—	—	15	—	100	—	—	307	N											
Highland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N											
Hillcrest .....	Virgil Brown, 2625 Garner Rd., Raleigh 27610	—	8	63	—	4	—	84	16	—	187	N											
Holly Springs .....	Britt Sullivan, 120 Lynwood Dr., Knightdale 27545	—	12	17	—	—	—	—	—	5	47	N											
Inwood .....	—	5	20	63	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	N											
Inwood .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	N											

## ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Charles Johnson  
1417 Clinton Street  
Raleigh, N.C. 27604

## CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS &amp; ADDRESSES

[illegible]

\*Church Letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year.

## ..Mission

## TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR Peggy Holland 3500 Planet Drive Raleigh N.C. 27604	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
		Preschool enrollment	Children enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult music enrollment
Apex . . . . .	Dorothy Goodwin, P.O. Box 368, Apex 27502	18	20	20	20	28	67	21	5	2	8	—	189	23
Atlanta Drive . . . . .	Janine Wall, 6802 Phillips Ct., Raleigh 27607	6	5	13	18	37	—	17	—	3	—	—	99	—
Aversboro Road . . . . .	Sue Crittenden, 6205-M North Hills Dr., Raleigh 27609	17	20	20	20	35	10	—	—	—	9	—	131	—
Babist Christian Fellowship . . . . .	April Horn, 1220 Bayleaf Rd., Raleigh 27614	17	21	20	20	10	30	—	—	—	12	—	110	—
Bay Leaf . . . . .	Serena Pearce, 628 Yates Place, Zebulon 27597	—	—	15	10	17	10	—	—	—	7	—	59	—
Bethany . . . . .	Margaret Lassiter, Rt. 1, Box 900, Knightdale 27545	18	20	20	20	56	38	3	2	3	3	—	163	—
Bethlehem . . . . .	Peggy Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh 27604	9	16	9	35	60	20	—	—	4	10	—	163	25
Calvary . . . . .	Glynis Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603	—	—	—	10	20	—	—	—	3	33	—	33	—
Caraleigh . . . . .	Mark Southard, 2655 S. Saunders St., Raleigh 27603	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	2	2	—	17	—
Carolina Pines . . . . .	H. Lee Webb, Jr., 218 S. Academy St., Cary 27511	43	50	62	70	65	30	9	—	4	333	—	333	40
Central . . . . .	Jan C. Jeffreys, P.O. Box 1374, Wendell 27591	7	5	11	22	27	—	14	3	9	98	—	98	—
Collins Grove . . . . .	C. T. Kirkland, Rt. 2, Box 476-A, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	2	7	—	—	—	3	—	—	12	—
Community . . . . .	Louise Wilson, 4814 Carriett Dr., Raleigh 27612	—	12	15	8	37	—	6	—	3	—	—	14	8
Crabtree Valley . . . . .	Duane Toole, 428 Judson Dr., Wake Forest, 27587	12	11	12	16	31	—	6	6	8	—	—	83	—
Creedmoor Road . . . . .	Janice Bedford, 2100 Noble Road, Raleigh 27608	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	—
Emmanuel . . . . .	Eddie Johnson, 1101 Brookgreen Dr., Cary 27511	12	16	15	21	36	12	3	3	8	—	—	126	—
Ephesus . . . . .	Lillian Trimble, 102 Trimble Ave., Cary 27511	2	10	2	2	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	23	—
Faith . . . . .	Kay Clinard, 500 Cottonwood, Raleigh 27609	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Faith & Inspiration* . . . . .	Melody Moore, 913 Buckingham Rd., Garner 27529	10	12	10	29	40	—	10	—	—	2	—	17	—
Falls . . . . .	Larry Ballard, 1105 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh 27607	19	28	33	43	149	15	16	—	20	—	—	323	20
Fellowship . . . . .	Margie Huggins, 802-W Cabarrus St., Raleigh 27603	—	2	3	5	10	—	—	—	—	3	—	23	—
Forest Hills . . . . .	Claudia Dickens, Rt. 4, Box 38, Fuquay-Varina 27526	23	16	14	28	63	34	—	—	3	—	—	23	—
Forestville . . . . .	Beth Hunnicutt, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529	19	11	16	48	52	49	8	—	12	—	—	187	29
Fuquay-Memorial . . . . .	Betty Holmes, Rt. 1, Box 100-D, Louisburg, 27549	5	5	5	10	23	—	7	—	3	—	—	215	—
Fuquay-Varina . . . . .	Melba Gray, Rt. 2, Box 4FB, Youngsville 27596	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	2	—	—	53	—
Gamer First . . . . .	Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Rt. 1, Box 176, Morrisville 27560	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	4	—	—	54	—
Glen Royal . . . . .	John Bryson, Rt. 5, Box 160, Apex 27502	—	24	15	10	27	—	—	—	5	—	—	88	—
Good Hope (G) . . . . .	Ray Clinebelle, 300 Lynwood Dr., Knightdale 27545	6	15	10	19	25	—	—	—	8	—	—	83	—
Good Hope (W) . . . . .	Thomas Hinton, 900 East Chatham St., Apex 27502	30	25	12	46	48	—	—	—	3	—	—	164	—
Green Level . . . . .	Wayne Jordan, 8305 Lakewood Dr., Raleigh 27612	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Green Pines . . . . .	Carolyn Brockwell, Box 6098, Raleigh 27628	13	14	22	57	57	22	18	10	—	—	—	213	—
Greenwood Forest . . . . .	Gene Yeagin, 612 Whitley Way, Wendell 27591	—	—	25	—	28	—	4	—	5	—	—	82	—
Greystone . . . . .	Cheryl Reiber, 104 Chatham Ct., Garner 27529	12	3	4	23	28	—	9	1	3	—	—	83	15
Hayes Barron . . . . .	Sandra McKeawn, 7345 Berkshire Downs, Raleigh 27604	—	6	6	18	18	—	10	—	3	—	—	61	—
Heptzibah* . . . . .		2	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	2	—	—	18	—
Hickrest . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .														
Highland . . . . .						</								



Knightdale	Eugene Moore, 315 Howland Ave., Cary 27511	—	15	12	17	35	—	—	—	5	—	84	18
Leesville	Carolyn Kacperski, 11916 Norwood Rd., Raleigh 27612	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	4	—	25	—
Longview	Joe Parker, P.O. Box 40542, Raleigh	3	3	6	—	18	8	9	1	3	—	51	—
Macedonia	Carolyn Flinchum, 208 E. Green Forest Ct., Cary 27511	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	3	—	28	—
Mary's Chapel	Betty Gooch, Rt. 1, Box 155, Creedmoor 27522	—	—	—	3	11	—	—	2	—	—	16	—
Millbrook	Audrey Austin, 2517 Countrywood Rd., Raleigh 27614	10	10	35	20	40	15	10	—	10	—	150	20
Morrisville First*	Ruby Light, P.O. Box 43, Morrisville 27560	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	2	—	22	—
Mt. Herron	D.H. Adams, 1808 Bethesda Ave., Durham 27703	2	4	4	8	18	—	—	—	5	—	41	—
Mt. Moriah	Kathryn May, 305 Coachman Dr., Garner 27539	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Olivet	Keith L. Burt, 3500 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh 27612	10	20	20	30	60	—	20	10	—	—	180	—
Mt. Vernon	JoAnn Wright, 5905-B Notoway Ct., Raleigh 27609	8	4	12	17	42	8	5	—	12	—	108	6
Norfolk Fellowship	Katherine McRae, 60 McDowell Ave., Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
New Bethel (J)	W. A. Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 190, Stem 27581	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Covenant Life	Thelma D. Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 358, New Hill 27562	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hope	Milton Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	24	15	17	36	56	16	—	—	1	—	17	12
New Light	Dennis Melton, Rt. 3, Box 468-P, Raleigh 27603	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	167
North Cary	David Beaver, 5417 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27606	—	10	12	—	14	—	2	3	—	—	25	6
North Street	Jean Pearce, P.O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Oak Grove*	Gene Fisher, P.O. Box 213, Kittrell 27544	—	7	7	7	19	—	4	—	4	—	37	—
Oak Ridge	Harold Burt, 129 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27610	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	2	—	14	—
Olive Chapel	Virginia Ellington, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	6	—	43	37
Pilot	Joe Starr, 104 E. Spring St., Fuquay Varina 27526	12	10	8	—	35	—	10	—	3	—	28	—
Piney Grove	William T. Allen, 324-F S. Franklin St., Wake Forest 27587	—	26	—	24	27	20	—	9	—	—	82	—
Pleasant Ridge	Robin Erlebe, Box 2048, SEBYS, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	10	—
Providence	Trish Peckham, 8400 Sleepy Creek Dr., Raleigh 27612	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	6	—	46	—
Pullen Memorial	Michael Hawn, 581 Robinson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	15	15	12	—	40	15	8	—	4	—	109	—
Raleigh First	Paul L. Smith, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	12	15	17	39	65	23	12	—	12	—	195	—
Reedy Creek	Sam Foster, 1335-A Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	3	2	2	—	13	—	—	—	3	—	23	—
Ridge Road	Milton Bliss, 609 Merwin Rd., Raleigh 27606	10	16	11	12	32	—	12	3	5	—	101	—
Ridgcrest	Linda Rich, Rt. 1, Box 410, Wake Forest 27587	1	4	5	—	13	—	2	—	3	—	28	—
Rolesville	Kim Cozart, R. 5, Raleigh 27604	6	14	24	31	20	9	—	—	10	—	114	—
St. John's	Mrs. Richard Graves, 2708 Gordon St., Raleigh 27608	—	17	11	14	34	10	12	5	—	—	103	—
Salem	Dana Mustian, 2500 Spring Hill Ave., Raleigh 27603	—	8	15	25	30	—	—	—	5	—	83	—
Samaria	B. MacWhorley, 6721 Valley Drive, Raleigh 27612	10	7	6	10	24	2	4	—	4	—	63	—
Sorrell's Grove	Van Hester, R. 1, Box 274, Morrisville 27560	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	3	—	15	—
Stony Hill	Becky Joyner, Rt. 4, Box 296, Raleigh 27606	2	7	—	—	11	—	—	—	3	—	23	—
Swift Creek	Clifton D. Harris, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh 27601	10	—	8	—	18	—	—	—	3	—	39	—
Tatarnacle	Allen Moody, 822 Pebblebrook Dr., Raleigh 27609	2	9	8	15	37	21	—	7	—	—	99	—
Temple	Mike McKeown, 4815 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27609	20	18	17	31	97	30	14	16	11	—	254	13
Trinity	John H. Richardson, 1102 Edgebrook Dr., Garner 27529	32	38	24	48	65	45	39	29	23	—	343	—
Turner Memorial	Wade Sawyer, Rt. 5, Box 208, Raleigh 27604	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	2	—	23	—
Wake Cross Roads	Sherry K. Grant, P.O. Box 589, Wake Forest 27587	7	20	20	30	40	—	8	—	8	—	133	30
Wake Forest	Tom Collins, 49 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587	12	26	16	30	20	—	—	—	3	—	109	—
Wake Union	Billy Lawson, Rt. 1, Box 291, Zebulon 27597	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	5	—	21	—
Wakefield Central	Gloria Thompson, Rt. 5, Box 476-B, Durham 27704	7	8	7	15	20	—	4	—	2	—	65	—
Wakeminster	Rick Tucker, 34 McDowell Rd., Wake Forest 27587	23	19	13	18	27	—	—	—	13	—	113	—
Wendell	Helen Haynes, Rt. 3, Box 140, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodhaven Fellowship**	Mrs. A.N. Corpening, P.O. Box 158, Youngsville 27596	—	5	5	6	16	—	—	2	4	—	25	—
Woodland	Linda Bryant, Rt. 3, Box 114-AB, Zebulon 27597	17	25	18	32	25	17	—	—	10	—	144	30
Youngville		558	772	779	1,253	2,593	499	329	96	461	10	7,350	433
Zebulon													
Totals													

\*Church letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year

\*\*Mission

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Adoles (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S grad-29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Adoles (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs or H S grad-29 yrs)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment	
Apex . . . . .	Pina Maynard, 611 S. Hughes St., Apex 27502	3	3	1	1	2	—	10	41	30	12	8	38	1	—	130
Athens Drive . . . . .	Dorothy Harris, 4908 Liles Rd. —	1	1	1	1	1	—	5	5	11	4	12	17	2	—	51
Aversboro Road . . . . .	Judy Israel, 5100 Wickham Rd., Raleigh 27606	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	15	30	4	—	62	5	—	116
Baptist Christian Fellowship* . . . . .	Nancy Cobb, 1311 Sycamore Dr., Garner 27529	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bay Leaf . . . . .	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	10	25	15	—	—	—	—	50
Bethany . . . . .	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	6	11	7	—	45	2	—	71
Bethlehem . . . . .	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	3	18	16	—	—	11	1	—	46
Calvary . . . . .	Cynthia Carpenter, Rt. 3, Box 504, Knightdale 27545	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	8	28	15	—	20	1	—	72
Caraleigh . . . . .	Nancy Massey, 5820 Whitebud Dr., Raleigh 27609	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	18	3	—	26
Carolina Pines . . . . .	Rachel Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	—	4	2	13	5	—	39	6	—	65
Cary First . . . . .	Kate Horton, 5616 Old Stage Rd., Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	—	4	42	63	46	—	104	4	—	259
Central . . . . .	Roma Shearn, 105 Regency Pl., Cary 27511	2	1	1	1	1	—	6	26	10	13	14	19	9	—	91
Collins Grove . . . . .	Maxine H. Wilder, P.O. Box 52, Wendell 27591	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Community . . . . .	Cola Matheny, 207 S. Brooks St., Wake Forest 27587	2	2	1	1	—	—	7	12	22	19	—	12	—	—	12
Crabtree Valley . . . . .	Bonnie Wright, 6305 Secret Drive, Raleigh 27612	1	2	1	—	3	—	7	8	9	10	—	30	6	—	89
Credmoor Road . . . . .	Mae Liles, 7500 Stuart St., Raleigh 27609	1	2	1	1	2	—	2	7	8	4	25	35	8	—	70
Emmanuel . . . . .	Correen Strickland, 313 Avon Dr., Raleigh 27608	1	2	1	—	2	—	5	10	17	—	—	30	3	—	75
Ephesus . . . . .	Dusti Trantham, 313 Irelan Dr., Raleigh 27606	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	8	—	75
Faith . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Faith & Inspiration* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falls . . . . .	Ruth Young, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15
Fellowship . . . . .	Nancy Reavis, 5916 Meadowbrook Rd., Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	—	8	12	12	12	9	56	5	—	109
Forest Hills . . . . .	Shelba Sneed, 3405 Mailbu Dr., Raleigh 27607	2	2	1	1	2	—	3	32	39	23	8	142	8	—	252
Forestville . . . . .	Connie George, P.O. Box 322, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	5	8	6	—	—	4	—	23
Fuller Memorial . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fuquay-Varina . . . . .	Jeanie Hamm, 300 Cross Lake Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526	2	2	—	1	1	—	6	56	22	—	9	65	4	—	156
Garner First . . . . .	Becky Harrington, 102 Lawsie Circle, Garner 27529	3	3	3	3	1	—	11	30	25	24	23	75	9	—	186
Glen Royal . . . . .	Thelma Wright, 565 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	1	1	—	4	10	7	9	—	23	5	—	54
Good Hope (G) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Good Hope (W) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Green Level . . . . .	Maggie Belle Sears, Rt. 1, Box 56, Morrisville 27560	1	1	1	1	1	—	3	—	14	9	—	31	6	—	60
Green Pines . . . . .	Ethel Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 180, Apex 27502	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	10	12	17	—	65	8	—	112
Greenwood Forest . . . . .	Sharon Stone, Rt. 3, Box 310 Hodge Rd., Knightdale 27545	1	1	1	—	—	—	10	3	10	10	—	1	—	—	29
Greystone . . . . .	Suzanne Summers, 239 E. Cornwall St., Cary 27511	3	3	1	1	1	—	1	31	29	18	16	15	6	45	160
Hayes Barton . . . . .	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	4	3	9	—	—	—	—	16
Hephzibah* . . . . .	Nancy Langford, 1116 Kimberly Dr., Raleigh 27609	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	7	24	25	18	19	9	—	292
Higland . . . . .	Marguerite Ball, 404 Tanner Drive, Raleigh 27610	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	43
Hilcrest . . . . .	Karen Lee, 4501 Fox Rd., Raleigh 27604	1	1	1	1	2	1	6	3	7	3	—	15	—	—	25
		1	1	1	1	2	1	6	6	10	4	9	20	4	5	58

## ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR

Helen Cashwell  
1623 Village Glen Drive  
Raleigh, N.C. 27612

Inwood	Nancy Curtis, 4901 Yates Pond Rd., Raleigh 27606	1	1	1	2	—	6	10	9	12	14	23	1	—	66
Knightdale	Linda Stell, Rt. 5, Box 178, Raleigh 27604	2	1	1	—	3	—	7	15	12	8	38	4	—	77
Leesville		1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longview	Mabel Watkins, 902 Culepper Lane, Raleigh 27610	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	5	15	—	23	6	49
Macedonia	Fannie Miller, 2204 Sierra Dr., Raleigh 27603	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	4	4	5	—	15	1	25
Mary's Chapel		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Millbrook	Marie Mason, 1108 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	14	30	22	—	15	—	81
Morrisville First*	Ruby Light, P.O. Box 43, Morrisville 27560	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	7	—	8	1	—	16
Mt. Hermon		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Moriah	Laine Lee, Rt. 2, Box 202, Raleigh 27610	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	6	21	11	—	41	5	84
Mt. Olivet	Martha Vestal, 3500 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh 27612	2	2	—	2	1	—	7	20	34	—	25	20	3	102
Mt. Vernon	Bessie Blinson, 3508 Leesville Rd., Raleigh 27612	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	6	8	10	12	11	23	85
Northside Fellowship**		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	5
Northside Fellowship**		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	6	—	32	8	54
New Bethel (J)	Dora Bryan, P.O. Box 403, Garner 27529	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bethel (R)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Covenant Life		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hill	Marilyn Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 18, New Hill 27562	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
New Hope	Mrs. Jim Leber, 3701 Baugh St., Raleigh 27604	2	3	1	1	3	—	10	26	35	14	13	18	9	115
New Light	Bee McGee, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	—	—	1	1	—	—	4	—	4	8	10	10	2	34
North Cary	Frances Riley, 303 Kaener St., Cary 27511	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	16	4	20
North Street*	Elsie Jeffreys, 1815 Ridley St., Raleigh 27608	—	1	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	14	2	18
Oak Grove*	Dorothy Rose, P.O. Box 63, Youngsville 27586	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	3	3	6	—	8	4	24
Oak Ridge		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olive Chapel	Nancy Hattery, Rt. 2, Box 121-3 Apex 27502	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	4	4	3	—	10	25	2
Pilot	Alene Tunstall, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Piney Grove	Sandra King, P.O. Box 151, Fuquay-Varina 27526	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	6	19	10	—	20	3	71
Pleasant Grove	Ruth Spence, 3313 Banks Rd., Raleigh 27603	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	6	3	20	18	83	3	128
Pleasant Ridge	Lillian Weisbrod, 2113 Sierra Dr., Raleigh 27603	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Providence		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pullen Memorial	Mary Ruth Crook, 1018 Askham Dr., Cary 27511	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	85	4	89
Raleigh First	Mrs. Austin Connors, 925 Deerfield Dr., Raleigh 27609	1	1	1	1	1	—	5	20	17	19	4	222	13	295
Reedy Creek	Margaret Miller, 209 Dunhagen Pl., Cary 27511	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	14	2	16
Ridge Road	Lib Sinclair, 3309 White Oak Rd., Raleigh 27609	2	1	1	1	1	—	6	11	13	3	12	56	9	104
Ridgecrest	Mrs. P.G. Cash, Rt. 1, Box 434, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	4	3	11	5	8	2	29
Rolesville	Marlene Pollack, Rt. 4, Box 289-A, Wake Forest 27587	1	2	—	1	1	—	5	10	19	—	10	78	8	125
Salem	Suthell Walker, 2336 Grant Ave., Raleigh 27608	1	1	1	1	1	—	6	3	5	4	16	23	3	54
Sarnia	Debbie Whorley, 1007 Laura Duncan Rd., Apex 27502	2	2	1	1	2	—	8	15	15	12	5	27	1	75
Sorrell's Grove	Linda Privette, 1401 Brownstrow Dr., Raleigh 27610	2	1	1	—	2	—	6	15	13	7	—	27	6	68
Stony Hill	Pat Watkins, 5821 Stenrock Rd., Durham 27713	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	7	—	17
Swift Creek	Glady's Woodlief, Rt. 1, Box 317, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	1	8
Tabernacle	Marion Bowman, Rt. 4, Box 393, Raleigh 27606	2	1	1	—	1	—	5	14	10	5	—	10	3	42
Temple	Mildred Wood, 603 Stacy St., Raleigh 27607	1	2	1	1	1	—	6	8	7	16	132	9	—	178
Trinity	Lois McCoy, 3716 Dusty Lane, Raleigh 27604	3	2	1	2	—	—	9	37	23	15	11	78	10	174
Turner Memorial	Katy Bissette, 416 Oakland Dr., Raleigh 27609	4	3	2	1	2	—	12	50	43	27	10	25	4	159
Wake Cross Roads	Betty Johnson, Rt. 3, Ductess Downs, Garner 27529	1	1	—	—	1	—	3	4	3	—	33	17	—	57
Wake Forest	Wanda Parrish, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	2	3	2	1	1	—	9	10	31	20	3	80	7	151
Wake Union	Virginia Meiburg, 313 W. Juniper Ave., Wake Forest 27587	1	3	1	1	1	—	7	12	26	8	20	60	8	134
Wakefield Central	Anne VanCuren, 7220 Beaverwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	1	1	1	—	1	—	3	4	4	—	12	4	—	24
Wakeminstier	Mrs. Harold Pippin, Rt. 4, Box 170, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	8	9	12	—	15	1	45
Wendell		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodhaven Fellowship**	Rita Hagevik, 212 Fox Run, Wendell 27591	1	1	—	1	1	—	4	30	20	—	5	38	7	100
Woodland		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yadkinville	Lucile Campbell, Rt. 3, Box 146A, Wake Forest 27587	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	7	—	—	—	16	3	26
Zebulon	Mrs. W.T. Holden, P.O. Box 3, Youngsville 27596	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Totals	Mrs. Donald Horton, Box 888, Zebulon 27597	86	91	54	31	92	4	358	868	1,031	606	365	2,817	320	6,070

\*Church Letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year

\*\*Mission









Longview	49,089	22,753	71,822	81,574	—	1,800	—	21,038	889	35,637	59,364
Macdonald	2,600	1,522	4,122	5,644	—	1,500	—	—	628	638	9,700
Midway	9,865	1,951	11,816	11,966	—	1,800	—	—	628	3,442	9,700
Millers Chapel	235,620	30,020	269,640	213,822	483,462	5,600	229,679	53,186	3,671	245,824	532,360
Morrisville First	61,585	12,039	73,624	73,624	73,624	—	19,924	8,500	1,775	31,366	61,585
Morrisville Second	34,758	3,929	38,687	50,757	89,444	—	9,360	37,664	968	5,559	106,051
Mt. Hermon	74,200	3,800	78,000	—	78,000	—	37,945	—	4,150	22,290	64,385
Mt. Moriah	465,654	143,024	608,658	3,000	611,658	80,995	206,671	53,800	7,767	165,578	571,969
Mt. Olivet	136,782	66,065	202,847	5,812	208,659	137,462	82,501	—	2,303	174,986	—
Mt. Vernon	20,000	2,000	22,000	400	22,400	10,000	16,000	—	900	22,300	38,900
Norfolk	55,827	30,256	86,083	410	86,493	—	21,422	12,675	14,448	35,656	84,201
New Bethel (J)	4,560	—	4,560	—	4,560	—	1,485	1,500	158	1,275	4,118
New Covenant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hill	27,500	1,543	29,043	500	29,543	—	13,380	—	2,358	10,285	26,023
New Hope	471,623	96,884	514,517	7,048	521,565	—	110,934	150,564	8,420	159,752	429,670
New Light	11,000	18,000	15,000	33,000	33,000	—	14,000	13,000	5,000	5,000	32,800
North Cary	67,227	18,076	85,303	2,404	87,707	—	20,540	41,581	929	13,301	76,451
North Street	66,439	12,374	78,813	—	78,813	—	26,200	—	3,100	36,895	66,195
Oak Grove*	38,908	9,356	48,264	—	48,264	—	11,170	—	2,379	12,587	26,136
Oak Ridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Old Chapel	114,504	12,546	127,050	10,582	137,632	—	5,980	—	210	2,970	9,160
Pilot	48,585	14,415	63,000	48,000	48,000	—	43,587	1,293	6,481	41,000	92,361
Piney Grove	146,000	19,000	165,000	—	165,000	—	46,643	—	5,382	112,975	165,000
Pleasant Grove	171,169	39,802	210,971	90,247	301,218	—	56,964	3,200	73,466	87,672	227,749
Pleasant Ridge*	17,146	1,685	18,831	15	18,846	—	10,159	—	1,563	6,558	18,856
Providence	396,207	98,387	494,574	15,425	509,999	—	66,851	204,855	9,276	99,755	380,737
Pullen Memorial	221,408	21,060	242,468	18,000	260,468	—	104,396	—	2,400	76,880	185,476
Raleigh First	563,937	143,980	707,917	107,611	815,528	30,567	236,920	13,790	16,883	198,833	472,033
Ridgeway	43,573	4,329	47,902	215	48,117	—	18,610	—	5,060	12,475	37,964
Ridge Road	206,089	71,672	277,761	25,736	303,497	—	103,657	3,348	160,734	301,497	—
Ridgescree	5,209	33,987	—	33,987	—	—	13,780	18,614	1,252	5,382	39,028
Roadside	144,132	112,876	257,008	6,570	263,578	29,400	48,699	119,560	8,003	75,753	252,215
St. John's	113,155	15,683	128,838	9,655	138,493	—	48,240	—	11,000	2,486	40,380
Salem	162,988	18,644	181,632	—	181,632	—	70,725	—	38,168	41,638	107,124
Samaria	93,318	8,888	102,206	—	102,206	—	39,418	—	7,956	4,463	74,840
Storrey's Grove	37,119	—	37,119	—	37,119	—	19,391	—	3,762	3,457	32,510
Storrey Hill	46,919	12,580	59,499	60,729	120,228	—	20,983	1,730	23,565	48,700	—
Swift Creek	74,081	6,977	81,058	5,000	86,058	—	27,723	14,223	1,333	10,341	54,220
Tabernacle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Temple	303,115	35,821	338,936	12,264	351,200	96,750	121,322	7,438	33,423	78,378	249,218
Trinity	144,010	39,158	183,168	525,958	525,958	—	171,046	12,500	46,620	236,166	—
Trinity Memorial	409,714	209,391	619,105	3,419	622,524	—	151,095	70,312	12,516	341,860	600,763
Trinity Park	57,065	16,249	73,304	73,304	73,304	—	17,362	2,581	38,567	58,510	—
Wike Cross Roads	169,024	28,644	197,668	4,129	198,797	—	78,233	—	31,255	10,486	60,055
Wike Forest	189,026	52,704	241,730	33,729	275,459	—	64,782	45,700	5,597	141,475	257,554
Wike Forest 2587	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wike Union	29,667	1,416	31,083	239	31,322	—	17,284	—	1,208	6,813	25,305
Wakelife Central	53,741	12,423	66,164	—	66,164	3,000	26,051	—	3,000	5,958	19,294
Wakeminster	24,763	16,425	41,188	22	41,210	—	14,798	—	525	13,059	28,382
Wendell	132,528	65,916	198,444	—	198,444	—	74,659	43,037	12,030	49,005	178,731
Woodhaven	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fellowship**	56,979	4,760	61,739	41,374	103,113	—	19,170	796	—	1,563	41,603
Woodland	58,067	4,550	62,617	63,521	26,967	—	26,967	—	2,613	39,119	68,719
Youngville	178,371	43,933	222,664	3,588	226,252	—	75,925	30,844	10,562	58,059	175,410
Zebulon	13,003,239	3,530,161	16,533,400	945,684	17,479,084	1,052,870	5,229,600	1,439,305	1,713,648	4,903,123	13,783,466

\*Church Letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year.

\*\*Mission

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Church Sponsored Missions			Other Mission Cause Expenditures											Grand Total Mission expenditures
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	
Apex	Betty Coleman, P O Box 42, Apex 27502	—	—	—	38,099	3,786	2,884	4,318	9,129	—	—	—	—	6,792	26,909	65,008
Atrens Drive	Katherine Wilder, Rt. 4, Box 766, Raleigh 27606	—	—	—	17,334	1,200	1,200	2,838	7,310	—	100	—	—	1,512	14,160	31,494
Aversboro Road	Philip King, 2704 Dunhaven Dr., Garner 27529	—	—	—	20,000	4,800	2,290	1,420	3,975	—	—	—	—	3,575	16,060	36,060
Baptist Christian Fellowship*		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bay Leaf	Betty Bridges, 613 Brandywine Cir., Raleigh 27614	—	—	—	13,628	1,500	158	3,769	6,269	900	325	100	—	8,474	21,495	35,123
Bethany	Jackie Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 328, Wendell 27591	—	—	—	6,418	1,834	1,317	701	1,719	—	—	—	—	400	5,971	12,389
Bethlehem	Brenda Bell, Rt. 2, Box 142D, Knightdale 27545	—	—	—	10,649	2,580	1,337	1,659	2,240	—	—	—	—	783	8,519	19,168
Calvary	Ann Coleman, Rt. 3, Lynwood Dr., Knightdale 27545	—	—	—	17,690	2,500	1,158	2,155	7,500	—	—	—	—	9,305	22,698	40,388
Caraleigh	Gretchen Hayes, 126 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	—	—	—	5,000	1,200	530	625	1,514	—	—	—	—	148	4,017	9,017
Carolina Pines	Vickie Crouse, 1309 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603	—	—	—	6,347	1,269	496	830	1,773	—	—	—	—	—	4,368	10,715
Cary First	Marion Chase, 908 Warren Ave., Cary 27511	—	1,895	1,895	95,360	11,215	5,100	2,752	23,707	—	—	—	11,334	58,608	155,863	
Central	Edith C. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 119, Wendell 27591	—	—	—	10,401	2,082	—	796	5,500	—	—	—	—	—	8,378	18,779
Collins Grove	Mary H. Macon, Rt. 1, Box 341-1A, Holly Springs 27540	—	—	—	2,055	100	695	635	1,009	—	—	—	—	303	2,742	4,797
Community	Lilly Powell, Rt. 1, Box 463-A, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	500	270	25	—	—	—	25	25	25	1,010	1,380	1,880
Crabtree Valley	Robert F. Crumpler, 4900 Holly Ridge Dr., Raleigh 27612	—	—	—	28,025	5,288	2,005	590	4,572	—	—	—	—	2,308	14,763	42,788
Creedmoor Road	Clara Averette, 5806 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh 27612	—	—	—	11,552	845	900	1,296	2,903	—	—	—	—	5,944	17,496	59,441
Emmanuel	Ruby Davis, 2011 Reaves Dr., Raleigh 27608	—	—	—	19,916	1,750	1,288	3,005	4,621	—	—	—	—	5,445	16,109	36,025
Ephesus	D. Dale Chandler, 1015 Brookgreen Dr., Cary 27511	—	—	—	28,553	3,450	11,850	9,593	17,577	—	—	—	—	5,253	47,723	76,276
Faith	Elsie Mae Sauls, Rt. 5, Box 378, Apex 27502	—	2,160	2,160	600	500	100	271	300	—	—	—	—	—	1,171	3,931
Faith and Inspiration*		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falls	Barbara Barham, Rt. 3, Box 275, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	1,800	450	85	158	809	—	—	—	—	—	15,022	3,302
Fellowship	Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner 27529	—	—	—	15,228	6,526	1,581	1,635	3,470	—	—	—	—	380	13,592	28,820
Forest Hills	Clifton Powell, 3325 Harden Rd., Raleigh 27607	—	—	—	142,226	6,000	8,068	15,345	29,866	1,000	—	—	—	19,347	78,626	220,852
Forestville	Doris Mason, 5803 Oak Forest Rd., Raleigh 27604	—	500	500	3,600	400	243	338	497	—	—	—	—	353	2,831	6,931
Fuller Memorial	Barbara Jones, 206 E. Horton St., Zebulon 27597	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fuquay-Varina	Luna Case, 8216 Muirfield Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526	—	4,200	4,200	42,246	3,600	1,180	3,878	7,989	—	385	—	—	6,923	23,955	70,401
Garner First	Carolyn Barfield, 1205 Park Ave., Garner 27529	—	—	—	30,000	2,700	2,454	2,847	7,084	—	—	—	—	15,085	45,085	150,865
Glen Royal	Betty Holden, Rt. 3, Box 94-B, Wake Forest 27587	—	—	—	7,800	1,800	1,000	857	2,000	—	—	—	—	4,603	10,260	18,060
Good Hope (G)	Mrs. R.E. Carpenter, Rt. 1, Box 156, Morrisville 27560	—	—	—	3,000	600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,242	3,842	6,842
Good Hope (W)	Donna Albrecht, Rt. 1, Box 39, New Hill 27562	—	—	—	6,063	1,000	632	1,371	1,756	—	—	—	—	264	5,023	11,086
Green Level	Doris Carlton, 204 Allison Dr., Knightdale 27545	—	—	—	3,500	3,000	3,500	4,500	7,000	—	10,000	—	—	933	28,000	31,500
Green Pines	Eunice Shreve, 209 Rose St., Cary 27511	—	1,725	1,725	7,588	3,900	190	880	2,410	—	—	—	—	933	8,373	15,961
Greenwood Forest	Becky Gentry, 14213 Allison Dr., Raleigh 27614	—	—	—	27,750	2,378	2,360	3,707	6,319	—	—	—	—	10,315	25,079	54,554
Greystone	Dunwood Williams, 8509 O'Neal Rd., Raleigh 27612	—	1,500	1,500	12,764	2,860	354	884	1,410	—	—	—	—	437	5,945	18,709
Hayes Barton	Merrilyn B. Allen, Rt. 2, Box 224, Wendell 27591	—	—	—	127,575	3,000	6,358	6,297	24,303	2,500	—	500	500	6,400	49,358	178,433
Hephzibah	Mrs. L. C. Hogg, 5009 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603	—	—	—	11,879	2,500	618	948	3,329	—	—	—	—	300	7,453	10,489
Highland		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	932	10,489	22,368



[illegible]

\*Church Letter not received—portions of statistics used are from last year

## ..Mission

## HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Director of Missions	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1948—Wendell	C.O. Greene	C.W. Teague	L.G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C.G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C.G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe, Jr.
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A.L. Aycock	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L.J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R.N. Simms, Jr.	A.L. Aycock	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R.N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M.O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J.W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J.W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	A. Douglas Alrich
1960—Zebulon	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Carv	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	L.D. Holt
1962—Garner	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Crate Jones
1963—Knightsdale	L.D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1964—Stony Hill	L.D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Allen Laymon
1965—Salem	Marion Lark	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	W.T. Mills
1966—Wake Cross Rds.	H.A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Joe Zimmerman
1967—Wendell	H.A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Robert Mullinax
1968—Ephesus	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	L.M. Woolweaver
1969—Apex	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	W.C. Adkinson
1970—Morrisville	L.E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	L.G. Bullard	R.L. Costner	Ronda Robbins
1971—Wendell	L.E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	John E. Lawrence
1972—Fuquay-Varina	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	T.L. Cashwell, Jr.
1973—Knightsdale	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Harvey L. Duke
1974—Hephzibah	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1975—Olive Chapel	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1976—Hayes Barton	Harvey L. Duke	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	W.M. Enzor
1977—Zebulon	Harvey L. Duke	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	John Lewis
1978—Ephesus	James Valsame	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Jerald Fountain
1979—Bethlehem	James Valsame	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R.L. Costner	Talmadge Infinger
1980—Greenwood Forest	Ted James	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Luther Brewer
1981—Apex	Ted James	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Jack F. Coffey
1982—Raleigh First	Dorothy Goodwin	Ted W. Williams	L.E. Forrest	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Roger Nix
1983—Bay Leaf	Dorothy Goodwin	Ted W. Williams	L.E. Forrest	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Willard Brown
1984—Pullen Memorial	Jack F. Coffey	Ted W. Williams	L.E. Forrest	Charles McMillan, Jr.	J. Marshall Neathery
1985—Aversboro Road	Jack F. Coffey	Ted W. Williams	L.E. Forrest	Charles McMillan, Jr.	Johnny Smith









# **RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

2600 NEW BERN AVENUE  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27610

Non-Profit  
Organization  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
RALEIGH, NC  
PERMIT NO. 35



















